

AND ELIZABETH BARNHARD MANN settled in Monroe Co. in 1814 (see cemetery
criptions, page 8) Their children included:

Harriett - born 12-20-1820 - married Wm. Reed, born in England 10-5-1818,
son of John and Mary Reed who settled in Monroe Co. in 1831.
Wm. Reed is the sheriff whose duty it was to hang Pete King.
(See page 23)

Abram Mann - born June 26, 1817 - Malaga Township - mar. Julia Leck, dau.
of Elisha and Margaret Garwood Leck

MUEL D. BUSKIRK - born 2-11-1797 - emigrated from Greene Co. Pa. to Monroe
County, Adams Township in 1809 (then a part of Belmont Co.) He was married
Martha Williams. Samuel Buskirk died Aug. 10, 1876. One of his sons was
Oliphant Buskirk - born in Greene Township, Monroe Co. April 21, 1821 -
the Medical Dept. 77th O.V.I. in Civil War - married 8-22-1837 to Sara
Harrison, who was born 2-13-1812 in Wheeling, W.Va. a daughter of James and
Elizabeth Mozeny Harrison.

CHARL D. CAIN was also an early settler - his son was Alfred Cain, born 1808
died 8-22-1854, Alfred Cain was married to Mary Laffen

WILLIAM T. HURD - a native of Monroe Co. was born 9-27-1816, a son of Samuel
Hurd and Elizabeth Buskirk Hurd, both of whom were deceased by 1882.

ASHUA HURD - built a cabin on Wells Bottom opposit Clarington, Ohio. in 1783
and in 1784 he brought his family from near Elliotts Mills in Md. He was a
surgeon in the Revolutionary War, and served under General Washington.
Ashua Hurd had at least one daughter who married JONATHAN RUTTER, a gunsmith
who made guns for the war of 1812. He emigrated from Greene Co. Pa. about 1808
and married Miss Hurd and settled about 4 miles up Sunfish Creek. They had at
least one son, William Rutter, who married Rachel Burton

WILLIAM GATES and NANCY NOFFSINGER GATES - had a son, Henry Gates, born in
Monroe Co. 9-25-1813.

JAMIN TRUAX AND PHEBE WINK TRUAX came to Monroe Co. in 1814 with two chil-
ren. Benjamin had been in the War of 1812. They settled in Sunsbury Twnshp. -
both were deceased by 1882. They came to Monroe Co. from Bedford Co. Pa.
and had 8 children:

Daniel Truax, born 10-3-1822 - mar. 10-21-1849 to Margaret Waters,
dau. of George and Elizabeth Waters.

Eliza Truax and Jane Truax - both deceased by 1882

Louisa Morris, Jerusha Decker, Cynthia Decker, Rhoda Stachouse,
and another son, N.W. - born April 7, 1826, died 6-19-1853

WILLIAM NELSON AND RACHEL CRISWELL NELSON, settled in Sunsbury Township in 1815
was in the War of 1812 - had a son G.W. Nelson, born April 16, 1817, who
married Angelina Griffith.

BERT MARTIN AND ELIZABETH WILGER MARTIN - came to Monroe Co. in 1819. Robt.
born 7-4-1796 in Greene Co. Pa. and died in Monroe Co. 7-30-1874. He was
Presbyterian. Elizabeth was born 1-5-1806 in W.Va. and died 9-17-1854.
They had Thomas Martin, born in Bethel Township, Monroe Co. 2-7-1824. He
married Abigail Waller, daughter of John Waller and Sarah Green - Abigail
Waller was born in Monroe Co. 12-15-1819.

Monroe Co. ok

Material sent by Byron Cross

*Sarah Truex
Mellott*

haven, Clinton Co., Pa., and started in for himself, working almost day and night for months—sometimes twenty out of twenty-four hours. He prospered, and soon bought a lot, and placed a neat house on it, and sent for his mother and sister. There they lived happily together for two years, when in an evil day he embarked in the mercantile business, with Thomas Simmons as partner, who proved to be unworthy of confidence. A failure followed which swept away his home and destroyed the happiness of his hearth. He made a visit to Ohio in 1845, and returned to his native State, where he remained until the fall of 1846, when he came to Ohio, and for some time lived with his brother-in-law; he came to the village of Williamsport in February, 1847, boarding with Ely Mitchell, who soon after sold out, and our subject went to board with his brother, Martin Mitchell; it was here that he met and loved his daughter, Lovina, and they were wed September 5, 1848, and they at once removed to Sullivan, Ashland Co., Ohio; here they were very happy in mutual labor and love; in the fall of 1856 Mr. McBride exchanged his property in Sullivan for property in Williamsport, where he removed in September of that year, and on the fifteenth of November the partner of his joys and griefs fell asleep in death, leaving him a little daughter but four years old. He visited various places for some time, hoping to repair his health and forget his great sorrow amid change of scene. In October, 1860, he married Rachel Finley, of Gilead Tp.; he kept grocery some two years in Williamsport, then traveled for the wholesale grocery house of V. T. Hills, of Delaware, Ohio, about eighteen months. He died of consumption at Clearfield Co., Penn., December 17, 1864; one son also blessed this union—Frank B., born August 3, 1849; died May 29, 1853. John Mann, Father of Johnson, was born in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, July 31, 1802; he received a fair education in his youth; he united in marriage with Christena Hauger January 5, 1826; she was a native of the same State, born March 5, 1804; he came to Congress Tp. in 1834, and settled on a quarter-section of wild land; he cleared up a portion of it and put out an orchard; but brief was the enjoyment of his hard earned home: he was

one of those who bailed Robert and Samuel Jeffries, and when they broke it left him and his little family without support; so, bidding farewell to the scenes of his toil and misfortune, he, with his family, emigrated across the Father of Waters to Missouri, settling on the Platte purchase about 1844. They bought a pre-emption right on one hundred and sixty acres, near Savannah, where they lived some two and a half years; they returned to Ohio and bought the eighty where our subject lives in the spring of 1847, where he resided until his death, September 28, 1860; his faithful wife survived until October 13, 1876; they were both consistent and devoted Christians; he was an earnest worker in the New School Baptist Church, at Pulaski-ville; he discharged the duties of Justice of the Peace some fifteen years with dignity and integrity. They raised to manhood and womanhood one son and seven daughters—Rebecca, Mrs. Milton Peoples, of this township; Margaret, Mrs. John Rhodabaugh, of Congress Tp.; Sarah A., Mrs. Marion Peoples, of this township; Louisa, Mrs. Milton Hart, of Pulaski-ville; Rachel, Mrs. Newton Shaw, of this township; Mary E., Mrs. Frank Livingston, of Pulaski-ville; Johnson, subject; Jane, Mrs. Lafayette Gates, of this township; three children also died young—Melvina, Abner and Andrew J.

JOSEPH MELLOTT, farmer; P. O., Andrews. The subject of this sketch is a son of Amos and Sarah (Truex) Mellott; born in Congress Tp., on the 7th day of Sept., 1841. His youth was spent on the farm; in the meantime he obtained a fair education in the common schools. He tilled his father's farm for a share of the products until he was thirty. He united in marriage with Mary S. Cook on the 7th of Nov., 1872. She is a daughter of Rev. Stephen Cook (see sketch), born Oct. 27, 1850. After marriage Mr. Mellott farmed his father's place some two years, when he purchased the thirty-two acres where Dr. S. M. Cook now lives, where he resided two years; he then sold that property and purchased land just east of W. P. Cook's, where he lived two years. He exchanged that place for the present one of thirty acres, to which he moved in Feb., 1879. Two sons have blessed this union—Roy, born Apr. 19, 1874, and Stephen Webb, Sept. 18, 1877.

Morrow Co Ohio Records

was started by Job Hart in 1870. Hart was succeeded by A. Runyan in 1871.

Needmore postoffice was established in 1872, with A. Runyan postmaster. Mr. Runyan still holds the office. The village contains one church, one schoolhouse, one marbleshop (Hart & Runyan), one store (A. Runyan), one wagon and blacksmith shop (A. Mellott and William Sigle), one gristmill (built by H. K. Mellott, and now owned by Hill & Peck).

John Palmer came from England in an early day with his parents, and settled in New Jersey. From there he came to Sideling Hill, where he raised a large family, he being twice married. He removed to Monroe county, Ohio, where he died. He was a member of the Old School Baptist church. All of his children went to Ohio with him, except two — Ezediah, who married Jacob Truax, and she lived to be nearly one hundred years old, and Joseph, who married Berthenia Pitman. They raised a family of ten children, viz.: David, Elijah, William, John, Joel, Effany, Ruth, Matilda, Charity, Charlotte. David married Martha Runyan, and they became the parents of seven children, viz.: Rebecca, Effany, Joseph, Thomas R., Henry S., Benjamin, Elijah N. Thomas R. married Maria Morgret, and the issue of their marriage is six children, viz.: Rebecca F. (Hart), Harriet J. (Dixon), Hannah M., Martha C., Bernard N., R. J. Judson. Elijah N. married Elizabeth Sipe, and their children are: Bertha M., Frederick V. Joseph married Susan Slusher, and their children are: Charles C., James G., Samuel B., David A., Aurlana L., Henry H., Thomas A., John D., Lorenzo V., Lydia A., Martha E. and Louisa A.

Sideling Hill Church.—The Sideling Hill Baptist church was organized by Thomas Runyan about 1780. In 1782, a log building, covered with clapboards, was built for a church, which in 1826 was supplanted with a frame building that cost about seven hundred dollars, and this in turn was supplanted in 1871 by a more modern frame building, at a cost of one thousand dollars. The present membership is forty-five. The following pastors have officiated: Thomas Runyan, about thirty years; Moses Star, about thirty years, who was succeeded by Joseph Correll, the present pastor.

Baptist Church.—The Baptist church at Needmore was built in 1871, at a cost of six hundred dollars. There was then no organized

society. In 1872 the congregation, known as the Fairview Baptist society, was formed. The church lot was deeded to the society by Job Morgart. Rev. Thomas Rose was the first pastor, and still continues in charge. The membership in 1872 was twelve; in 1883, twenty-five.

CHAPTER XCI.

BRUSH CREEK.

Organized as a Township April 19, 1850 — Taxables in 1852—Early Families—Personal Mention of Prominent Citizens—Mills, Tanneries and other Industries—The Villages of Emmaville and Akersville—Their Beginning and Growth—Churches.

BRUSH CREEK township was erected by the act establishing Fulton county, April 19, 1850. The township is long and narrow. It contains some very good farming land. Two small hamlets, Emmaville and Akersville, are included in the township.

The following list of the resident property-holders of Brush Creek township is taken from the assessor's book for the year 1852:

Ralph Akers, Ephraim Akers, Israel Akers, John Akers (gristmill), Abiah Akers, John H. Akers (merchant), Catharine Barton, Abraham Buzzard (innkeeper), Joel Barton, Aaron Barton, Elisha Barton, Jonathan L. Badgley, Perry Barton, Joshua N. Barton, Mahlon Barton, William Clevinger, Lewis A. Carpenter, Asa Duval, Samuel Dillon, James Ensley (innkeeper), Christopher C. Ensley, Abraham Ensley, David Felton, Adam Furney, George Hess, Ephraim Hixon (blacksmith), John Hanks, William Hanks, Caleb Hixon, Morgan Hill, Timothy Hixon, Jr., Timothy Hixon, Sr., Asa M. James, Stiles Jackson, Peter Kegarice, Aquilla Lodge, M.D., John S. Linn, James Linn, Hugh Linn (gristmill), Mason Lodge, John Peck, Phebe Peck, Jacob Rhom, Sr. (gristmill), John G. Rhom, Aaron Simmons, David Smith (shoemaker), James Sproat, Sarah and Tamar Snowden, Jonas and Nathan Welch, Polly Welch, Jacob A. Wink.

George Barton, Sr., and his son Elijah, from New Jersey, settled in 1790, on a tract of eight hundred and thirty-four acres. In 1793 Noah Barton, son of George, Sr., came from New Jersey, and settled on land now owned by Mahlon Barton. George Barton, Sr., died about 1815. He was the father of John, Elijah, George,

Andrew Mann, Sr., came from Germany to New Jersey, and thence to Pigeon Cove, before the revolution. He served in the war and held a captain's commission. He was the father of Jacob, John, Joseph, Andrew, Bernard and David. Bernard settled where Stilwell Truax lives; he was the father of the Hon. David Mann, of Licking Creek. John Mann settled on the farm now owned by the widow of Peter Massie. Andrew settled on the farm now owned by Noah Linn and Mr. Hughes; Jacob, on the farm owned by Graves and Barnhart in Thomson township. David Mann removed to Bedford when a young man.

Benjamin Truax, Sr., was one of the early settlers of Bethel. He came from New Jersey before the revolution and settled within the present limits of Thomson township, on land now owned by Mr. Weller. His son Benjamin lived on the old homestead and died about 1840. Benjamin Truax, Jr., married Ethidia Palmer, who lived to the age of ninety-nine years and twelve days, and died in March, 1880. She was born on the farm where she lived all her days. Even to the end of her life she retained her bodily and mental faculties in great strength. The children of this couple were William (deceased), Joseph, Stilwell, Samuel, Elizabeth (Fisher), Job, David, Rebecca (Fisher) and Mary (Fisher). Stilwell Truax, born on the old homestead in 1802, removed to Bethel township in 1829. He married Rachel, daughter of Bernard Mann, and lived on the old Mann homestead. Mrs. Truax died in 1857. Mr. Truax is still living and in good health. He is the father of eight sons and eight daughters.

The land now owned by Stilwell Truax was patented by the Penns to Lawrence Sliger in 1767.

Moses Graham, one of the earliest settlers on the Conolloway creek, came from New Jersey before the revolution and located near Warfordsburg, on the farm now owned by John Charlton. He was a captain in the revolutionary army and died of smallpox at Gettysburg during the war. Before entering the war he had prepared logs for building a log house. After the war his son (also named Moses) raised the house and finished it. The building has been weather-boarded and is still standing, being now the residence of John Charlton and his son William. Moses Graham, Sr., left three

sons—Moses, James and Thomas. James and Thomas went west. Moses remained on the farm. He married Phebe Thomas, and reared nine children, all of whom are dead.

Ralph Charlton came from Washington, D.C., in 1826, and settled in Thomson township, where he resided until his death in 1859. His son John, reared in Washington, came to his father's home in Thomson township in 1828, and remained there until 1833. He then married Phebe, daughter of Moses Graham, and purchased the Graham farm, on the Conolloway, where he has since resided.

Noah K. Linn, ex-sheriff of Fulton county, was born in Thomson township. He served in the late war in Co. B, 3d Md. Inf., from March 19, 1864, to June 2, 1865. In 1866 he began the mercantile business in Allegheny county, Maryland, and continued it for three years. He then returned to Fulton county, and has since followed carpentry and farming. Mr. Linn was married in 1872 to Mollie C. Kirk, of Bethel township. In 1880 he was elected sheriff of Fulton county.

A store was established at Warfordsburg in 1840 by I. J. Kirk and J. Kirk. J. L. Stevens and William Cardiff began mercantile business in 1850; Bridges & Cardiff in 1855, continuing until 1859; A. Covalt, 1859-70. Wm. P. Gordon (established 1870) and William Palmer (1879) conduct the two stores now in the place.

The Warfordsburg postoffice was established in 1850; Jacob Waters, postmaster. His successors have been A. Covalt, 1861-4; Wm. H. Byas, 1864-70; Tobias Strausbraug, 1870 to the present time.

Philip Gordon was born on the banks of Licking Creek in 1802; moved with his father, Moses Gordon, to Pigeon Cove, two miles north of Warfordsburg, in 1809, and died on the same farm in 1882. William P. Gordon, the son of Philip, is a merchant at Warfordsburg, where he has been engaged in business since 1870.

Churches.—The Methodist Episcopal church and the Presbyterian church at Warfordsburg were both erected in 1858. There was regular preaching in this vicinity at an early date. Rev. George Askins was the Methodist preacher in charge in 1813-14, succeeded by Rev. Robert Wilson, 1815-16. The Methodist congregation now numbers forty members.

tering land in Section 23, Town 11, Range 3, in the northeast corner of the township.

The following year came William Combs from Nelson County, Ky., and settled in Section 26, a short distance from the village of Quincy, where he entered the land upon which he still resides. A log cabin had been erected on the land the summer previous to the family's arrival by a couple of men whom Mr. Combs hired for the purpose, giving them for the work the sum of \$30. Upon his arrival in the fall, Mr. Combs found the cabin in an unfinished state, and moved his family into a tent, where they lived until the mansion was completed. The first work our pioneer did on his new home was to construct a hearth for the large, open-mouthed fire-place, which occupied nearly all of one end of the building. Mr. Combs states that the family were ten days making the trip from Kentucky, and that they brought with them provisions sufficient to meet their wants during the first six months. The first winter Mr. Combs cleared and prepared for the plow five acres of ground, which was the beginning of the beautiful farm where he has since lived and upon which his old age is being passed in quiet and content. Other settlers who came in 1825 were John and Reuben Partlow, Susannah Champer, George Johns, John Conn, John Hallenbeck, Daniel Hartsock and Allen Hartsock.

The Partlows resided in the township but a short time, selling out and emigrating to Illinois in an early day.

Mrs. Champer was a widow. She settled in the southern part of the township and entered a tract of land in Section 10, Town 11, Range 3. Her son, Boswell Champer, became in after years a prominent lawyer of Morgan County, and died at Martinsville. Johns was a Kentuckian, and a pioneer of the true backwoods type. He settled on a farm south of the village of Quincy, and raised a large family.

Conn and Hallenbeck were sons-in-law of Mrs. Champer, and located in the southern part of the township near her farm. The Hartsocks secured homes in the southwestern part of the township, and were citizens of some note, Allen having served as Justice of the Peace in an early day, and Daniel was the pioneer mill builder of Taylor.

A noted settler was Henry Devore, who came to the country about the year 1828, and is still a resident of the township which he has seen developed from a wilderness state to its present civilization. Mr. Devore has been an active business man, and has figured prominently in all public enterprises which had for their aim the good of the country.

In addition to the foregoing list, the following persons came in an early day and can be classed with the early settlers, i. e., Allen Pittman, William Wade, J. H. Smith, Benjamin Truax, George Young, Benjamin Fowler, Thomas Fowler, John Mugg, William Fowler and Thomas Fowler. The non-residents who entered land in an early day were Samuel Fain, Nathaniel Harst, Samuel Freck, Elizabeth Fisher, David Shake, Benjamin Mugg, Irvin Carmack, Taylor Loving and David Fulton.

EARLY IMPROVEMENTS.

The improvement of the county during the first few years of its history was very slow indeed, owing to the natural obstacles to be overcome and the difficulties experienced in obtaining the necessities of life. When a family arrived and it was understood that they wanted a house, the settlers assembled, and some cut logs and built the walls, while others

*Co's of Clay & Owen In
Blanchard*

Baptists. Among the early preachers of the former were Elders John Henderson, Joseph Berry, Conrad Kern and Perseus Harris. Among the early Baptist preachers are remembered John Jones, Solomon Dunnegan and Samuel Holmes. The oldest religious society was the Union Christian Church, a sketch of which will be found in the history of Gosport.

Little Mount Baptist Church, in the northern part of the township, was organized in the year 1824, by Rev. John Jones. Among the early members were James Baldwin and wife, John Wilson and wife, Benjamin Mugg and wife, John Mugg, Sr., and wife, John Mugg, Jr., and wife, John Asher and William Truax.

Meetings were held in a schoolhouse for two years, at the end of which time a frame house of worship was erected, on land donated by James Baldwin and John Wilson. This building stood for a period of twenty years, and was replaced about the year 1846 or 1847 by the present edifice, which occupies the same lot. Among the pastors and stated supplies of the church were Revs. Solomon Dunnegan, Leroy Mayfield, Benjamin Arnold, John Mugg, Thomas Roberson, M. McNutt, — Terry, F. D. Bland and others. The society was at one time the strongest Baptist Church in the county, and had a membership of over 100 persons; but owing to removals and withdrawals to sister churches, the membership has decreased very rapidly, and at the present time the organization is in a very weak condition. It is the mother church of the congregations at Gosport and Quincy, and many of its early members are living in various parts of the United States.

The first Sunday school in the township, and perhaps the first in the county, was organized as early as the year 1824 or 1825, at what is known as the Big Spring, by a Presbyterian family from the East, by the name of Reed. Mr. Reed was sent to Indiana as a missionary by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, and in an early day organized what is known as Bethany Church in Montgomery Township, one of the oldest, if not the oldest, religious society in Owen County. The Sunday school was conducted principally by Mrs. Reed, and two widow ladies, namely: Mrs. Young and Doughty, relatives of the Reeds. It was not conducted upon a sectarian basis, for a few years after its organization we learn that its warmest friends were Baptists, and Samuel Holmes, one of their preachers, was an enthusiastic teacher. The school was kept up for several years, and did a great deal of good in the community.

STATEMENT OF TAXATION, VALUE OF LANDS, ETC.

For the year 1843, the total value of taxables in the township was \$114,738. The following year, the number of acres of land returned for taxation was 18,873; value of land, \$43,218; value of improvements, \$47,955; value of lots and improvements, \$33,690; value of personal property, \$98,292; total value of taxables, \$223,166; number of polls, 173; total amount of taxes, \$1,544.97; delinquent for former years, \$91.24.

For the year 1860—Number of acres for taxation, 11,872.04; value of lands, \$185,711; value of improvements, \$59,476; value of lots, \$14,646; value of improvements on lots, \$58,485; value of personal property, \$165,189; total value of taxables, \$483,507; number of polls, 170; total amount of taxes, \$3,536.99; delinquent for former years, \$1,513.27.

For the year 1870—Number of acres for taxation, 14,633.96; value of lands, \$263,710; value of improvements, \$82,485; value of lots,

you a tract of land just where you please, and make it as large as you wish, and it shall be yours forever.' 3. 'And you may have heap squaw—heap squaw.' But I declined the adoption with all their tempting offers."

Other early settlers who became residents as early as 1820 were John Treat, who located on what is known as the McCormick farm, in the northern part of the township; Abraham Littell, who entered land in Section 29, and ran the first ferry on the river near Gosport; James and Jack Dowden, B. Miller, Thomas E. Johnson, Jeremiah Sandy, Zachariah Glover and Daniel Hall, all of whom became owners of real estate. Later came Tobias Moser, John Wilson, Thomas Robertson, Robert Waters, William Truax and his son Benjamin, Aaron McCarty, John Holmes, John M. Young, William Wade, William Snodgrass, Thomas Dunnegan, B. B. Whitaker, Scott W. Young, James Beck and Abraham Stutsman, all of whom became residents prior to the year 1830. Among those who came in later may be mentioned William H. Fritz, Robert Spratt, Elijah McGinnis, John Wilson, Samuel Asher, John Condiff, George Condiff, Wiley Williams and others.

Among the first to secure land in the township by entry were Fetter and Hughes, whose patent dates from the month of September, 1816. John Stipp entered a portion of Section 32, Town 11 north, Range 2 west, the same year, and Jonathan Lindley secured 884 acres in Sections 31 and 32 about the same time. Other early entries were made by Abner Frazier, John S. Anderson, William Dant, George John, John Goss, Samuel Evans, William Glover, John Snoddy, Elijah Waters, William Bowman, William Waters, Price Hayes, John R. Robards, Frederick Steiwalt, Thomas Dunnegan, John Hedrick, Martha Doughty, James Bolden, Isaac Reed, David Burke, Eli Greyson, Thomas Alexander, John Carter, John Craddock, William Craddock, John Moberly, Philip Mayfield, John Modrell and Abraham Goble.

Previous to the year 1821, the price demanded by Government for its land was \$2 per acre, one-fourth of which was paid at the time of purchase, and the remainder in three annual installments, a liberal discount being allowed the purchaser if the whole was paid in advance. This arrangement, however liberally intended, was found to be productive of great mischief, as purchases were frequently made by persons who had not the means of payment. Persons who had only money enough to pay the first installment on one or more tracts, disbursed their entire capital in making the prompt payment required at the time of entry, depending on future contingencies for the power to discharge the other three-fourths of their liabilities. This was done in most cases without the least intention to defraud, the risk of loss being entirely on the side of the purchaser, and the allurements to make the venture such as few men have the resolution to withstand.

A rapid increase in the value of lands was generally anticipated, and many expected to meet their engagements by selling a portion of the land at an enhanced price, and thus securing the portion retained; some were enticed by a desire to secure choice lands, and others deluded by the belief that they could raise the sums required within the appointed time by the sale of produce raised from the soil. Others, by industry and good fortune, realized these anticipations, but quite a number of the purchasers, at the expiration of the term limited for the payment of the last installment, found their lands subject to forfeiture for non-payment.

Co's of Clay & Owen Ind
Blanchard

farm life. He was married, August 28, 1846, to Rachel, daughter of Abraham H. and Rachel (Dickson) Snodgrass, both of English descent. To this union have been born four children, viz., Mary E. (deceased), Harriet A. (now Montgomery), Jemima B. (deceased) and Lettie Jane (now Asher). He and wife both became members of the Methodist Episcopal Church before their marriage, and are still members, and are liberal givers to charitable institutions. Our subject is serving his second term as Trustee of Harrison Township. He came to Putnam County, Ind., with his parents in 1839; thence to Owen County in 1841; lived on a farm till 1863, when he engaged in mercantile business for five years, when he failed. He then engaged in the carpenter's trade for five years, and then went back to his farm, where he has remained ever since, making farming a success. In politics, he is a staunch Republican.

→ WILLIAM A. TRUAX is a native of Wayne Township, this county; was born January 26, 1832, and is the third of five children born to James and Maria (Baldau) Truax. The father came to this county in 1821, and entered Government land, on which our subject was reared, and which he assisted in clearing up. April 8, 1858, William Truax married Levica A. Measel, who came from Kentucky to Indiana in 1856. To their union the following children were born: James (deceased), Fleetwood K., John B., Edward P., Clarence W., Walter S., Delmeda E., Nota W., Ada J. and Dayton H. Mr. Truax has been a member of the Baptist Church since he was eighteen years of age, and Mrs. Truax of the Christian Church since she was fifteen. Their farm comprises 417 acres, well cultivated and improved, with a fine residence, good barn and other outbuildings, and an orchard. With the exception of \$1,700 left him at his father's death, in 1875, Mr. Truax has accumulated all his property through his own industry and good management.

LAFAYETTE TOWNSHIP.

JAMES BEATTY, pioneer farmer and stock-raiser, was born in Carroll County, Ohio, February 21, 1830, and is the fifth of the eight children born to David and Catherine (Koontz) Beatty, natives of Pennsylvania and of Irish and German descent. James was brought up on the farm, and obtained a fair common school education. In the fall of 1849, his parents removed to Indiana, at which time the country was a wild. Here, however, our subject made a good home and a valuable farm. August 19, 1858, he married Anna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Need, and a native of Ohio, to which union followed twelve children, of whom eight remain—Mary Elizabeth, Oliver Perry, Alice (Mrs. Fender), James D., Joseph and Emma A. (twins), Robert and Ira Hill. Mrs. Beatty died February 27, 1883, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Beatty is a successful farmer, owning a valuable farm of 173 acres, well stocked, cultivated, improved and equipped. He is an ardent Republican, and has held several offices of honor in his party, among which are Township Trustee and Justice of the Peace. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a generally esteemed citizen.

This township adjoins Maryland. Its agricultural resources are limited, and its wealth and population small.

As a matter of interest, and also reference, we give the following list of resident property-holders of Thomson township copied from the assessor's book for the year 1852:

Jesse Ash, minister; Joseph Brewer, Barnabas Bevens, Henry Brewer, William Bishop, Jr., Elias Bailey, James Bell, Henry Breakall, William P. Bowhay, William Bishop (gristmill), George Brewer, Daniel Conrad, Daniel Cook, Bethuel Covalt, Isaac F. Covalt, Ralph Charlton, William Culler, Ephraim Covalt, Isaac Covalt, Jr., Jacob Everett, Oliver Ellison, Michael Eichelberger, William Everett, John Furney, Jacob Flick, Henry Fite, Jacob Fischer, William Funk, Moses Gordon, David Gregory, John Gauff, Banner Graves, John Gordon, John Garland, Peter Gordon, Job Hill's heirs, Daniel Housholder, Stillwell heirs, John Hess, Ephraim G. Hedden, Jacob Hull, Jr., Jacob Jenkins, Daniel Johnson, Jacob W. Kershner, Nelson Knable, James S. Kirk, John Keefer, John Keefer, Jr., Jacob Knable, John Litton, Peter Lake, Andrew Linn, Mary Linn, Peter Mann, Jacob Myers, John Moats, John Mullenix, Robert McClelland, Henry May, George Myers, Gerald Moran, Barbara Miller, Joseph Pittman, Benjamin Pittman's heirs, John K. Pittman, Henry P. Peck, Henry C. Peck, Abraham Peck, Isaac J. Peck, William H. Powell, Joseph Powell, Jared Pittman, James W. Powell, William Peck, Ezra Pittman, Peter C. Peck, Benjamin Pittman, Jr., Samuel Paylor, Joseph Richard, Asenath Snider (widow), John Sowders, Jacob Shives, Charles Sowders, John Shives, George Sipes' heirs, Jonathan B. Snider, Obadiah Stillwell, Abraham Stillwell, Johnson Stillwell, Andrew Shives, Andrew Shives, Jr., Philander Smith, Anthony Starlipper, Peter Shives, Jonathan Shives, Levi Sevell, Samuel Simpson, Asa Selby, Tobias Strasbaugh, blacksmith, John Sevell, John Stewart, John and David Truxell, Jonathan Truax, George Trott, William Truax, Benjamin Truax, Benj. Truax's heirs, Stillwell P. Truax, Elizabeth Truxell, Stillwell W. Truax, William Tanner, Powell Vancleve, John Weavel, Elizabeth Ware, Jacob Waltz, Widow Yonker, John L. Yonker, Jonathan B. Yonker, Adam L. Yonker, George Zimmerman, Jacob Zimmerman, Jacob E. Zimmerman.

CHAPTER XCVI.

UNION.

Organization — James Wilson the first Proprietary — Initial Events — Barnes Gap Settlement — Various Settlements — Personal Mention.

UNION TOWNSHIP.

UNION township was organized January 19, 1864, from a part of Bethel. It is located in and constitutes part of a valley originally known as Whipper Cove, or Sarah's Manor, now Buck Valley. It was surveyed in 1794 by Matthew Taylor, and deeded by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania to James Wilson, March 2, 1795. Then by deed of sheriff of Bedford county, April 4, 1822, to John R. Coats, who by deed dated June 10, 1822, conveyed the same to John Conard, who by deed dated July 6, 1824, conveyed the same to Wm. Lee, who, in 1847, deeded to his children, S. I. McKibbin, Margaret Tenbrook and Alexander Lee's heirs eight thousand acres each, there being originally twenty-five thousand acres in the tract. They disposed of it to the present settlers.

The valley is surrounded by mountains, excepting on the south, with three gaps — Mandy McKee's, northwest; Barnes, southwest in Ray's Hill, and Deneen's, east in Sideling Hill. The two latter are deep, with large creeks passing through them. It is about four miles wide and twenty miles long. The general character given to its face are interval side hill and upland, of which the latter is the most extensive, forming what is known but rarely seen, a true upland valley. It abounds in countless springs of pure, wholesome water. The soil is red shale and fertile, the mountain scenery beautiful, and is considered one of the handsomest valleys in the state for its size.

INITIAL EVENTS.

The first school in Buck Valley was taught by Mrs. Isabella Cowdey, of Ireland, about 1824. The first orchard was planted by James McKee. The first wheat was sown by James McKee. The first cabin was built by James Robinson. The first schoolhouse was built in 1838, by Chas. Barney. First marriage, Jonathan Hoopen-gardner to Jane McKee. The first sawmill was erected in the year 1810. The first flouring-mill was built by David Mann, in 1845. The first tannery was built by Joseph Deneen, about

+ Union

History of Bedford & Fulton Co. Pa.

Happy ...
The ...
The ...
The ...

The ...
The ...
The ...

The ...
The ...
The ...

The ...
The ...
The ...

The ...
The ...
The ...

The ...
The ...
The ...

The ...
The ...
The ...

In this issue we continue our series on Monroe County townships. This month we will focus on Sunsbury Township. The following Sunsbury information was contributed by Shirley Neiswonger of Beallsville, Ohio. Thanks, Shirley!

SUNSBURY TOWNSHIP: A BRIEF HISTORY

Sunsbury Township is located in the northern part of the county, bordered by Belmont County, Ohio to the north. This township was first organized 24 June 1819. But there was an earlier settlement in the township located about one mile south of where Beallsville now stands, in the year of 1812. This would be in the vicinity of Harmony Cemetery.

Few of the present-day people can realize the hardships that were endured by our forefathers.

It was related by Benjamin Truax and his wife, Phebe Wink, that they rode an eight-day journey from Pennsylvania on colts, broken for the occasion, each carrying a child on the saddle before them and their worldly possessions tied on behind. They stopped on their way and bought a spinning wheel for \$2.00 which took all the money they had. They took up 80 acres of land south of where Beallsville now stands and worked for other settlers during the day and cleared their own land at night. His wife chopping and rolling logs with her husband while clearing the land. Benjamin and Phebe are both buried in the Harmony Cemetery.

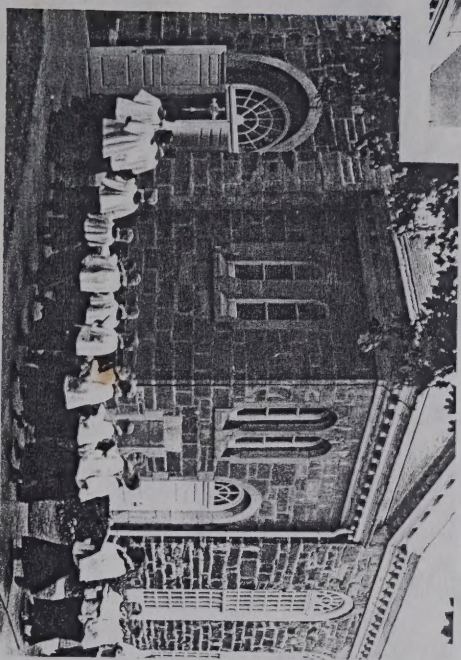
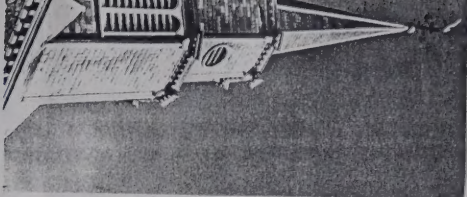
There are four small villages in Sunsbury Township. Beallsville, which was founded by Citizen Beall in the year of 1824 and was originally named in honor, but for some unexplained reason, the village name was changed to Elva on 3 March 1835. On 20 March 1841 an "Act to Amend a Act" was passed by the Legislature changing the name again to Beallsville. Beallsville has remained, throughout the years of existence, primarily a residential center of an agricultural community, but at one time in the period of years preceding and following World War I, a shirt factory, a tobacco packing and tying house and four cigar factories operated there and furnished employment for many workers.

Two other villages are Jerusalem and Ozark (once named Jericho by John Powell). A good many of the earlier settlers in the Jerusalem and Ozark area were of the Friends faith. But by the teaching of Elias Hicks in 1828, there was a separation in the Ohio Quakers. The Hixites erected a church near Ozark and the Orthodox place of worship was located in the northeast part of Jerusalem. As time passed, the Friends moved away from the area. Some of the earlier settlers of this area were: Blackledge, Lupton, Gregg, Evans, Eaton, Duvall and Lamborn.

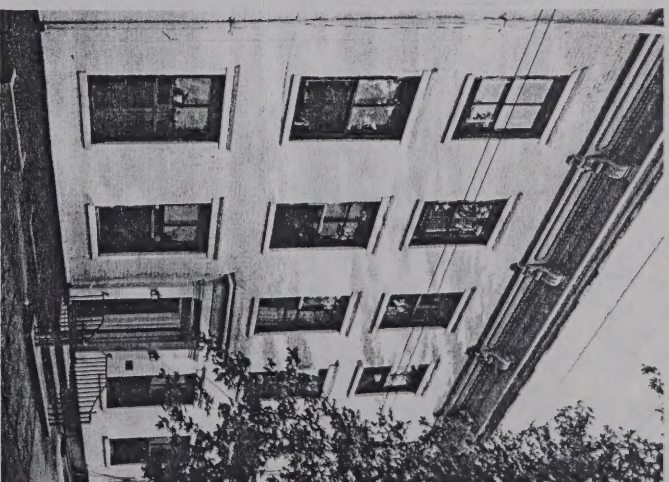
The last and new village in Sunsbury Township is Wilson. It was built in 1956 by J. O. Wilson and Robert Wells from Tennessee in connection with the two aluminum plants built along the Ohio River in Ohio Township.

I hope that this brief history of Sunsbury Township will be of some help. Of course, we could fill a book concerning its people, schools, churches, railroad, stores, banks and little short tales handed down by our forefathers. Time and space do not permit this. So from Sunsbury Township, Switzerland of Ohio hills, Happy Research! Shirley Neiswonger

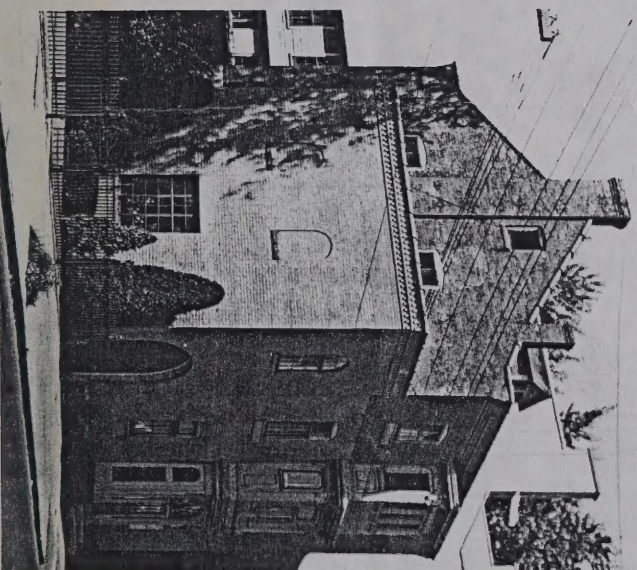
Ground was broken in 1759 for the building that is now ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH on North Ferry Street. The small, square, stone walled structure first built forms the nave of the present greatly enlarged building. During the Revolution services were suspended and the church was used for a time as a barracks for troops. In 1793 it was renovated and a wooden tower and steeple were added. The church was enlarged in 1838 and again in 1859. The stone tower replaced the wood tower in 1871. The year 1953 witnessed a remodeling that restored the Colonial atmosphere of the interior.



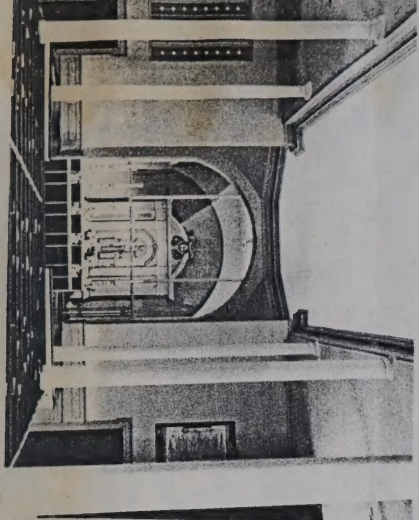
A brick dated 1765 in the east wall suggests the date when the ALEXANDER TRUAX HOUSE at 206 Union Street was built. Originally two stories in height, the house had a third story added in the nineteenth century. It is said that it was then the first three-story brick dwelling in Schenectady.



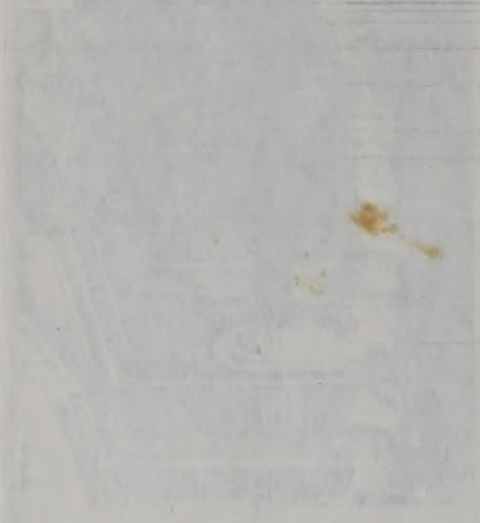
The JOHN GLEN HOUSE at 58 Washington Ave. built about 1765, was the home of the Deputy Quartermaster General of the Army during the French and Indian wars. George Washington was entertained here on his visit to Schenectady in 1783. The third story and the bay window are additions to the original structure.



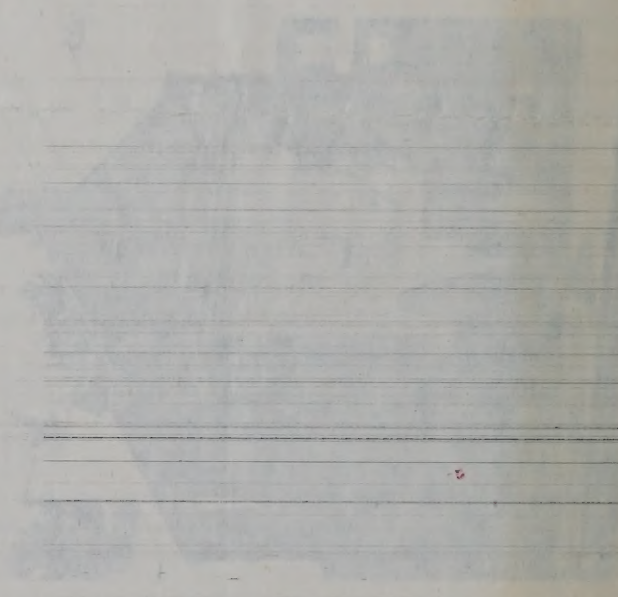
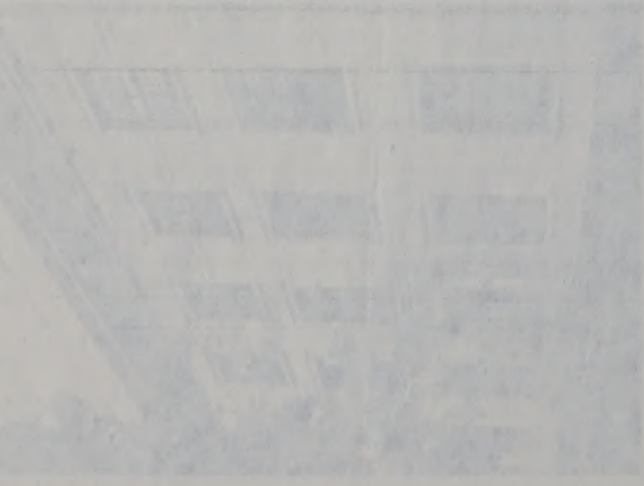
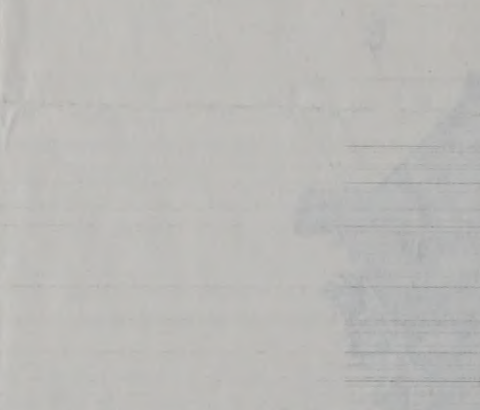
ALEXANDER



The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The wheat was particularly so, and the corn was also much injured. The cattle and sheep were also much injured, and the people were much distressed. The church was also much distressed, and the people were much distressed. The church was also much distressed, and the people were much distressed.



The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The wheat was particularly so, and the corn was also much injured. The cattle and sheep were also much injured, and the people were much distressed. The church was also much distressed, and the people were much distressed.



The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The wheat was particularly so, and the corn was also much injured. The cattle and sheep were also much injured, and the people were much distressed. The church was also much distressed, and the people were much distressed.

PETER AND ELIZABETH BARNHARD MANN settled in Monroe Co. in 1814 (see cemetery inscriptions, page 8) Their children included:

Harriett - born 12-20-1820 - married Wm. Reed, born in England 10-5-1818, son of John and Mary Reed who settled in Monroe Co. in 1831.
Wm. Reed is the sheriff whose duty it was to hang Pete King.
(See page 23)

Abram Mann - born June 26, 1817 - Malaga Township - mar. Julia Leck, dau. of Elisha and Margaret Garwood Leck

SAMUEL D. BUSKIRK - born 2-11-1797 - emigrated from Greene Co. Pa. to Monroe County, Adams Township in 1809 (then a part of Belmont Co.) He was married to Martha Williams. Samuel Buskirk died Aug. 10, 1876. One of his sons was Dr. Oliphant Buskirk - born in Greene Township, Monroe Co. April 21, 1821 - in the Medical Dept. 77th O.V.I. in Civil War - married 8-22-1837 to Sara Harrison, who was born 2-13-1812 in Wheeling, W.Va. a daughter of James and Elizabeth Mozeny Harrison.

RICHARD CAIN was also an early settler - his son was Alfred Cain, born 1808 died 8-22-1854, Alfred Cain was married to Mary Laflen

WILLIAM T. HURD - a native of Monroe Co. was born 9-27-1816, a son of Samuel Hurd and Elizabeth Buskirk Hurd, both of whom were deceased by 1882.

JOSHUA HURD - built a cabin on Wells Bottom opposit Clarington, Ohio, in 1783 and in 1784 he brought his family from near Elliotts Mills in Md. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, and served under General Washington. Joshua Hurd had at least one daughter who married JONATHAN RUTTER, a gunsmith who made guns for the war of 1812. He emigrated from Greene Co. Pa. about 1808 and married Miss Hurd and settled about 4 miles up Sunfish Creek. They had at least one son, William Rutter, who married Rachel Burton

DANIEL GATES and NANCY NOFFSINGER GATES - had a son, Henry Gates, born in Monroe Co. 9-25-1813.

BENJAMIN TRUAX AND PHEBE WINK TRUAX came to Monroe Co. in 1814 with two children. Benjamin had been in the War of 1812. They settled in Sunsbury Twnshp.- Both were deceased by 1882. They came to Monroe Co. from Bedford Co. Pa. They had 8 children:

Daniel Truax, born 10-3-1822 - mar. 10-21-1849 to Margaret Waters, dau. of George and Elizabeth Waters.

Eliza Truax and Jane Truax - both deceased by 1882

Louisa Morris, Jerusha Decker, Cynthia Decker, Rhoda Stachouse, and another son, N.W. - born April 7, 1826, died 6-19-1853

JOHN NELSON AND RACHEL CRISWELL NELSON, settled in Sunsbury Township in 1815 He was in the War of 1812 - had a son G.W. Nelson, born April 16, 1817, who married Angeline Griffith.

ROBERT MARTIN AND ELIZABETH WILGER MARTIN - came to Monroe Co. in 1819. Robt. was born 7-4-1796 in Greene Co. Pa. and died in Monroe Co. 7-30-1874. He was a Presbyterian. Elizabeth was born 1-5-1806 in W.Va. and died 9-17-1854. They had Thomas Martin, born in Bethel Township, Monroe Co. 2-7-1824. He married Abigail Waller, daughter of John Waller and Sarah Green - Abigail Waller was born in Monroe Co. 12-15-1819.

Mrs. Slade was born in Lowell, Mass., on January 11, 1847, a daughter of Walter and Ruth M. (Clark) Hardy. She was descended from William Clark and Thomas Hardy, who came from England with Gov. Winthrop to Salem in 1630, and were two of the original thirteen sent by him to settle Ipswich, Mass., in 1633.

Mrs. Slade was married in New York City, February 22, 1871, to William Gerry Slade. She had one daughter, Harriet, who married William Murray Crombie, but both her husband and daughter predeceased her.

Mrs. Slade was very active in genealogical and historical societies. She was the founder and organizer of the National Society of New England Women; the founder and president of the Order of the Americans of Armorial Ancestry; president for thirty years of N. Y. State Society of the United Daughters of 1812; a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames of America, and many other societies.

THE HOUSE OF TRUAX.

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

EDITED BY HOWARD S. F. RANDOLPH from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

It is a great loss to posterity that there does not seem to be any list extant of the passengers of the *New Netherland* in its famous voyage from Amsterdam to New Amsterdam in 1624. If some record of this voyage had been preserved, with a complete list of the settlers thereon, the fame of the *New Netherland* would undoubtedly rival that of the *Mayflower*. Of the "company of 30 families, mostly Walloons," which Wassenear mentions, we know with certainty the names of only one family, and that family consisted of Joris Jansen Rapalje and his wife Catalina Trico.

But there seems to be a general consensus of opinion that another of these families consisted of Philippe du Trieux and his second wife Susannah du Chesne, probably with two children, a son of his first marriage, and a daughter of his second. *The Genealogical Record of the St. Nicholas Society* (1916) says of Philippe du Trieux:—"He was assuredly one of the very first settlers of the city." *The de Forests of Avesnes* states:—"No list of Mey's emigrants has survived; but we are certain that two of them were Philippe du Trieux and his wife Jacqueline Noiret,"* and again, "the bride's (Sarah du Trieux) father and mother undoubtedly came over on the *New Netherland*, in the famous voyage of 1624." And *A Walloon Family in America* says:—"There is not much doubt that Philippe and Susanna were among the colonists who came to New Amsterdam on board the *New Netherland*."

Of the antecedents of Philippe du Trieux we know nothing. The manuscript from which this genealogy is edited traces numerous families of similar names, but as none of them can be linked with Philippe du Trieux they are omitted. The only clue we have is contained in the record of the Walloon Church at Leyden:—"April 22, 1601. Jacquemynne, widow of Philippe du Trieu, received into Church of Leyden, by letter from Norwich, England." This Jacquemynne and her deceased husband might well have been the parents of the

*Jacqueline was his first wife. It is now established that it was his second wife Susannah du Chesne who immigrated with Philippe du Trieux.

Philippe who came to New Amsterdam in 1624, but we have no proof that such is the case.

Nor do we know his birthplace. A possible clue is contained in *A Walloon Family in America*, which, quoting the church record at Amsterdam, says Philippe was a "worsted-dyer from Robez (Roubaix), not very far from Avesnes." We do, however, know the date of his birth. In a declaration he made at "Fort Amsterdam" on August 15th, 1639, to be quoted later, he stated his age as 53 years; so he was probably born in 1586. There can be no doubt that he was a Walloon.

Philippe du Trieux married for his first wife Jacqueline (or Jacquemine) Noiret, which we also know from the records of the Walloon Church at Amsterdam and Leyden, quoted in full on page 188 of *The de Forests of Avesnes*:—Jan. 3, 1616. Amsterdam; baptised, Philippe, son of Philippe du Trieu and his wife Jacqueline Noiret.

Oct., 1617. Received into the ch. of Leyden, by letter from Amsterdam, Philippe du Trieu and his wife Jacquemine Noiret.

December 31, 1617. Received into the ch. of Amsterdam, by letter from Leyden, Philippe du Tryheu and Jacquemine Noiret.

Feb. 10, 1619. Bap. at Amsterdam, Philip, son of Philip du Trieux and Jacquemine Noiret.

Feb. 9, 1620. Bap. at Amsterdam, Madeleine, dau. of Philippe du Trieux and Jacquemine Noiret.

It would seem probable that both Jacqueline Noiret and her baby Madeleine died soon after this last baptism, for in 1621, according to the *Genealogical Record of the St. Nicholas Society*, "he was in Amsterdam with a second wife, Susannah du Chesne, and together they applied for a transfer from their church in 1624."

We do not know in particular the reasons which prompted Philippe du Trieux to go to America, but we do know that these reasons were in general the same as those which induced fifty-six men (with their families, in all two hundred and twenty-seven men, women and children) to sign the "Round Robin" of Jesse de Forest in 1621. In fact, one of these men was Jan de Trou, a wool-comber who was in all probability some relative of Philippe's. He wanted to accompany Jesse de Forest to Virginia, with his wife and five children. And Philippe du Trieux himself was a dyer, as was de Forest, and was undoubtedly acquainted with him, perhaps intimately. However that may be, Philippe du Trieux and his family probably sailed on the *New Netherland* in the beginning of April,* 1624, and arrived at New Amsterdam in May or June.

And then, for thirteen or fourteen years, there are no records of Philippe du Trieux. During this period their six children were born, and Philippe erected a house on the Bever Graft, though later he lived on Smits Vly. J. H. Innes, in *New Amsterdam and Its People* (page 326), states of this Smits Vly property:—

"As early as 1638, this parcel of land was in the possession of Philip du Trieux (or de Truy, as the Dutch generally designated him), who was long the Court Messenger, or marshal, at New Amsterdam. Philip was one of the older residents, and seems to have been one of the first, if not the very first to build upon the Bever Graft, or the modern Beaver Street, where for a number of years he had a house. In 1640 he received his ground-brief or patent for the land adjoining Secretary Van Tienhoven's farm, and seems to have resided upon it, for about that time he with several others of that vicinity made a formal contract with Claes Groen and Pieter Lievesen for the herding of their goats for a whole year, at the munificent sum of one guilder, or about forty cents per

*See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. LV, page 6.

year for each goat. This important document is entered with much formality upon the Register of the Secretary of the Council.

"Philip de Truy had died some time before 1653; he seems to have leased or to have contracted to sell this place to Nicholas Stilwel, for in 1649 we find the latter promising to furnish one Henry Bresar with 'palisades' enough to fence the premises along the river road, and within two years to furnish enough more to fence the other sides of the land, in consideration of which, Bresar acknowledges that 'he has taken off the hands of Nicolaes Stillwell the land and dwelling house' in question. Bresar seems to have remained in possession of the place till about the year 1653, when he built a new house a short distance beyond the ferry, on some land which he had acquired there, and the former dwelling-house of Philip de Truy, after one or two intermediate changes, was bought, in August, 1654, by Thomas Hall."

In support of the probable friendship between Jesse de Forest and his family and Philippe du Trieux, *A Walloon Family in America* (page 111) says:—

"In 1637, when the de Forests arrived in New Amsterdam, Philippe du Trieux was quite an old inhabitant, and we may be sure that he had a warm welcome ready for Jesse de Forest's children. Indeed, it is on record that almost as soon as they established themselves in the Muscoota bouwery Philippe furnished the family with pumpkins! Now pumpkins may not be a very romantic means of communication between two young people, but they must have been extremely acceptable none the less and they certainly indicate intercourse between the two families; it is not surprising, therefore, that Isaak de Forest and Sara du Trieux should have become interested in one another."

Philippe du Trieux was appointed Court Messenger by Governor Kieft in 1638. Some of his duties are suggested in the article on Domine Bogardus by D. T. Valentine in his *Manual* for 1863 (page 595), in the famous slander case instituted by the Domine's wife, Anneke Jans, against Grietje Reimers, the wife of Anthony Jansen Van Salee:—

"October 4, 1638. Philip De Truy, the messenger, appeared and made solemn declaration that he went, on the order of Rev. Bogardus, to the house of Anthony Jansen Van Salee, to beseech him to pay the money for which he was delinquent, and that said Anthony said, in answer: 'If the Minister requires the payment of the money at once, then I will rather lose my head than pay him, and if he insists on this course of procuring my money, it may yet cause an effusion of blood.' Said De Truy then tried to pacify him with regard to Bogardus, and assured him that he was poor. Upon which said Anthony answered, that the course taken by Bogardus impeached their honor, and implied that they were dishonest, and said further, 'Should I clean the minister and remain unclean myself, what a foolish thing would that be.'"

The following list gives, in chronological order, the references to Philip de Truy (du Trieux) contained in the *Calendar of Dutch Manuscripts*, edited by E. B. O'Callaghan:—

- July 26, 1638. Return of Philip de Truy, court messenger, to a summons on Gillis Pietersen.
- Aug. 26, 1638. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Philip de Truy, action of debt.
- Sept. 2, 1638. Same. Claim canceled on defendant delivering to plaintiff all the fish in his house.
- Oct. 4, 1638. Philip de Truy and Wolphert Gerritsen (declaration), respecting language of Anthony Jansen of Salee, when asked to pay money to the Rev. Mr. Bogardus (quoted above).
- Mar. 15, 1639. Declaration. Jacob Stoffelsen and others that Grietje Reyniers called Philip de Truy a liar, and that they called each other several bad names.

- Mar. 15, 1639. Declaration. Jacob Stoffelsen and others that Anthony Jansen called Philip de Truy a villain.
- Mar. 15, 1639. Declaration. Rev. Evarardus Bogardus, that Philip de Truy said to Grietje Reyniers, If you can prove me a liar. . . .
- Mar. 30, 1639. Thomas Sandersen as to words between the wife of Anthony Jansen and Philip de Truy.
- Mar. 24, 1639. Philip de Truy vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, slander. Default.

Same. Philip de Truy vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, for delivery of a piece of land; judgment for defendant.

Apr. 28, 1639. Declaration. Philip de Truy, Peter van der Linde, and Jan Hendricksen, that Edward Wilson had kicked the wife of Truy's gardner. (It is in this declaration that du Trieux states his age as 53 years, as already mentioned. The original was lost in the fire of March 29, 1911, which consumed the State Library in the Capitol, but a copy was kindly furnished from the manuscript translation of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan by Edward F. Rowse, of the New York State Library.)

May 22, 1640. Patent. Philip de Truy, court messenger; land near Smith's valley, Manhattan Island.

Dec. 14, 1640. Declaration. Philip de Truy, Juriaen Rodolff, and Hans Schreuder, as to the testamentary disposition of his effects, made by Juriaen Gerles.

Oct. 15, 1641. Receipt of Peter Andriessen for a milch cow from Philip de Truy on shares.

Feb. 8, 1649. Acceptance, by Henry Breser, of Philip de Truy's house and lot from Nicholas Stillwell.

July 23, 1649. Power of attorney. Cornelius Segersen of Renselaerswyck, to Philip de Truy, to collect a debt of Jacobus van Curler.

Mar. 16, 1651. Certified copy of a note of Alexander Boyer, in favor of Susanna de Truy.

From these homely records some idea of the activities of Philippe du Trieux in New Amsterdam can be gleaned.

We do not know when he died, but we know it was between July, 1649 (above), and Sept. 8, 1653. For in the *Records of New Amsterdam* (Vol. I, page 114), under date of Sept. 8, 1653, appears the following:—

"Carel Van Brugge, plff. vs. Isaac d' Forest, deft. Plff. as vendue-master of the person estate of Pieter Cornelisen, mill-wright, demands payment of fl. 59.8 for goods purchased at public vendue. Deft. acknowledges having purchased the goods, but says, in the name of Philip d'Truy's widow, that her son Philip (who was also murdered) had earned fl. 100 monthly wages of Pieter Cornelisen dec'd, which are still due him. Deft. is ordered to prove at the next Court day his demand against the estate of the above-named Pieter Cornelisen deceased."

From the above we learn that Philippe du Trieux was dead, and that his son Philippe had been murdered. It would seem probable that the son had been murdered by Indians, though this is not expressly stated, and it is not impossible that the father himself had been so murdered. But there is no documentary proof to show whether this was so or not. On October 23, 1654,

"Susanne de Scheeve, widow of Philippe De Truwe, late Court messenger at New Amsterdam, confers power of attorney upon her son-in-law Isaack de (—), burgher and free trader at New Amsterdam."

* So in the original, but undoubtedly meant for du Chesne.

* *Holland Society Year Book*, 1900, page 176.

ably never be settled with certainty. At the time this baptismal record was made, May 27, 1640, it was the custom to give the father's name alone, and not the mother's. The fact that in this case the mother's name is given alone, and not the father's, speaks for itself to those familiar with the early Dutch records. Mr. J. H. Innes, in his *New Amsterdam and Its People* (page 301, note), speaking of Maria du Trieux, says, "After some vicissitudes in her life, she is supposed to have married Cornelis Volckersen." The "vicissitudes" must refer to this birth. She did marry Cornelis Volckertsen, for at the time of her marriage to Jan Peeck in 1650 her name is given as "Maria Volckers, Wede." In her *Sketches of Allied Families—Knickerbacker-Viele*, Miss Viele has added more to our knowledge of Philippe du Trieux. On page 107, she gives in full the marriage record of Philippe du Trieux and Jaquemyne Noirett, dated April 11, 1615. He was a dresser of plush or mock velvet, born at Robey (Robaix), 27 years old, and she was born at Ryssel (Lille), 22 years of age, and was the daughter of Arnould Noirett and Barbe du Chesne. She also gives the baptismal record at Leyden of their daughter *Marye* on April 5, 1617 (page 108). This is undoubtedly Maria (Marie) du Trieux (No. 5 of this record) who should therefore be included among the children of du Trieux's first wife, and not, as given, of his second wife. Maria du Trieux named her first child Aernoudt, evidently after her mother's father, Arnould Noirett. The name of Jacqueline Noiret's mother Barbe du Chesne, and of Philippe's second wife, Susannah du Chesne, suggests a relationship between the two wives of Philippe du Trieux. It will be noted the age given for Philippe du Trieux in the record of his first marriage, would make his birth date about 1588.

THIRD GENERATION.

11. ISAAC³ DU TRIEUX or TRUAX, bapt. at N. A. April 24, 1642; m. Maria Williamse Brouwer, dau. of William Brouwer of Albany, N. Y. William Brouwer was in Beverwyck in 1657, and was buried there August 3, 1668.

Isaac Truax was the progenitor of the Schenectady branch of the Truax family. He settled on the "second flat" of the Mohawk River as early as 1670. The following extract is from the minutes of the Court of Schenectady:—"Jacobus Peeck (his cousin, No. 19 of this record) and Isaac de Treux humbly request, that their Worships will recommend them to his Honor, the Governor General, for the second flat on this side of the Mohawk River, provided they pay the proper proportion of the amount advanced for the purchase of all the lands. Their Worships promise to recommend the case of the petitioners to his Honor, the General. By order of the Court, Ludovicus Cobes, Secy." Below stood: "They shall have preference, when it is thought advisable to occupy the land. Done in New York, Oct. 29, 1677. Signed E. Andros."

On Feb. 8, 1690, occurred the massacre by the French and Indians at Schenectady. Isaac Truax was among those who escaped, for in the "List of the Goods sent from York and received from Mons. Jan Hendricksen Brujn and Johannes Proofoost to be distributed among the Refugees of Schoonechtete" we find that "Isack de Teurcx" received 8 ells of pennestout, and "Isack Teuerx" 40 ells of linen.

Isaac Truax died before 1706, for in that year his widow, Maria, obtained permission from the trustees of Schenectady to sell 8 morgens of land from the "second flat."

Children: 9 (Truax), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—

- +64. i. Abraham,⁴ born in 1683.
- 65. ii. William,⁴ bapt. May 23, 1686, at Albany. Wit: Johannes Wendell. Presented for baptism by Elsje Lansing.
- +66. iii. Isaac,⁴ bapt. Mar. 2, 1690, at Albany. Wit: Hieronimus Wendell. Presented by Elizabeth Wendell.

- +67. iv. Lysbeth,⁴ bapt. July 3, 1692, at Albany. Wit: Philip Foreest, Ariaantje Wendell.
- +68. v. Jacob,⁴ bapt. Oct. 9, 1694, at Schenectady. Wit: Barent Wemp, Jacomyntje Glen.
- 69. vi. Johannes,⁴ bapt. Dec. 16, 1696, at Albany. Wit: Gerrit Lanning, Elisabeth Schuyler.
- +70. vii. Eva.⁴
- 71. viii. Sarah,⁴ m. Jellis Truax (No. 224 of this record).
- 72. ix. Maria,⁴ m. (1) Simon⁴ Groot (No. 183 of this record); m. (2) Simon⁴ Vedder (No. 215 of this record).

AUTHORITIES:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, pp. 27, 198, —*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York*, Vol. XIII, p. 515—*Documentary History of New York*, Vol. II, pp. 199, 201,—Pearson's *History of the Schenectady Patent*, p. 159.

12. JACOB⁸ DU TRIEUX or TRUAX, bapt. at N. A., Dec. 2, 1645; m. Sept. 26, 1674, at New York (or New Orange, as it was at that time), Lysbeth Post, probably a daughter of Lodewyck Post and Agnietje Bonen.

Children: 4 (Truax), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all baptised at New York:—

- 73. i. Agnietje,⁴ bapt. Dec. 29, 1675. Wit: Pieter de Riemer, Agnietje Bonen. No further record.
- 74. ii. Susanna,⁴ bapt. March 15, 1679. No further record.
- +75. iii. Jacob,⁴ bapt. Oct. 10, 1683. Wit: Elias Post, Sara de Foreest, Roselle du Trieux.
- +76. iv. Willem,⁴ bapt. Oct. 10, 1683 (twin to Jacob).

17. ANNA⁸ PEEK, bapt. Oct. 15, 1651, at N. A.; m. May 2, 1667, Capt. Johannes Glen, son of Sander Leendertse Glen. She died Dec. 19, 1689 or 1690, and he married second June 21, 1691, Diwertje Wendell (No. 39 of this record), widow of Myndert Wemp.

Children: 8 (Glen), 3 sons and 5 daughters:—

- 77. i. Catrina,⁴ b. March 23, 1672; d. Feb. 15, 1731.
- 78. ii. Jacquemina,⁴ b. May 9, 1674; m. Jacobus Van Dyck; d. Feb. 6, 1731.
- 79. iii. Sander,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1676; said to have died at Madagascar, Dec. 17, 1686, a surgeon on shipboard.
- 80. iv. Maria,⁴ b. March 21, 1678; m. Albert Vedder.
- 81. v. Helena,⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1681; m. Jan Baptist Van Eps.
- 82. vi. Johannes,⁴ b. Nov. 28, 1683; d. Dec. 5, 1709.
- 83. vii. Jacob Sanderse,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1686; ancestor of the Glenn family of Baltimore, Md.
- 84. viii. Anna,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1688.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, pp. 76-7.

18. JOHANNES⁸ PEECK, known as an adult as JAN PEECK, bapt. at N. A., Oct. 12, 1653; m. at New York, July 18, 1683, Elizabeth Van Imburgh, daughter of Dr. Gysbert Van Imbroech and Rachel de La Montagne. Elizabeth was born in 1659, and was captured by the Indians at Wiltwyck, with her mother, on June 7, 1663. They were soon released, but the mother died shortly after, on Oct. 4, 1664. Rachel de La Montagne was a daughter of Jean Mousnier de La Montagne and Rachel de Forest. Rachel de Forest was a daughter of Jesse de Forest, and a sister of Isaac de Forest, who married Sara du Trieux (No. 6 of this record).

Children: 9 (Peck, Peek), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all bapt. at N. Y.:—

- 85. i. Rachel,⁴ bapt. Aug. 31, 1684. Wit: Jacob Kip, Sara de Foreest. She m. Sept. 13, 1707, at N. Y., Arie Koning, and had 8 children bapt. at N. Y.

86. ii. Maria,⁴ bapt. July 11, 1686. Wit: Johannes Van Imburg, Marie de Lamontagne. Died in infancy (see No. 89).
87. iii. Johannes,⁴ bapt. Sept. 9, 1688. Wit: Johannes Kip, Susanna de Foreest. He m. Oct. 5, 1709, at N. Y., Tryntje Hellacker, and had eleven children, bapt. at N. Y. and Hackensack, N. J.
88. iv. Gysbert,⁴ bapt. Oct. 26, 1690. Wit: Gysbert Van Imburg, Gerritje Vilen. No further record.
89. v. Maria,⁴ bapt. April 9, 1693. Wit: Gerrit Vile, Jannetje Imburg. No further record.
90. vi. Anna,⁴ bapt. June 19, 1695. Wit: Cornelis Vile, Maria Kip, huysvr. Van Dirck Hooght. She m. March 10, 1716, at N. Y., John Bogert and had ten children.
91. vii. Jacobus,⁴ bapt. July 21, 1697. Wit: Luykas Kierstede, en Rachel Kip, s. h. vrouw. He m. (1) Jan. 5, 1717, at Hackensack, Sarah Cornelese Banta and had five children bapt. at Hackensack and N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1726, at Hackensack, Rachel Demarest, dau. of Samuel and had eight more children, bapt. at Schraalenburgh, N. J.
92. viii. Elizabeth,⁴ bapt. Oct. 8, 1699. Wit: Abraham Kip, Catherine Glen, h. v. van Garret Lantsingh. She m. Oct. 20, 1722, at N. Y., Henrick Ryk and had six children bapt. at N. Y.
93. ix. Lucas,⁴ bapt. Feb. 14, 1703. Wit: Jesse Kip, Cathalyntie de Lanoy. He m. Dec. 30, 1727, at N. Y., Maria Reading and d. Sept. 28, 1731.

AUTHORITIES:—*A Walloon Family in America*, Vol. II, p. 284,—*Ulster Co., N. Y. Wills*, Vol. I, pp. 22-28,—*Riker's Revised History of Harlem*, p. 452,—*Holland Soc. Year Book*, 1899, p. 183,—Church records as indicated.

19. JACOBUS³ PEECK, bapt. at N. A., March 6, 1658; took up land on the "second flat" on the Mohawk River with his cousin Isaac Truax (No. 11 of this record) as already related. He m. Elisabeth Teunise.

Children: 8 (Peeck, Peek), 3 sons and 5 daughters:—

94. i. Sarah,⁴ m. Philip Groot (No. 56 of this record).
95. ii. Maria,⁴ m. Simon Danielse Van Antwerpen (No. 200 of this record).
96. iii. Ludovicus,⁴ bapt. July 14, 1686, at Albany.
97. iv. Annatje,⁴ m. Joseph Clement.
98. v. Margriet,⁴ bapt. Mar. 27, 1692, at Albany.
99. vi. Elisabeth,⁴ bapt. March 27, 1695; m. (1) Cornelis Vander Volgen; m. (2) Joost Van Sice.
100. vii. Jacobus,⁴ bapt. Dec. 28, 1698; m. Jan. 1, 1721, Margarita, dau. of Cornelis Van Slyck.
101. viii. Johannes,⁴ m. Annatje, dau. of Harmanus Vedder.

AUTHORITY:—*Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 136.

20. MARIA³ PEECK, bapt. N. A., March 6, 1658; m. Goosen Van Oort (Van Woert).

Children: 3 (Van Oort, Van Woert), 1 son and 2 daughters, bapt. at Albany:—

102. i. Margriet,⁴ bapt. April 14, 1686.
103. ii. Willem,⁴ bapt. May 16, 1690.
104. iii. Antje,⁴ bapt. Aug. 14, 1692.

36. ELSJE³ WENDEL, bapt. Jan. 27, 1647, is stated by Talcott to have married Abraham Staats, July 3, 1696 (when she would have been 49 years old) and to have had twelve children, the last child born about 1720 (when she would have been 73 years old). This is a manifest error. Possibly the Elsje Wendell who m. Abraham Staats is No. 105 of this record.

37. JOHANNES WENDEL or WENDELL, bapt. Feb. 2, 1649; m. (1) Maritie Meyer, bapt. Jan. 21, 1652, at New York, daughter of Jellis Pieterse Meyer and Elsje Hendricks; m. (2) Elizabeth Staats, who was the daughter of Abraham Staats and Catrina Jochemse Wessel.

Johannes Wendell in 1682 was agent for Maryland to receive the indemnity from the five nations of Indians for depredations they had committed in that province. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1684 and 1685. He was appointed ruling elder of the Dutch Church at Albany in 1685, and in 1690 was elected mayor of that city.

In his will he left 140 beavers to each of his two daughters by his first wife, and movables to them belonging to their mother's estate. To Abraham he gave his part of the land "Sarachtoge" (Saratoga); to Johannes his land called "Steenarabia" (Lansingburg), and the island called "Whale Island;" to Ephraim the land called "Klinkenbergh," and to his wife, his dwelling house in Albany. Besides the above mentioned property he also owned "a piece of land outside the stockade in Albany, on both sides of the *Ruttenkill*, south of the fort on the hill, bounded on the south side by the hill that the gallows stands on." The present Wendell Street is within a part of this land.

He died between Nov. 20, 1691, when he made his will and Feb. 20, 1692, when it was recorded.

Children: 13 (Wendell), 7 sons and 6 daughters:—

By first marriage:

105. i. Elsje* (see No. 36 of this record).

106. ii. Maritje.*

By second marriage:

107. iii. Abraham,* bapt. Dec. 27, 1678; m. Katrina de Kay, May 15, 1702.

108. iv. Susanna,* m. April 25, 1695, Johannes Lucas Wyngaart.

109. v. Catalyntje.*

110. vi. Elizabeth,* m. June 18, 1709, Johannes Ten Broeck.

111. vii. Evert.* Either he or his cousin of the same name (No. 127 of this record) m. Engeltje Lansing, dau. of Johannes Lansing.

112. viiii. Johannes,* bapt. March 2, 1684; m. Elizabeth Walters.

113. ix. Ephraim,* bapt. June 3, 1685; m. Annie —; d. June 30, 1731.

114. x. Isaac,* bapt. Jan. 23, 1687; d. in infancy.

115. xi. Isaac,* bapt. Nov. 5, 1688; m. Nov. 28, 1717, Catalyna Van Dyck.

116. xii. Sarah,* twin to Isaac, bapt. Nov. 5, 1688; m. Dec. 15, 1717, Jacob* Glen (No. 120 of this record).

117. xiii. Jacobus,* bapt. Aug. 11, 1691; m. Aug. 12, 1714, Sarah Oliver.

AUTHORITY:—Talcott's *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, p. 378.

39. DIEVERTJE³ WENDEL, born abt. 1653; m. (1) Myndert Wemp. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for Schenectady by Leisler in 1689, and was killed in the massacre of 1690. His son, Johannes and two negroes were carried away captive. She m. (2) June 21, 1691, at Albany, Johannes Sanders Glen, widower of Annatie Peeck (No. 17 of this record). He died Nov. 6, 1731, and Dievertje died April 10, 1724.

Children by first marriage: 2 (Wemp), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

118. i. Johannes,* m. (1) June 15, 1700, Catalina, dau. of Reyer Schermerhorn; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1709, Ariaantje Swits (No. 197 of this record).

119. ii. Susanna,* m. Johannes Simonse Veeder.

Children by second marriage: 5 (Glen), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

- 120. iii. Jacob,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1691; m. Dec. 15, 1717, Sarah⁴ Wendell (No. 116 of this record); d. Aug. 15, 1762.
- 121. iv. Abraham,⁴ bapt. April 11, 1694; m. July 11, 1724, Maritje, dau. of Johannes Teller.
- 122. v. Margarietje,⁴ bapt. July 1, 1696.
- 123. vi. Ephraim,⁴ b. Sept. 2, 1709; d. same day.
- 124. vii. Susanna,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1712; d. same day.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, pp. 77, 289.

40. JERONIMUS³ WENDELL, b. about 1655; m. Ariaantje Visscher, dau. of Harmen Bastiaen Visscher and Hester Tjerkse. His will was dated April 25, 1690, codicil dated March 3, 1690-1.

Children: 6 (Wendell), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

- 125. i. Susanna,⁴ b. 1676; m. June 30, 1718, Johannes Symonsen Groot.
- 126. ii. Harmanus,⁴ b. 1678; m. Anna Glen, 1699.
- 127. iii. Evert,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1680-1. Either he or his cousin of the same name (No. 111 of this record), m. Dec. 12, 1710, Engeltje Lansing.
- 128. iv. Johannes,⁴ bapt. Jan. 13, 1684; m. June 5, 1708, Susanna Viele.
- 129. v. Hester,⁴ bapt. Sept. 19, 1686; m. Jan. 15, 1714-15, Johannes Beeckman. He d. Feb. —, 1741.
- 130. vi. Elsje,⁴ b. April 21, 1689; m. Dec. 2, 1714, Nicholas Schuyler.

AUTHORITY:—Talcott's *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, p. 380.

41. PHILIP³ WENDELL, b. about 1658; m. June 17, 1688, Marie Visscher, dau. of Harmen Bastiaen Visscher and Hester Tjerkse. She was buried Feb. 5, 1735, and he was buried Feb. 13, 1743.

Children: 10 (Wendell), 7 sons and 3 daughters, all bapt. at Albany:—

- 131. i. Evert,⁴ bapt. June 30, 1689; d. young.
- 132. ii. Harmanus,⁴ bapt. July 2, 1693; d. Dec. 20, 1762; not married.
- 133. iii. Hester,⁴ bapt. March 17, 1695; d. Sept. —, 1742.
- 134. iv. Evert,⁴ bapt. April 11, 1697; m. June 2, 1736, Susanne, dau. of Abraham Wendell.
- 135. v. Elsje,⁴ bapt. Jan. 7, 1700; buried Dec. 20, 1735.
- 136. vi. Tjerck Harmense,⁴ bapt. Dec. 28, 1701; d. young.
- 137. vii. Johannes,⁴ bapt. Feb. 19, 1704; d. Dec. —, 1728.
- 138. viii. Ariaantje,⁴ bapt. March 10, 1706.
- 139. ix. Tjerck Harmen,⁴ bapt. July 18, 1708.
- 140. x. Jeronimus,⁴ bapt. March 4, 1711.

AUTHORITIES:—Talcott's *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, p. 380,—*Albany Baptismal Records*.

42. EVERT³ WENDELL, b. about 1660; m. March 19, 1681, Elizabeth Glen, dau. of Robert Sanders Glen. He made his will Nov. 24, 1690, and died June 11, 1702.

Children: 10 (Wendell), 7 sons and 3 daughters:—

- 141. i. Susanna,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1682; m. June 3, 1704, Jacobus Schuyler, widower of Catalyntje Wendell.
- 142. ii. Robert,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1683; m. Oct. 6, 1732, Catharine Winne; d. April —, 1750.
- 143. iii. Maria,⁴ b. Feb. 21, 1685; m. Sept. 19, 1704, Barent Sanders; d. June —, 1783.
- 144. iv. Elsje,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1687.
- 145. v. Ephraim,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1688; m. Anna —.

- 146. vi. Johannes,⁴ b. Dec. 28, 1690; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Anna Kip.
- 147. vii. Abraham,⁴ b. April 1, 1693; m. Oct. 24, 1736, Gertruy Bleeker; d. June 28, 1753.
- 148. viii. Ahasuerus,⁴ b. May 1, 1695; m. (1) Anna Van Eps; m. (2) Maria —.
- 149. ix. Cornelius,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1697; d. in infancy.
- 150. x. Cornelius,⁴ bapt. Sept. 22, 1700, at Albany.

AUTHORITY:—Talcott's *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, p. 381.

43. HIERONYMUS³ VAN BOMMEL, bapt. Oct. 28, 1657; m. Dec. 13, 1682, at N. Y., Susanna Abraham Moll, bapt. Feb. 10, 1664, dau. of Abraham Lambertszen (Moll) and Jacomyntie Jacobs. She m. (2) July 26, 1699, Willem Willemszen.

Children: 6 (Van Bommel), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all bapt. in N. Y.:—

- 151. i. Rachel,⁴ bapt. Jan. 9, 1684; m. Pieter Stoel.
- 152. ii. Henricus,⁴ bapt. March 7, 1686.
- 153. iii. Jacobus,⁴ bapt. June 17, 1688.
- 154. iv. Wilhelmus,⁴ bapt. Sept. 8, 1690.
- 155. v. Maria,⁴ bapt. Feb. 12, 1693.
- 156. vi. Catharina,⁴ bapt. June 7, 1696.

51. GRIETIE³ DE GROOT, bapt. Feb. 8, 1679; m. July 25, 1698, at N. Y., Abraham Weybrantszen.

Child: 1 (Weybrantszen) son:—

- 157. i. Jacob,⁴ bapt. Aug. 15, 1705, at N. Y.

53. MARIA³ DU TRIEUX married Daniel Dupree.*

Child: 1 (Dupree) daughter:—

- 158. i. Margriet,⁴ bapt. Oct. 6, 1681, at N. Y. No further record.

54. SYMON³ GROOT, m. Geertruy Rinkhout, daughter of Jan Rinkhout of Albany.

Children: 8 (Groot), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—

- 159. i. Rebecca,⁴ bapt. July 3, 1692, at Albany; m. Nicolaas Van Petten.
- 160. ii. Eve,⁴ bapt. Jan. 3, 1695, at Schenectady.
- 161. iii. Susanna,⁴ bapt. March 21, 1697, at Albany; m. Joseph Braham.
- 162. iv. Simon,⁴ bapt. Sept. 29, 1700, at Schenectady.
- 163. v. Johannes,⁴ bapt. Dec. 13, 1702, at Schenectady.
- 164. vi. Nicolaas,⁴ probably born about 1704.
- 165. vii. Lysbeth,⁴ bapt. Feb. 24, 1706, at Albany; m. Juriaan Siverse.
- 166. viii. Cornelis,⁴ prob. born about 1708; m. Sept. 7, 1739, Elisabeth, dau. of Cornelis Pootman (Putnam).

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 81.

55. ABRAHAM³ GROOT, m. (1) Antje Wemp, widow of Sander Glen, on April 15, 1696. She was born in 1653, a daughter of John Barentse Wemp and Maritie Myndertse. He m. (2) July 9, 1699, Hestertje Visscher, daughter of Harmen Visscher.

Children by first marriage: None.

Children by second marriage: 8 (Groot), 4 sons and 4 daughters. The 6th and 7th children were bapt. at Albany, the rest at Schenectady:—

- 167. i. Rebecca,⁴ bapt. May 5, 1700; m. Abraham De Graaf.
- 168. ii. Hester,⁴ bapt. April 7, 1701; m. Frans Van de Bogart.
- 169. iii. Maria,⁴ bapt. Jan. 24, 1703; m. Jacob Vrooman.

* So given in Mss., but the line does not seem properly substantiated. [H. S. F. R.]

- 170. iv. Geertruy,⁴ bapt. April 30, 1704; m. David Marinus.
- 171. v. Simon,⁴ bapt. Oct. 28, 1705.
- 172. vi. Harmanus,⁴ bapt. July 13, 1707.
- 173. vii. Cornelius,⁴ bapt. Oct. 23, 1709; not living in 1737.
- 174. viii. Abraham,⁴ bapt. Oct. 21, 1711; m. Nov. 29, 1736, Willempie, dau. of John Dunbar.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 81.

56. PHILIP³ GROOT m. Sarah⁴ Peek (No. 94 of this record). He settled on the north side of the Mohawk River at Crane's Village; and was drowned in 1716.

Children: 5 (Groot), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

- 175. i. Simon,⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1702; d. Nov. 10, 1732.
- 176. ii. Jacobus,⁴ b. Sept. 18, 1707; d. Feb. 18, 1731-2.
- 177. iii. Rebecca,⁴ b. June 25, 1710; d. Feb. 13, 1731-2.
- 178. iv. Ludovicus⁴ (Lewis), b. Nov. 28, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1738, Annatie, dau. of Peter Van Antwerpen; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Johannes Van Eps.
- 179. v. Elisabeth,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1715; m. Frederick Van Petten.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 81.

57. DIRK³ GROOT m. Lysbeth Vander Volgen, bapt. May 9, 1686, at Albany, dau. of Claas Lourense Vander Volgen and Maritie, dau. of Teunis Cornelis Swart. Dirk Groot settled in Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., N. Y., quite early in life.

Children: 10 (Groot), 7 sons and 3 daughters, 2nd and 4th bapt. at Albany, the others at Schenectady:—

- 180. i. Simon,⁴ bapt. Oct. 16, 1707; d. young.
- 181. ii. Nicolaas,⁴ bapt. Oct. 23, 1709; m. Maritje Tymessen.
- 182. iii. Rebecca,⁴ bapt. Feb. 13, 1712; m. Isaac Quackenboss.
- 183. iv. Simon,⁴ bapt. May 2, 1714; m. Maria Truax (No. 72 of this record). There is evidently some error in regard to this record, for Pearson states that Simon Groot m. Maria Truax as first wife, and m. (2) Beta Clute (pp. 81-2). But in the notes on the Vedder family (p. 257) he states that Simon Vedder (No. 215 of this record) m. Jan. 16, 1735, Maria Truax, widow of Simon Groot. It would seem probable that the Simon Groot who m. Beta Clute was another person than the one here recorded.
- 184. v. Philippus,⁴ bapt. May 10, 1716; m. June 20, 1747, Elisabeth, dau. of Andries de Graaf.
- 185. vi. Cornelis,⁴ bapt. June 2, 1718; m. Nov. 24, 1752, Maria, dau. of Evert Van Vranken.
- 186. vii. Maria,⁴ bapt. June 18, 1720.
- 187. viii. Abraham,⁴ bapt. Jan. 26, 1722-3; m. April 4, 1752, Rachel, dau. of Jesse de Graaf.
- 188. ix. Isaac,⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1725.
- 189. x. Neeltje,⁴ b. May 6, 1728; m. Pieter Van Vranken.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, pp. 81-2, 257.

60. SUSANNA³ GROOT m. about 1676, Isaac Cornelis Swits, known as "Kleyn Isaac." He was a son of Cornelis Claes Swits and Ariantje Cornelissen and was bapt. at N. A., Oct. 5, 1642. His father had settled in New Amsterdam as early as 1639, and was murdered by the Indians in 1655.

Isaac settled in Schenectady in 1664. In 1690 he was captured there by the Indians with his eldest son, but they were returned in July. His will was dated April 1, 1701; proved Oct. 4, 1707.

Children: 9 (Swits), 7 sons and 2 daughters:—

- 190. i. Cornelis,⁴ m. Oct. 9, 1702, at Albany, Hester Visscher.
- 191. ii. Simon,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1680; m. Oct. 29, 1712, Gezina Beekman.
- 192. iii. Abraham.⁴
- 193. iv. Isaac,⁴ bapt. at Albany, July 28, 1691.
- 194. v. Jacob,⁴ bapt. Oct. 29, 1693, at Albany; d. in infancy.
- 195. vi. Jacob,⁴ bapt. June 26, 1695; m. about 1719, Helena De Witt.
- 196. vii. Nicolaas,⁴ bapt. Nov. 10, 1697.
- 197. viii. Ariaantje,⁴ m. Johannes Wemp (No. 118 of this record).
- 198. ix. Rebecca,⁴ m. Alexander Glen.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 184.

61. MARIA³ GROOT m. Daniel Janse Van Antwerpen. He was born in 1635, and was in Beverwyck (Albany) as early as 1661, where he agreed with Adriaan Appel to serve him for one year, for 35 beavers, and found. Later, he was possessed of the "Third Flat" on the south side of the Mohawk River, about 8 miles above the then village of Schenectady, and near Hoffman's ferry. He sold the west half of this bouwery in 1706 to Jan Pieterse Mebie. He was magistrate of the town in 1676, and supervisor in 1701.

Children: 8 (Van Antwerp), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

- 199. i. Jan,⁴ m. Nov. 24, 1700, Agnieta Vedder.
- 200. ii. Simon,⁴ m. Dec. 22, 1706, Maria Peek (No. 95 of this record).
- 201. iii. Arent,⁴ m. Sara, dau. of Johannes Van Eps.
- 202. iv. Daniel,⁴ m. Ariaantje, dau. of Gerrit Simonse Veeder.
- 203. v. Pieter,⁴ m. Engeltie, dau. of Johannes Mebie.
- 204. vi. Neeltje,⁴ bapt. July 27, 1690, at Albany; m. Andries De Graaf.
- 205. vii. Rebecca,⁴ bapt. Dec. 25, 1692, at Albany; m. Johannes Fort.
- 206. viii. Maria,⁴ bapt. Jan. 3, 1695; m. Nicholaas Fort.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 205.

62. REBECCA³ GROOT m. Claas van der Volgen, son of Claes Lourense van der Volgen and Maritie Swart, bapt. Aug. 7, 1687, at Albany.

Child: 1 (Van der Volgen) son:—

- 207. i. Frederic,⁴ bapt. March 6, 1711.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 217.

63. SARA³ GROOT m. Arent Vedder, son of Harman Albertse Vedder, one of the first settlers and a trader in Beverwyck as early as 1657. Arent Vedder settled on land opposite Vedder's Ferry, later Hoffman's Ferry, on the south side of the Mohawk River. He made his will Aug. 10, 1746.

Children: 11 (Vedder), 3 sons and 8 daughters:—

- 208. i. Rebecca,⁴ bapt. Oct. 25, 1691, at Albany; m. Willem Brouwer.
- 209. ii. Agnietje,⁴ bapt. Feb. 11, 1694, at Albany; m. Pieter Janse Vrooman.
- 210. iii. Harmen,⁴ b. May 28, 1696; m. Marytje de Graaf.
- 211. iv. Maria,⁴ bapt. Sept. 1, 1699.
- 212. v. Susanna,⁴ bapt. July 13, 1701; m. Pieter Mebie.
- 213. vi. Sara,⁴ bapt. Jan. 3, 1704; m. Cornelis Swits.
- 214. vii. Lysbeth,⁴ bapt. July 20, 1706; d. young.
- 215. viii. Symon,⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1707.
- 216. ix. Antje,⁴ m. Pieter Clement.
- 217. x. Lysbeth,⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1711; m. Jesaias Swart.
- 218. xi. Albert,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1714; m. Catharina, dau. of Cornelis Viele.

AUTHORITY:—Pearson's *Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 255.

(To be continued.)

"Deft. denies it, saying two sat at her house, who counted their money which she owed them, and she did not tap a drop." This time she was not fined.

On December 8, 1661, "Before the Board appeared Mary de Tryx and with her Isaac de Forest, Old Schepen of this City, and Govert Loockermans, also Old Schepen, guardian of her minor children. Said Mary de Tryx requests permission to draw and receive the interest on 500 fl., settled on her children and secured on the house of Andries Joghimsen." The request was granted.

On January 23, 1663, she is again in court. She accuses "Hermen the soldier" of stealing fifteen legs of venison "from her sister and that debt. visited her house. Deft. denies it, saying he was sent by his master to fetch his wife." Unfortunately the sister is not named, but the fact that she had a sister is added proof that she was a daughter and not a sister of the first Philippe du Trienx.

Then came the climax. On Dec. 18, 1663, Schout Pieter Tonnenman stated that he had found last Sunday at her house one Lambert Baronsen and that Teunis Tomassen Quick lay asleep by the fire drunk; also that Matseuw's mate was met coming quite drunk from defts. house; also she does not have her chimney fixed. "Deft. denies having tapped for any one else, than Lambert Baronsen and his wife and only three pints and that such occurred after the second preaching; saying further, that Teunis Tomassen Quick came to her house when drunk and lay down there to sleep." This was followed on the 30th by "Prosecution of Maria de Tryx, wife of Jan Peck, for selling brandy to the Indians." She had done this once too often. On Jan. 3, 1664 complaint of the "Fiscal against Maria Truix, wife of Jan Peck [which, by the way, seems to be the last time he is mentioned in the records] for selling liquor to Indians." On the same day sentence was pronounced:—"Maria de Truix, fined 500 guilders and costs, and to be banished from the island of Manhattan."

But she was not utterly crushed, for on January 24th came a petition. "Maria Peck, one of the oldest inhabitants of the city of New Amsterdam," prays for a remission of the sentence pronounced against her, and for leave to remove to Fort Orange. According to *New Amsterdam and Its People* (page 301) "she is said, at this time, to have retired to the new settlement of Schenectady for a short period; but the Dutch regime coming to an end not long after her banishment, she soon returned to New York, and was the owner of a house on Hoogh Straet (or Duke's Street, as the English began to call it), near the Town Hall."

The last time Maria's name appears on the records is on Feb. 28, 1670-1. "Isaac flooreest, as guardian of the children of Mary Peck, entering gives to know, that the lot sold by him to Joris Janse Van Hoorn and still charged with a mortgage in favor of Sybrant Janse van Wien was bought by Mary Peck; he requests therefore, that he may be empowered to discharge the said mortgage and to convey the said lot."

She is said to have lived with her son Jacobus in Schenectady, and perhaps died there. So exits Maria du Trienx!

Children: 8, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

(Father unknown; surname unknown.)

13. i. Aernoudt,³ bap. at N. A. May 27, 1640. Witnesses: Isaac de forest, Teunis Cray, Schijppr. (Captain); Jan Cant. No further record.

(By her first husband, Cornelis Volckertsen. The children were probably known as Cornelisen and Cornelise.)

14. ii. Cornelis,³ bap. at N. A. Feb. 5, 1643. Witnesses: Philip du Trienx, Anneken Bogardus, Gerrit Molenaar. (It is interesting to find Anneke Jans-Bogardus as one of the sponsors at this baptism.) No further record.

15. iii. Jacomyntje,³ bap. at N. A. Aug. 20, 1645. Witnesses: Jan Evertszen Bouw, Isaac Abrahamszen, Schijppr., Mr. Paulus, Chirurgen, Susanna du Trienx (probably the wife of Philippe¹ du Trienx). No further record.

16. iv. Pieter,³ bap. at N. A. Feb. 9, 1648. Witnesses: Aert Willemszen, Goelman Henry, Schout tot Vlissingen (Sheriff at Flushing), Evert Van Embden, Marie Thomas, Barenje Gerrits.

(By her second husband, Jan Peck. The children were known as Peck, Peck, or Peck, and possibly Jansen.)

+ 17. v. Anna,³ bap. at N. A. Oct. 15, 1651. Witnesses: Isaac de Forest, Aert Willemszen, Rebecca du Trienx (No. 10 of this genealogy), Wyntie Aerts. No further record.

+ 18. vi. Johannes,³ bap. at N. A. Oct. 12, 1653. Witnesses: Thomas Hall, Claes Hendrickszen, Willem Pieterszen, Engelje Jans, Susanna Trienx (probably No. 7 of this genealogy, or else the wife of Philippe¹ du Trienx).

+ 19. vii. Jacobus,³ bap. at N. A. Jan. 16, 1656. Witnesses: Frederick Lubbertszen, Simon de Groot, Tysje Willems.

+ 20. viii. Maria,³ bap. at N. A. March 6, 1658. Witnesses: Hendrick Van Bommel, en syn huys vr., Cornelis Pluivier, en syn huys vr. No further record.

6. SARA² DU TRIENX, born in New Netherland, as distinctly stated in her marriage banns. These banns were published on June 9, 1641, to "Isaacq de Forest, j. m. Van Leyden." Isaac de Forest was baptised at Leyden, Holland, July 10, 1616, and was a son of Jesse de Forest. The probable friendship of these two families in Holland has already been discussed. Isaac de Forest had immigrated with his brother Hendrick and his sister Rachel in the *Reassierswyck*, which sailed from Amsterdam on Sept. 25, 1636, and arrived at New Amsterdam March 5, 1637, after many delays. This family has been so fully written in *A Walloon Family in America* that it is only necessary to give an outline of it here. It would seem that Isaac de Forest had been a staunch friend of Maria Peck through all her many vicissitudes. He was one of the witnesses at the baptism of her illegitimate child in 1640, a year before his marriage to her sister. He was the guardian of her minor children on her second marriage, and she constantly went to him for aid. He died in 1674. His widow, Sara du Trienx, or Sara Philips, as she was sometimes called, died on November 9, 1692.

Children: 14 (de Forest), 11 sons and 3 daughters, all baptised at New Amsterdam:—

21. i. Jessen,³ bap. Nov. 9, 1642. Named for his grandfather, Jesse de Forest. Died in infancy.

22. ii. Susanna,³ bap. Jan. 22, 1645; marriage banns to Pieter de Riemer, widower, Jan. 3, 1665.

23. iii. Gerrit,³ bap. May 21, 1646; died in infancy.

24. iv. Gerrit,³ bap. June 10, 1647; no further record.

25. v. Marie,³ bap. Jan. 10, 1649; died young.

26. vi. Michael,³ twin to Marie, bap. Jan. 10, 1649; died young.

27. vii. Jan,³ bap. March 27, 1650; marriage banns to Susannah, daughter of Nicholas Verlet, June 8, 1673.

28. viii. Philip,³ bap. July 28, 1652; married Trynje, daughter of Hendrick Kip, Jan. 5, 1676.

29. ix. Isaac,³ bap. April 25, 1655; married Sept. 4, 1681, Lysbeth, daughter of Lawrence Van der Spiegel.

30. x. Hendrick,³ bap. Sept. 9, 1657; marriage banns July 5, 1682, to Femmetje, daughter of Barent Van Flaesbeek.

House of Stuart

And with this last note the names of Susannah and Philippe du Trieux disappear from the records of New Amsterdam.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. PHILIPPE¹ DU TRIEUX, born about 1586; married first about 1615 or earlier Jacqueline Noiret; married second about 1621, Susanna du Chesne; emigrated to New Amsterdam probably in 1624 on the *New Netherland*; died between 1649 and 1653.

Children 9 (du Trieux, de Tryu), 3 sons and 6 daughters.

By his first wife:—

2. i. Philippe², bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Jan. 3, 1616. Probably died in infancy, as a second child of this name was bap. in 1619.

+3. ii. Philippe², bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 10, 1619.

4. iii. Madeleine², bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 9, 1620. Probably died in infancy.

By his second wife:—

+5. iv. Maria², Marie or Mary. Probably born in Holland. From the

fact that her name appears first on both occasions when she and her sister Sara act as sponsors at baptisms in the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, on Dec. 2, 1645 and Feb. 2, 1649, it would seem that she was the older of the two sisters. It has been suggested that Maria was a sister of Philippe¹ du Trieux, but as she began bearing children in 1649, and as she constantly appeared as sponsor at the baptisms of her nephews and nieces, this seems most improbable.

+6. v. Sarah². Born in New Netherland.

+7. vi. Susanna². Born in New Netherland.

+8. vii. Rachel². Born at New Amsterdam.

+9. viii. Abraham². Probably born in New Amsterdam.

+10. ix. Rebecca². Born in New Netherland.

SECOND GENERATION.

3. PHILIPPE² DU TRIEUX, bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 10, 1619; probably emigrated with his father and step-mother in the *New Netherland* in 1624; married at New Amsterdam, but the name of his wife is unknown; was murdered, probably by Indians, before Sept. 8th, 1653.

Children: only two recorded, both sons (du Trieux, de Tryu, Truax):—

+11. i. Isaac³, bap. at New Amsterdam April 21, 1642. Witnesses, Mr.

Herman Reyniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Philip Gerritsz, Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs.

+12. ii. Jacob³, bap. at New Amsterdam Dec. 2, 1645. Witnesses, Jan Evertsen Bout, Marie du Trieux, Sara du Trieux. (Nos. 5 and 6 of this genealogy.)

5. MARIA², MARIE or MARY DU TRIEUX. If Maria was older than her sister Sara, as already surmised, she was probably born before her parents emigrated in 1624, for we know that Sara was born in New Amsterdam, and as her marriage banns were published June 9, 1641, she could not have been born much later than 1625. Sarah Jorise Rapalje, "the first Christian daughter born in New Netherland" was born June 9, 1625,* and Sara du Trieux's birth must have occurred soon after. In 1664 Maria was spoken of as "one of the oldest

* If Sarah Rapalje was not born until June, 1625, how does one account for the statement of Krol at Amsterdam in November, 1624, who—speaking of New Netherland—declared "there are pregnant women there, for the baptism of whose children provision must be made?" See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. LV, page 7.

inhabitants of the city of New Amsterdam," which certainly could not refer to her age, and would seem to indicate that she was one of the settlers of 1624.

The contrast between the two sisters was very great. Whereas Sara married well, and was much respected, Maria was constantly in trouble, and was finally banished from New Amsterdam. The early records abound with references to her, and we have culled the following from the *Calendar of Dutch Manuscripts*, the *Records of New Amsterdam*, the *Holland Society Year Book* for 1900, *The Minutes of the Orphan-masters*, Valentine's *Manuals* for 1861 and 1865, and the records of the Dutch Church at New Amsterdam.

On May 27, 1640, Marie du Trieux had baptised at New Amsterdam a son named Aernout. No husband is mentioned, and as at that period the husband's name only was stated, omitting the wife's, the natural conclusion is that she was not married at the time. She soon after married Cornelis Volckertsen, and their first son Cornelis was baptised Feb. 5, 1643. On July 13, 1643, Cornelis Volckersz. received a patent for a double lot on the Great Highway. New Amsterdam, and it was here the family probably lived. And as Cornelis Volckertsen was a tapster and tavernkeeper, this was probably where his tavern was located.

On April 26, 1646 came the first complaint of the "Fiscal" against Maria de Tryu, for selling beer to the Indians. This was a real crime, as a drunken Indian might cause much mischief. As time went on these complaints became more numerous, and there can be no doubt but that the accusation was true. On Oct. 11, 1646, Jan Evertsen Bout's wife sued Mary de Tryu, wife of Cornelis Volckertsen, for delivery of boards sold by Volckertsen. "Defendant admits having disposed of the boards to Koeloff Jansen, which her husband had sold to the plaintiff, but says she has boards enough to pay her; judgment for plaintiff, defendant being held for his wife's acts, unless he declare her disqualified from trading in his absence." From this we see that Maria was a trader during the absences of her husband, and this will appear again later. Cornelis Volckersz, tavernkeeper, promised to live up to regulations for tapsters and tavernkeepers on March 16, 1648. Shortly after this Volckertsen, to whom she had borne two more children, died, for on Feb. 20, 1650, appears the marriage banns of "Marie Volckers, Wede. en Jan Peek, j. m."

Jan Peek was also a trader, and became a tavernkeeper, possibly on his marriage to Maria. "Jan Peek, an eccentric character, part Indian trader, part broker between the English and Dutch merchants, and part general speculator. It was this Jan Peek who, by reason of his making use, as a trading post for traffic with the Indians, of the sheltered haven afforded by the creek emptying into the Hudson River just south of the mountains of the Highlands (even wintering there with his sloop), gave the stream the name of Jan Peek's Kill, which name is preserved in that of the adjacent village of Peekskill in Westchester County. His wife, Maria or Mary, managed his property, and sometimes disposed of it in his long absences. She seems also to have occasionally accompanied him on his trading expeditions, where apparently she acquired considerable acquaintance with the Indians, which she turned to advantage by selling them liquor."*

On March 26, 1652 "Maria de Tryu, wife of Jan Peek," declared "as to what she had heard from an Indian in regard to the killing of a hog whereof Mark Menloff is accused." Peek with William Pietersen de Groot bought land with houses near the present junction of Roosevelt and Cherry Streets, on Oct. 6, 1654, and on the 10th comes an item with a distinctly modern flavor. "Cornelis van Tienhoven, as Sheriff of this city, represents to the Court, that he has found drinking clubs, on divers nights at the house of Jan Peek, with dancing

* *New Amsterdam and Its People*, by J. H. James, page 301.

and jumping and entertainment of disorderly people; also tapping during preaching, and that there was great noise made by drunkards, especially yesterday, Sunday, in this house, so that he was obliged to remove one to jail in a cart, which was a most scandalous affair. He demands, therefore, that Jan Peek's license be annulled, and that he pay a fine. . . . The Worshipful Court . . . decided, on account of his disorderly house-keeping and evil life, tipping, dancing, gaming and other irregularities, together with tapping at night and on Sunday during Preaching, to annul his license, and that he shall not tap any more, until he shall have vindicated himself."

This might account for the next item, four days later. "Oct. 23, 1654. Jan Peek and Claes Hendryckse, carpenter, agree about the sale of a house. Said house, situated on the 'Groote Heere Wegh' is granted in exchange for two houses at Fort Orange [probably the ones mentioned by Pearson which Peek sold in 1655 to Johannes Dyckman] . . . 600 guilders to Isaack de Forcest as guardian of the children of Jan Peek's wife by a former marriage." On Oct. 20th this further judgment was pronounced: "The Court having heard the demand and Complaint of the Sheriff, and the acknowledgment of Jan Peek, that he has frequently tapped unreasonable after 9 o'clock and bell ring, and that he allowed the Lieutenant's servant to gamble and dance with Englishmen; also that he tapped on Sunday during the sermon, whereof the Officer complaining, requests that deft. Jan Peek be deprived of his business, and condemned in addition, in the fine enacted. . . . Jan Peek is condemned to lose his license and to pay the fine according to the aforesaid Placard."

Much chattered, but by no means downed. Peek, a week later, on Nov. 2, "by Petition humbly requests leave to tap, as the officer has executed the judgment." On the same day "Marreite Trompetters (the Bugler's) p[er]t[ur]b[ation]ment." "Marie de Truwe, deft., demands payment of fl. 3.11 for fish sold to deft. Deft. says, she sent the money by the Servant, and that it fell into the ditch. She has no more at present, but promises payment at the earliest opportunity, where-with the p[er]t. being satisfied, they were reconciled."

But Peek could not support his large family with no money coming in, and becomes insistent. A week later, on the 9th, is the following item:—"On the instant request, both oral and written, of Jan Peek, to be allowed to pursue his business as before, inasmuch as he is *burthened with a household of children and more besides*, the Court having considered his complaint, and that he is an old Burgher, have granted his prayer, on condition that he comport himself properly and without blame, and not violate either one or the other of the placards, on pain of having his business stopped, without favor, and himself punished as he deserves, should he be found again in fault."

Alas for human frailty! A month later, on Dec. 14th, "Arent Jansen, Provost Marshal, p[er]t., vs. Jan Peek, deft., demands payment of the fine as deft., first has tapped, notwithstanding the denial of his license; secondly, because he has had tapping and Clubs after nine o'clock. Deft. denies it." Quite naturally, on the 17th, comes a "Complaint of Mary de Truy, tavern keeper, against the provost!" But on Jan. 26, 1655, comes the final "judgment. In the case of the farmers of the city excise vs. Jan Peek, for selling liquor without paying the proper excise; to make a donation to the poor, and not to sell any liquor in future without a permit."

This source of income being stopped, Peek turned to real estate. Apparently they had not sold all of the Volckertsen land to Hendryckse in 1654, for on April 20th and 29th, 1655, he sold to Jan Gerritsen, mason: Evert Pels, of Rensselaerswyck; and Claes Hendricksen, carpenter (this may have been a confirmation of the former agreement); each "a lot on the East side of Broadway, being premises granted July 13th, 1643, to Cornelis Volckertsen, deceased, whose widow

was married to said Jan Peek." On Oct. 12, 1655, he is able to donate fl. 20. for the protection of the city.

With the new year he obtains a new position. The following is a letter he submitted on Feb. 25, 1656. "Jan Peek, Burgher and inhabitant here, respectfully makes known, that the Dutch and English merchants have frequently requested him in the matter of their business to act as Broker for them, which he could not permit himself to do without the previous consent of your Honors. And whereas he, the petitioner, is burthened with a wife and nine* children and the merchants in general would willingly help him to support his family, he therefore, very respectfully requests, that your Honors would be pleased to allow him such commission, instruction and salary, either according to the laudable custom of Amsterdam, or as it otherwise shall be deemed advisable. Remaining your Honors' obedient servant, Jan Peek."

The following day the petition was granted, "as he speaks Dutch and English." But the year was not to close without a new trouble developing. On July 24th comes a commitment for "Jan Peek, tavernkeeper," but this time the trouble was not primarily of his own making. The next day it appears that he was "imprisoned for having beaten and wounded a soldier in his house . . . saying he only defended his house, because the soldier wanted to run his wife through." "Whereas Jan Peek is a Burgher here and firmly established, it was ordered that he be released from his confinement." Two days later he appears with his witnesses, and nothing more is heard of the case.

On November 9, 1656, Peek bought a lot in the Smith's Valley (Smith's Vly) of Jochem Koch, and in Jan. 1657, he is twice mentioned as pursuing his old business of a tapster. On January 10, 1658, he buys a house and lot on Smith's Vly from Frederick Lubbersen, on what is now the corner of Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, but which then faced the East River.

On January 23, 1660, Mary Peek appears in three law suits on the same day! In the first the Schepen, Cornelis Steenwyck, plaintiff, says "he has attached fl. 150. in beaver in the hands of Cornelis Jansen Clopper, which the deft. claims, in payment of certain obligation dated 3 Sept. 1658, executed by the deft's husband in his favor . . . requesting that he may lift the money in payment. Deft. says, she does not trouble herself about her husband's affairs, and that he, p[er]t., has to look to her husband." The court ordered Clopper to bring the money in consignment within "three times four and twenty hours." In the second suit Maria sues Clopper for the balance of the second installment due on the Smith's Vly house, which she has agreed to sell to him. "Deft. says, he is ready at all hours to pay, providing that p[er]t. shows procuration from her husband and gives transport and receipt. P[er]t. says it does not concern her husband." The sale was finally consummated on Feb. 25th, when "Merga [sic] Peek, wife of Jan Peek, in the absence of her husband, because the time is elapsed," sells the house to Clopper. In the third suit Bartholus Mann sues her for two beavers, "which are good for nothing. . . . Deft. says, he must speak to her husband . . . she knows nothing about it."

On August 19, 1660 Maria sold to Jan de Pre a house and lot on Smith's Vly, next to that she had sold Clopper. On Sept. 28, 1660, Maria was accused of her old crime of tapping after nine o'clock by the Schout, Pieter Tonneman.

* Who were these nine children? Besides his wife's first child, we have records of but three she bore to Volckertsen, and but three she had borne to Peek up to this time, the last having been baptised Jan. 16, 1656. This accounts for seven children only, providing that they were all living. Peek was, according to his marriage record, a bachelor at the time of his marriage to the widow Volckertsen. It seems probable that Volckertsen was a widower with children when Maria du Trieux married him, and that those children were now living with Peek. In that case, of the nine children, only three would have been his own!

153. iii. Marjorie.⁹
 154. iv. Constance.⁹
98. RICHARD CLARE⁸ POWELL, b. Oct. 18, 1881, at Barton, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1911, Margaret Esther Rowen, b. Mar. 23, 1888, at Albany, Vt.
 Children: 3 (Powell), 2 sons and 1 daughter, b. at Island Pond, Vt.:—
 155. i. Richard,⁹ b. May 29, 1913.
 156. ii. Robert,⁹ b. June 13, 1915.
 157. iii. Ruth,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1920.
99. CLARA M. E.⁸ POWELL, b. Oct. 18, 1881, at Barton, Vt.; m. Clayton A. Burrows.
 Child: 1 (Burrows) son:—
 158. i. Ronald Powell,⁹ b. abt. 1907, at Barton, Vt.

THE HOUSE OF TRUAX.

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

EDITED BY HOWARD S. F. RANDOLPH from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LVII, p. 219, of the RECORD.)

In the July installment of this genealogy no mention was made of the articles on Philippe du Trieux by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record* for 1914 (Vol. XLV, pp. 51-53, 392).

These valuable articles confirm and add to the information already given. The birth records of the two Philippes and Madeleine (Nos. 2, 3 and 4 of this record) are given in full. The date that Philippe¹ du Trieux and his wife Jaqueline Noiret became members of the church at Leyden is given as August 15, 1617, instead of October, 1617, as given on p. 209 in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. LVII.

The important Act of Betrothal of July 17, 1621, settles for all time any controversy as to whether there were two different people by the name of Philippe du Trieux, as he is definitely mentioned as the widower of Jacquemyne Noiret, about to marry Susanna du Chesne. Her age is given as twenty years, so she was born about 1601. His age is given as thirty-four years, so he was born about 1587. This does not agree exactly with the statement made in New Amsterdam on August 15, 1639 (see pp. 209, 211, *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. LVII), when his age is given as 53 years. If, however, Philippe du Trieux was born between July 18 and August 14, 1586, it is interesting to note that he would have been 34 years old on July 17, 1621 (not having reached his 35th birthday) and 53 years old on August 15, 1639, thus confirming both statements.

The "attestation" or transfer from the church at Leyden "pour Westinde" in 1624 (Vol. LXV, p. 52), is the best proof possible that Philippe du Trieux and his family immigrated to New Netherland in that year.

Miss Viele's article also identifies Cornelis Volckertsen, the first husband of Maria du Trieux, as Cornelis Volckertsen Viele, the progenitor of the Viele family in this country. A full account of the descendants of Maria du Trieux by Cornelis Volckertsen is found in the *Viele Records*, published in 1913, by Miss Viele.

Miss Viele makes no mention in the *Viele Records* of any irregularity in the birth of the first child of Maria du Trieux. In the absence of any record of the first marriage of Maria du Trieux to Cornelis Volckertsen this will prob-

United States General Records

New Amsterdam - Later Stratford

du Forest Lineage

Isaac du Forest m. Sarah du Triump
 (New Amsterdam) 1st white child born on Manhattan Is.
 1624 d. of Philippe & Susanna
 du chesne

David du Forest m. Martha Blagge 1671-1740
 "Conn. Pioneer" 1669-1721 1696
 New Amsterdam, later Stratford (N.Y.C., later Stratford) (Roosevelt??)

Samuel du Forest m. 1725 Abigail Post (Stratford)
 of "Moose Hill" 1704-1777 1707-1726
 (Stratford, later Ripton) (Harvey, Butler & Osborn)

Hepzibah du Forest m. 1757 Milton Hawley
 (Stratford, Ripton, Morris) 1734-1819
 Bap. 1734-1831

Capt. Cyrus Hawley m. 1721
 1770-1840

John Thomason was born in Smith County, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1839, and was a son of David L. and Jane (Osborn) Thomason. He was the fourth of their five children. The family came to what is now Emma Township in 1841, and ten years later came to Herald's Prairie. His paternal grandfather was John Thomason, for whom he was named, and was of Welsh descent. His maternal grandfather was John Osborn, of Irish descent. They were both in the Revolutionary war, going from the Carolinas under Greene. They were in the battle of Georgetown. John's educational privileges were limited, but as he grew older and was thrown on his own resources, he developed a wonderful degree of practical common sense, which he has used to a good advantage. He lived at home till his sixteenth year, when he commenced to work for the farmers in his neighborhood. When he was twenty he worked on a farm for himself, and in 1860 married Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Sally (Ward) Miller. In 1862 he enlisted in Company F, Eighty-seventh Illinois Infantry. He was out about ten months, when he was taken sick with a fever, chronic diarrœha, and afterward the measles. Although desiring to remain in the company he was discharged. His health has never been good, but he will not apply for a pension. In 1865 he bought a farm of 120 acres in Carmi Township; in 1869 he bought 120 acres in Herald's Prairie; in 1875 bought fifty acres more, and in 1879, seventy more. He is now living on the Renshaw place, the oldest settled farm in the county. He owns now 240 acres, about 200 of it improved. There are two graves on his place, those of Eben and Elizabeth (Collard) Renshaw, marked by tombstones put there in 1862.

William Truex, son of John and Margaret (Carbaugh) Truex, was born in Franklin County, Penn., Jan. 5, 1820. His father moved to Monroe County, O., in 1824. His family consisted of ten children—Allan, Obadiah, William, Isaac, Martha, Charlotte, Rebecca, Andrew (deceased), Henry and John. William's early life was spent on a farm, attending schools, and later, in teaching in the district schools. He was married in 1840 to Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary (Berry) Yost, of Ohio. Their early married life was spent on the farm. In 1855 he was appointed Superintendent of Monroe County Infirmary, which position he held till 1864, when he resigned and came to White County, Ill. Since

Tax Collector, and at present is County Coroner, elected in 1880. During this time he has also had the care of his farm of eighty acres. He reared eleven children to maturity—Juliana (Mrs. George English), Mary E. (Mrs. J. M. Leathers), Charlotte (Mrs. Thos. Brock), Nancy C. (Mrs. Peter Parkhurst), Piety T. (Mrs. Martin Parkhurst), Lucinda (Mrs. McGhee), Barbara E. (Mrs. John Bryant), Mrs. Simpson Evans, Susan (Mrs. John Devant), Elias B. and Terzia A. (Mrs. Geo. Downman, of Gallatin County).

Leonard Ward, son of Josiah and Lucy (Young) Ward, was born near the site of Stealey's water-mill, July 1, 1836. His father was a native of Virginia, and came to this county in an early day, being married in this county. His mother was a native of Kentucky, from one of the counties bordering on Green River. Leonard Ward received his education in the subscription schools, having to walk three miles to attend one. His work consisted of girdling or deadening the timber, making rails and other clearing-land labors.

"History of White County, Illinois" - 1883

p. 857

"WILLIAM TRUEX, son of John and Margaret (Carbaugh) Truex, was born in Franklin county, Penn., Jan 5, 1820. His father moved to Monroe county, Ohio, in 1824. His family consisted of ten children - Allan, Obadiah, William, Isaac, Martha, Charlotte, Rebecca, Andrew (deceased), Henry, and John. William's early life was spent on a farm, attending schools, and later, in teaching in the district schools. He was married in 1840 to Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary (Berry) Yost, of Ohio. Their early married life was spent on the farm. In 1855 he was appointed Superintendent of Monroe County Infirmary, which position he held till 1864, when he resigned and came to White county, Ill. Since coming here Mr. Truex has been a Preacher in the Christian church five years, and occasionally preaches now. He has been Tax Collector, and at present is County Coroner, elected in 1880. During this time he has also had the care of his farm of eighty acres. He reared eleven children to maturity - Juliana (Mrs. George English), Mary E. (Mrs. J.M. Leathers), Charlotte (Mrs. Thos. Brock), Nancy C. (Mrs. Peter Parkhurst), Peity T. (Mrs. Martin Parkhurst), Lucinda (Mrs. McGhee), Barbara E. (Mrs. John Bryant), Mrs. Simpson Evans, Susan (Mrs. John Devant), Elias B., and Terzia A. (Mrs. George Dowman, of Gallatin county.)"

"The Carmi Courier"
Carmi, Ill.
Thursday, Dec. 31, 1896

"William Truax, aged 77 years, died at his home on 7th Street in this city, Sunday morning. He leaves a family and a host of friends to mourn his loss."

"The Carmi Courier"
Carmi, Ill.
Thursday, Sept. 16, 1897

"Died, on Wednesday, Sept. 8th, 1897, Mrs. Truax, widow of the late William Truax, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Parkhurst, on 5th Street, aged 75 years, 6 months, and 26 days. Deceased was the mother of 11 children, most of them still living. She was born in Ohio in 1822, married in 1840, came to White county, Illinois in 1864, where she has lived 33 years. Funeral services were conducted by Elder Jay C. Hall, and the interment was in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever awake to weep."

Nettie (Truax) Scarlett Recalls Watson-Pleasant Grove Schools

Ravenna, Ohio 44264

Jan. 12, 1961

Dear Editor—Greetings to all "Pink Press" readers! I may be late, my Press has expired so the last call may be nearer than I think.

I am enclosing a check for \$10.00 for you to send the Press to my aunt, Lydia Truax Witter for as many issues as \$5.00 will buy and the same for me. Send my aunt's Jo Lydia Witter, Route No. 11, Box 286, Salisbury, N.C. 28144. And of course send mine to address above.

I am Nettie Scarlett, daughter of Joe and Violet Schofield Truax, both from Wayne County. My mother was the daughter of Charles and Emma Schofield. Daddy was the son of Mathilda and Isaac Truax. My parents were married in Johnsonville then moved immediately to Jodsonia, Ark., where I was born. My grandfather Truax "Uncle Ike" had already moved from the Gelf area, to Arkansas, after the death of my grandmother. Daddy had two sisters, Lena and Lydia. Lena was married to Peke Moore. They lived in the foothills of the Ozark Mountains. They both passed away at a young age leaving three little girls, two, who became my "sisters," Alta and Jewel. The older daughter went to live with Daddy's youngest brother, Jack Truax, who married my mother's sister, Faye. Aunt Lydia also married in Arkansas. She and Uncle Jim Witter

interested.

I have seen a few classmates from Watson since moving away and did hear from Virgil Stine in Louisiana. That was a real surprise and I enjoyed it so much. I've seen Wreatha and Lewis Pennington also some of the Leathers "kids." Don't think I've seen Robert though. Their mother, Lily was one of mom's best friends. I did see her, her sister Della and brother, Cecil, the last time I was at the Cisne reunion. Was sorry to read of Lily's and Cecil's deaths.

Of course my parents are both gone and all my aunts and uncles except Aunt Lydia Truax Witter. She lives with her daughter and husband, Harriett and Don Cox. I spent last Memorial Day with them. My youngest son, Lonnie, and wife, Darlene, and I went to be with them a few days. It was just beautiful there. The honeysuckle was everywhere in masses. I do love honeysuckle and to me, it was almost heaven. Aunt Lydia, I'm pretty sure will be 89 this Feb. 27 and she is very alert and in good shape. Her eyesight isn't good, but with the help of a magnifying glass, she reads. She will read this. They have one bedroom with a queen-size bed, so she said, "You and I will sleep in it and we can stay awake and talk as long as we like." I could have had a bedroom to myself as they have plenty of room, but we wanted to talk, and talk we did, until the

there was a stall in the coal shed where he kept it. Then we had Avery Fansler for teacher. So sorry to hear of his death. We all loved him. I can still remember when he had to punish someone, truly it hurt him as much as the one punished. How about it Jake Porter?

I could write so much about when we lived here. Such good friends and neighbors. My little brother Leon, who everyone called Sonny started to school here. Two of my best friends yet today are friends I met at Willis School. Helen Pike-Thompson and Juanita Milner-Beeson. Of course, I went to school with Juanita's husband, James, at Pleasant Ridge, also his sister, Dorothy and brother, David. I had a short but enjoyable visit with Helen last October. She is living in California now. Her address is 3109 W. McKinley, Space No. 23, Fresno, Calif. 93711. I know she, like all of us would love to hear from old friends. We attended Oak Valley Church while we lived there. My good friend, Helen Auvil-Johnston, I met there. We still correspond. I'm looking forward to seeing everyone in August if it's possible at all. I want to come to the Cisne Reunion.

We were saddened this past summer by the death of my Uncle Ommer Schofield's wife, Aunt Stella. She always has a big part in the planning of the Schofield reunion we have each summer. She died a short time before, but it was her wish that

He and his family like Ger many. He has been in the Army since Dec. 1972. The rest live fairly near to me. I have good children. I live alone and there is always something to be done that I can't do. In fact the ice just pulled down my eave spouting and a part of my roof last week. So one son, Kerry, who is laid off from the Chrysler plant, was available to repair it. My furnace quit and son Denny, laid off from Roadway Express, came and got it going. My oldest son, Joey, and family moved back to Ohio from Florida. There is always one of them not too busy to come to my aid. Some are mechanics and keep my car going. That is son, Terry's work. He is head mechanic for American Motors. The girls are good to help too. I work at a hospital and home for handicapped children. I've been here almost five years. Guess we'll end this letter like we almost end the year—with Christmas.

I always ask for Christmas Eve off from work, as I always have the Christmas Eve party here. We all cook and bring something so we always have plenty to eat. We exchange gifts, visit in general. We always have some strung instruments to make a little music. Brother, Leon, my son-in-law, Butch, Denny, Kerry and Lonnie all contribute to our singing. Kerry has a banjo. Joey had gotten a new bow for his daddy's violin, which he has, no one can do much with it.

Judy
Mt.

Wauauga, Texas Jan. 12
Dear Editor—I just believe a whole year already gone by and it is for another letter 1961 has a wonderful year for me I want to share it with you have all been healthy and have down here in J. R. count happiness arrived on Jan. 1961, when my first grandchild Mark Randall, was born. Absolutely the most beautiful baby ever and he is going to change this grandma's around for sure. He is the son of my daughter Gina and my husband Marvin Henson. He only live 3 miles from me will be baby-sitting a lot. I know me by now. I am former Judy Best. I was in Mt. Erie and raised at (Alta (Singletery) Best) My parents are Randall) living in Mt. Vernon. I am oldest of four children. Do whom we all call Butch married to the former B. Lappin, of Waltonville, live near McKenney, Texas have three boys, Eric, and a daughter, Dennis, an engineer for Texas instruments. Mike is married the former Candee Jones Vernon. They live in He where Mike is employed D. Anderson Hospital as head of the Physicians R service. Candee is employed an investigator for the Department of Resources (Chir

Nettie (Truax) Scarlett Recalls Watson-Pleasant Grove Schools

Ravenna, Ohio 44266

Dear Editor—Greetings to all "Pink Press" readers! I may be late, my Press has expired so the last call may be nearer than I think.

I am enclosing a check for \$10.00 for you to send the Press to my aunt, Lydia Truax Witter for as many issues as \$5.00 will buy and the same for me. Send my aunt's Jo Lydia Witter, Route No. 11, Box 286, Salisbury, N.C. 28144. And of course send mine to address above.

I am Nettie Scarlett, daughter of Joe and Violet Schofield Truax, both from Wayne County. My mother was the daughter of Charles and Emma Schofield. Daddy was the son of Mathilda and Isaac Truax. My parents were married in Johnsonville then moved immediately to Jodsonia, Ark., where I was born. My grandfather Truax "Uncle Ike" had already moved from the Geff area, to Arkansas, after the death of my grandmother. Daddy had two sisters, Lena and Lydia. Lena was married to Peke Moore. They lived in the foothills of the Ozark Mountains. They both passed away at a young age leaving three little girls, two, who became my "sisters," Alta and Jewel. The older daughter went to live with Daddy's youngest brother, Jack Truax, who married my mother's sister, Faye. Aunt Lydia also married in Arkansas. She and Uncle Jim Witter moved back to Illinois for a short time, then back to Arkansas. They, along with Aunt Faye and Uncle Jack moved to Akron, Ohio, in the late 20's.

My father's oldest brother, Uncle David, died quite young in Arkansas, leaving his wife and two little girls. We were the last of the Truax family to leave Arkansas. We moved to Illinois where my only brother, Leon, was born. We went to Ohio when my brother was about a year old. Work was hard to find then. A lot of folks had gone to Akron to find work in the rubber shops. My parents didn't go there, as by the time we came to Ohio, most of our families had moved over to Ravenna, where most of them settled, however we didn't stay in Ohio long at this time, finding no work in shops, we returned to Illinois where we lived until 1936.

We went to Watson School, Alta, Jewel and I when Elver Bunnell, George Watson and Harry Sanford were teaching. I think Mr. Bunnell was at the end of his term when we started. At any rate, didn't have him a full term. Would like to mention "kids" and things I remember from there but would take too much space. Maybe no one remembers or is even in

terested.

I have seen a few classmates from Watson since moving away and did hear from Virgil Stine in Louisiana. That was a real surprise and I enjoyed it so much. I've seen Wreatha and Lewis Pennington also some of the Leathers "kids." Don't think I've seen Robert though. Their mother, Lily was one of mom's best friends. I did see her, her sister Della and brother, Cecil, the last time I was at the Cisne reunion. Was sorry to read of Lily's and Cecil's deaths.

Of course my parents are both gone and all my aunts and uncles except Aunt Lydia Truax Witter. She lives with her daughter and husband, Harriett and Don Cox. I spent last Memorial Day with them. My youngest son, Lonnie and wife, Darlene, and I went to be with them a few days. It was just beautiful there. The honeysuckle was everywhere in masses. I do love honeysuckle and to me, it was almost heaven. Aunt Lydia, I'm pretty sure will be 89 this Feb. 27 and she is very alert and in good shape. Her eyesight isn't good, but with the help of a magnifying glass, she reads. She will read this. They have one bedroom with a queen-size bed, so she said, "You and I will sleep in it and we can stay awake and talk as long as we like." I could have had a bedroom to myself as they have plenty of room, but we wanted to talk, and talk we did until the wee hours. It was good to be with them. It was the first anniversary of Uncle Jim's death. I know those times are hard. I will have been a widow eight years this coming March. I hope to go to N.C. a little while again this spring.

We girls went to school awhile at Pleasant Grove. Arthur Sanford was teaching when we moved from there to the Willis School district. Arthur Sanford was a good teacher. I enjoyed him for Geography. His motto I remember was not "Slow but Sure," it was "Fast but Accurate." Teachers we had at Willis were Alta Morris, bless her heart, she could read aloud with enough feeling to make you feel you were there. She read "The Soul of Ann Rutledge" to us. I know I've written this before, but there might be someone else who wanted that book and knew not the author. The author is Bernie Babcock. The "former" Harriett Dickey was kind enough to write and give me the author's name, and a fellow here who deals in antiques and collectables, found the book and purchased it for me.

Then Dan Rogers came from up around Rock Branch to teach. If I'm not mistaken Dan rode horseback sometimes and

there was a stall in the coal shed where he kept it. Then we had Avery Fansler for teacher. So sorry to hear of his death. We all loved him. I can still remember when he had to punish someone, truly it hurt him as much as the one punished. How about it Jake Porter?

I could write so much about when we lived here. Such good friends and neighbors. My little brother Leon, who everyone called Sonny started to school here. Two of my best friends yet today are friends I met at Willis School. Helen Pike-Thompson and Juanita Milner-Beeson. Of course, I went to school with Juanita's husband, James, at Pleasant Ridge, also his sister, Dorothy and brother, David. I had a short but enjoyable visit with Helen last October. She is living in California now. Her address is 3109 W. McKinley, Space No. 23, Fresno, Calif. 93711. I know she like all of us would love to hear from old friends. We attended Oak Valley Church while we lived there. My good friend, Helen Auvil-Johnston, I met there. We still correspond. I'm looking forward to seeing everyone in August if it's possible at all. I want to come to the Cisne Reunion.

We were saddened this past summer by the death of my Uncle Ommer Schofield's wife, Aunt Stella. She always has a big part in the planning of the Schofield reunion we have each summer. She died a short time before, but it was her wish that the picnic be had. We had a nice turn out but no one from out of state. Members of Uncle Ommer's family, also Aunt May Schofield-Homan's family. These are Jim Homan's children and grandchildren. Then Aunt Lelah Schofield-Hilliard's family. This is the late Fred Hilliard family. Clarence, their son and his sons were there, also their youngest daughter, Rowenna and husband, Hazel and Bob Pierce weren't with us this year.

Had a visit this fall with Jewel Moore-Timbrook and husband, Sid. We always have a lot to talk about. They took me out for dinner. Jewel's address is Mrs. Sidney Timbrook, 1283 Morning Ave., Columbus, OH 43212. She would also enjoy letters. Also had a short visit with Lucille Matchett-Heiney. She called me one evening and I met her and her sister, Veda, at the K of C, where they were playing bingo and we had a short visit. They were leaving for Illinois the next morning. Where's that letter, Lucille?

Guess that about winds up what happenings I've had throughout the year.

A brief summary of my own family, I do have six sons, one is in Germany for a second stay.

Best Wishes To Pink Press Readers

From The

Mt. Erie State Bank

Muriel Miller Bowlin

Continued From Page 1, Sec. 1

- brother, Barrett Lee. The Bowlin family live in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
2. December 6: Our son-in-law, Ken, arrived from Due West, South Carolina where he attends Erskine College. (Jerrin and 15-month-old son, Nathaniel, had arrived November 22.)
 3. December 7: Ken's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Lotze arrived from Pakistan for a ten day visit.
 4. December 19: School vacation began!
 5. December 20: Andrew Kenneth Lotze was born!
 6. December 22: Mr. and Mrs. the

He and his family like Ger-many. He has been in the Army since Dec. 1972. The rest live fairly near to me. I have good children, I live alone and there is always something to be done that I can't do. In fact the ice just pulled down my eave spouting and a part of my roof last week. So one son, Kerry, who is laid off from the Chrysler plant, was available to repair it. My furnace quit and son Denny, laid off from Roadway Express, came and got it going. My oldest son, Joey, and family moved back to Ohio from Florida. There is always one of them not too busy to come to my aid. Some are mechanics and keep my car going. That is son, Terry's work. He is head mechanic for American Motors. The girls are good to help too. I work at a hospital and home for handicapped children. I've been here almost five years. Guess we'll end this letter like we almost end the year—with Christmas.

I always ask for Christmas Eve off from work, as I always have the Christmas Eve party here. We all cook and bring something so we always have plenty to eat. We exchange gifts, visit in general. We always have some stringed instruments to make a little music. Brother, Leon, my son-in-law, Butch, Denny, Kerry and Lonnie all contribute to our singing. Kerry has a banjo. Joey had gotten a new bow for my daddy's violin, which he has, no one can do much with it, but hope someone can someday. I was happy I got to sing this year, last year I had laryngitis and couldn't even talk. I love to sing and many of us sang.

We were happy again to have Lales and Kathleen Simpson and son, Robin, from Cisne with us. They have been here the past two or three years, so we are beginning to expect them. It's a time of "the doors open—the more the merrier" though I don't know where we would have put many more.

It was a very bad night weatherwise. Lales Simpson is Leon's wife Catherine's only brother. They are the children of Ralph and Blanche Powless-Simpson, who have also gone on. This was the first time Robin had been here. Suellyn, Leon and Catherine's youngest daughter was also here. She is in college in Tennessee and was home for the holidays. Their other daughter, Delora, of course, was here along with all my granddaughters and grandsons except some who live in the Massilon area and couldn't get here.

Here's wishing all a happy year. And may the Lord Bless you all.

NETTIE TRUAX
SCARLETT

3057 Lake Rockwell Rd.

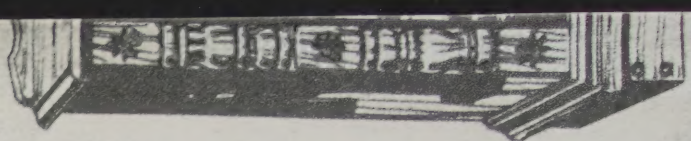
Winter has not arrived yet and we're not complaining! Our temperature has been in the 70s. We have had no rain since March. However, January 11, we received a shower! It has been so dry that the rabbits come at night to nibble the grassy lawns. My husband, F. L. and mother will probably be in Wayne county before this letter is published. Mrs. Kenneth Obrecht will probably be in Mojave in March to welcome a grandchild. Our daughter, Jerrin and her husband, Ken and two children will probably be living in Pakistan in April. Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Cole and family will probably be moving to the

Judy
Mt.

Watauga, Texas
Jan 12
Dear Editor—I just believe a whole year already gone by and it is for another letter 1960 has a wonderful year for me I want to share it with you have all been healthy and have down here in J. R. count have to tell you that my gre happiness arrived on Jan 1961, when my first grand Mark Randall, was born. absolutely the most beautiful baby ever and he is going to change this grandma around for sure. He is the son of my daughter Gina and husband Marvin Henson. only live 3 miles from me will be baby-sitting a lot. I'm sure most of you are know me by now. I am former Judy Best. I was born Mt. Erie and raised at (My parents are Randall Alla (Singleterry) Best living in Mt. Vernon. I am oldest of four children. Do whom we all call Butch married to the former B Lappin, of Waltonville, live near McKenney, Texas have three boys, Eric, and Dennis. Dennis is an engineer for Texas instruments. Mike is married the former Candee Jones. Vernon. They live in H where Mike is employed D. Anderson Hospital a head of the Physicians R Service. Candee is employed an investigator of the Department of Resources. Our

ac
1
\$
G
ONL

THE FIR



SYLVA

moved back to Illinois for a short time, then back to Arkansas. They, along with Aunt Faye and Uncle Jack moved to Akron, Ohio, in the late 20's.

My father's oldest brother, Uncle David, died quite young in Arkansas, leaving his wife and two little girls. We were the last of the Truax family to leave Arkansas. We moved to Illinois where my only brother, Leon, was born. We went to Ohio when my brother was about a year old. Work was hard to find then. A lot of folks had gone to Akron to find work in the rubber shops. My parents didn't go there, as by the time we came to Ohio, most of our families had moved over to Ravenna, where most of them settled, however we didn't stay in Ohio long at this time; finding no work in shops, we returned to Illinois where we lived until 1896.

We went to Watson School, Alta, Jewel and I when Elver Bunnell, George Watson and Harry Sanford were teaching. I think Mr. Bunnell was at the end of his term when we started. At any rate, didn't have him a full term. Would like to mention "kids" and things I remember from there but would take too much space. Maybe no one remembers or is even in-

wee hours. It was good to be with them. It was the first anniversary of Uncle Jim's death. I know those times are hard. I will have been a widow eight years this coming March. I hope to go to N.C. a little while again this spring.

We girls went to school awhile at Pleasant Grove. Arthur Sanford was teaching when we moved from there to the Willis School district. Arthur Sanford was a good teacher. I enjoyed him for Geography. His motto I remember was not "Slow but Sure... it was "Fast but Accurate." Teachers we had at Willis were Alta Morris, bless her heart, she could read aloud with enough feeling to make you feel you were there. She read "The Soul of Ann Rutledge" to us. I know I've written this before, but there might be someone else who wanted that book and knew not the author. The author is Bernie Babcock. The "former" Harriett Dickey was kind enough to write and give me the author's name, and a fellow here who deals in antiques and collectables, found the book and purchased it for me.

Then Dan Rogers came from up around Rock Branch to teach. If I'm not mistaken Dan rode horseback sometimes and

the picnic he had. We had a nice turn out but no one from out of state. Members of Uncle Omer's family, also Aunt May Schofield-Homan's family. These are Jim Homan's children and grandchildren. Then Aunt Lelah Schofield-Hilliard family. This is the late Fred Hilliard family. Clarence, their son and his sons were there, also their youngest daughter, Rowenna and husband, Hazel and Bob Pierce weren't with us this year.

Had a visit this fall with Jewel Moore-Timbrook and husband, Sid. We always have a lot to talk about. They took me out for dinner. Jewel's address is Mrs. Sidney Timbrook, 1288 Morning Ave., Columbus, OH 43212. She would also enjoy letters. Also had a short visit with Lucille Matchett-Heiney. She called me one evening and I met her and her sister, Veda, at the K of C, where they were playing bingo and we had a short visit. They were leaving for Illinois the next morning. Where's that letter, Lucille?

Guess that about winds up what happenings I've had throughout the year.

A brief summary of my own family, I do have six sons, one is in Germany for a second stay.

Best Wishes To Pink Press Readers

From The

Mt. Erie State Bank

but hope someone can someday. I was happy I got to sing this year, last year I had larangitis and couldn't even talk. I love to sing and many of us sang.

We were happy again to have Lales and Kathleen Simpson and son, Robin, from Cisne with us. They have been here the past two or three years, so we are beginning to expect them. It's a time of "the doors open-the more the merrier" though I don't know where we would have put many more.

It was a very bad night weatherwise. Lales Simpson is Leon's wife Catherine's only brother. They are the children of Ralph and Blanche Powless-Simpson, who have also gone on. This was the first time Robin had been here. Suellyn, Leon and Catherine's youngest daughter was also here. She is in college in Tennessee and was home for the holidays. Their other daughter, Delora, of course, was here along with all my granddaughters and grandsons except some who live in the Massillon area and couldn't get here.

Here's wishing all a happy year. And may the Lord Bless you all.

NETTIE TRUAX
SCARLETT
3057 Lake Rockwell Rd.

Muriel Miller Bowlin

Continued From Page 1, Sec. 4

brother, Barrett Lee. The Bowlin family live in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

2. December 6: Our son-in-law, Ken, arrived from Due West, South Carolina where he attends Erskine College. (Jerri and 15-month-old son, Nathaniel, had arrived November 21.)

3. December 7: Ken's family, Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Lodge arrived from Pakistan for a ten day visit.

4. December 19: School vacation began!

5. December 20: Andrew Kenneth Lotze was born!

6. December 22: Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Obrecht from the

Winter has not arrived yet and we're not complaining! Our temperature has been in the 70s. We have had no rain since March. However, January 11, we received a shower! It has been so dry that the rabbits come at night to nibble the grassy lawns.

My husband, F. L., and mother will probably be in Wayne county before this letter is published. Mrs. Kenneth Obrecht will probably be in Mojave in March to welcome a grandchild. Our daughter, Jerri and her husband, Ken and two children will probably be living in Pakistan in April. Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Cole and family will probably be moving to the

across the FIF



SYLVIA

Chas. & Correspondence

		<u>Charles Mobley</u>	
		<u>William C. Mobley</u>	16 BORN circa 1796
		8 BORN circa 1834 (?)	AT KY
		AT IL	
		DIED after 1865	<u>Elizabeth Hanna</u>
		AT	17 CONTINUED ON PAGE 2
<u>Joseph Edward Mobley</u>		MARR 11 Jan 1855	
4 BORN 5 Mar 1866		AT White Co, IL	
AT White Co, IL			<u>John Rupert</u>
DIED 23 Apr 1949			18 CONTINUED ON PAGE 3
AT White Co, IL		<u>Martha Rupert</u>	
MARR 20 Dec 1900		9 BORN 23 Mar 1837	
AT White Co, IL		AT White Co, IL	
		DIED 19 Dec 1918	<u>Mary "Polly" Garrison</u>
		AT White Co, IL	19 CONTINUED ON PAGE 4
<u>George William Mobley</u>		<u>Thomas Downen</u>	
2 BORN 22 May 1903		<u>George Riley Downen</u>	20 CONTINUED ON PAGE 5
AT White Co, IL		10 BORN 25 Aug 1855	
DIED 18 Nov 1978		AT Posey Co, IN	
AT Carmi, White Co, IL		DIED 28 Jan 1945	<u>Elizabeth Mills</u>
MARR 17 Dec 1924		AT White Co, IL	21 BORN circa 1823
AT		MARR 22 Apr 1879	AT
		AT White Co, IL	
			<u>William E. Truex</u>
	<u>Susan Maria Downen</u>	<u>Turza Alvira Truex</u>	22 CONTINUED ON PAGE 6
	5 BORN 14 Mar 1884	11 BORN 12 Nov 1861	
	AT Gallatin Co, IL	AT Monroe Co, OH	
	DIED 18 Apr 1964	DIED 30 Mar 1924	<u>Rebecca Yost</u>
	AT Carmi, White Co, IL	AT Enfield, White Co, IL	23 CONTINUED ON PAGE 7
<u>Edward Martin Mobley</u>		<u>Conrad Weasel</u>	
1 BORN 4 Nov 1938		12 BORN circa 1842	
AT Herald, White Co, IL		AT Germany	
RES		DIED 6 Jun 1906 (??)	
AT St. Clair Co, IL		AT	
MARR 16 Aug 1960		MARR 25 Mar 1868	
AT Fayette Co, IL		AT White Co, IL	
<u>Marcia Ann Walker</u>		<u>Gideon McMullen</u>	
WIFE		<u>Mary Arletta McMullen</u>	26 BORN circa 1817
	<u>Byrd Martin Weasel</u>	13 BORN 20 Nov 1853	AT OH
	6 BORN 18 Mar 1879	AT White Co, IL	
	AT Emma, White Co, IL	DIED 5 Apr 1910	<u>Missouri Taylor</u>
	DIED 3 May 1932	AT Herald, White Co, IL	27 BORN circa 1818
	AT Emma, White Co, IL		AT IL
	MARR 18 Nov 1900		DIED (deceased)
	AT White Co, IL		AT
		<u>George E. Wilson</u>	
<u>Helen Weasel</u>		14 BORN 13 Dec 1836	
3 BORN 10 Dec 1906		AT GA	
AT IL		DIED 13 Oct 1899	
DIED 5 Aug 1971		AT White Co, IL	
AT White Co, IL		MARR 1 Mar 1868	
	<u>Elizabeth "Betsy" Jane Wilson</u>	AT White Co, IL	
	7 BORN 24 Sep 1882		<u>Thomas Hendrix</u>
	AT White Co, IL		30 CONTINUED ON PAGE 8
	DIED 11 Mar 1950		
	AT Evansville, IN	<u>Martha Hendrix</u>	
<u>Prepared by:</u>		15 BORN 4 Aug 1847	
		AT White Co, IL	
<u>Dolores Ford Mobley</u>		DIED 6 May 1910	<u>Sarah Jane Hoskins</u>
		AT White Co, IL	31 BORN
			AT

| No. 1 on this page is the |
| same person as no. 17 |
| on page no. 1 |

John Hanna

| 2 BORN (?)
| AT PA
| DIED circa 1825
| AT White Co, IL
| MARR
| AT
|
|
|
|
|
|

Elizabeth Hanna

1 BORN
AT
DIED after 1825
AT
MARR before 1834
AT

Charles Mobley

HUSBAND

|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|

Polly ?

3 BORN
AT
DIED after 1825
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 18
on page no. 1

David Rupert

2 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

John Rupert

1 BORN 9 Apr 1799
AT KY
DIED 31 Dec 1867
AT White Co, IL
MARR 17 Oct 1822
AT White Co, IL

Mary "Polly" Garrison

WIFE

|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|

Sarah Roof

3 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
 same person as no. 19
 on page no. 1

James Garrison

4 BORN 11 Mar 1746/7
 AT Frederickstown?, PA
 DIED circa 1841
 AT Greene Co, IL
 MARR circa 1773
 AT

James Garrison

2 BORN after 1773
 AT Wilkes Co, NC
 DIED 17 Mar 1845
 AT White Co, IL
 MARR before 1800 (?)
 AT Pendleton Dist., SC

William Roberts

10 BORN
 AT
 DIED circa 1777

Ester Roberts

5 BORN
 AT
 DIED (deceased)
 AT

AT
 MARR
 AT

Mary "Polly" Garrison

1 BORN 2 Jul 1805
 AT SC
 DIED 19 Jul 1858
 AT White Co, IL
 MARR 17 Oct 1822
 AT White Co, IL

John Rupert

HUSBAND

|
 |
 |
 |
 |
 |
 |
 |
 |

Rachel Looper

3 BORN after 1773
 AT SC
 DIED Jan 1820
 AT White Co, IL

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 20
on page no. 1

Josiah Downen

4 BORN after 1740
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

Timothy Downen

2 BORN 1777
AT
DIED 28 Dec 1828
AT Posey Co, IN
MARR
AT

Mary

5 BORN circa 1747
AT
DIED 15 May 1835
AT

Thomas Downen

1 BORN circa 1816
AT Posey Co, IN
DIED 3 Mar 1877
AT
MARR 15 Aug 1839
AT

Elizabeth Mills

WIFE

|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|

Jane Brice

3 BORN 18 Sep 1782
AT SC
DIED 9 Jun 1852
AT Posey Co, IN

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 22
on page no. 1

John Truex

| 2 BORN
| AT
| DIED (deceased)
| AT
| MARR
| AT
|
|
|
|
|
|

William E. Truex

| BORN 5 Jan 1820
| AT Franklin Co, PA
| DIED 25 Dec 1896
| AT White Co, IL
| MARR 1840
| AT

Rebecca Yost

WIFE

|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|

Margaret Carbaugh

3 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 23
on page no. 1

John Yost

2 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

Rebecca Yost

1 BORN 12 Feb 1822
AT OH
DIED 8 Sep 1897
AT
MARR 1840
AT

William E. Truex

HUSBAND

|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|

Mary Berry

3 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

| No. 1 on this page is the |
| same person as no. 30 |
| on page no. 1 |

James Hendrix

| 2 BORN
| AT
| DIED before 1840
| AT White Co, IL
| MARR
| AT

Thomas Hendrix

| BORN 4 Mar 1824
| AT Beardstown, KY
| DIED 28 Apr 1897
| AT
| MARR 27 Oct 1842
| AT White Co, IL

Sarah Jane Hoskins

WIFE

|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|
|

Sarah J. Leathers

| 3 BORN after 1790
| AT
| DIED after 1840
| AT

HUSBAND: George E. Wilson[1]

Born: 13 Dec 1836 GA

Marr: before 1860[2]

Died: 13 Oct 1899 White Co, IL

Buried: Old Prairie Cem, White Co, IL

Other w:

1868: Martha Hendrix

WIFE: Rachel Scott (or Revitt)[2]

Born:

Died: before 1865

Buried:

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1) Name: John Wilson[3]

M1 Born: May 1860 GA

Marr: (??)

To: Zettia Wilson

Marr: 8 Nov 1883 White Co, IL

To: Easter Euraline Ackley[2]

Died: after 1900

Buried:

REFERENCES

[1]Obituary. Census records.

[2]County Marriage Records.

[3]Census records.

Prepared by: Dolores Ford Mobley

Rel. to husband:

Rel. to wife:

HUSBAND: George E. Wilson[1]

Born: 13 Dec 1836 GA

Marr: 1 Mar 1868 White Co, IL

Died: 13 Oct 1899 White Co, IL

Buried: Old Prairie Cem, White Co, IL

Other w:

1860: Rachel Scott (or Revitt)

WIFE: Martha Hendrix[2]

Born: 4 Aug 1847 White Co, IL

Died: 6 May 1910 White Co, IL

Buried: Old Prairie Cem, White Co, IL

Father: Thomas Hendrix

Mother: Sarah Jane Hoskins

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

11 Name: Samuel Wilson[3]

MI Born: 16 Feb 1869 IL

I Marr: circa 1892

I To: Rendy Aud[4]

I Died: 27 Mar 1940

I Buried: Old Prairie Cem, White Co, IL

21 Name: George Wilson[5]

MI Born: 14 Apr 1870 IL

I Marr: circa 1897

I To: Florence Moore[5]

I Died: before 1950

I Buried:

31 Name: Mary Wilson[5]

FI Born: 20 Oct 1872 IL

I Marr: 9 Mar 1890 Bride's Res., White Co, IL

I To: Tom Nelson[6]

I Died: before 1896

I Buried:

41 Name: Laura Juliana Wilson[7]

FI Born: 20 Nov 1873 IL

I Marr: 11 Sep 1892 White Co, IL

I To: James A. O'Neal[6]

I Died: 28 Oct 1903 Herald's Prairie, White Co, IL

I Buried: Herald's Prairie, White Co, IL

51 Name: Thomas Wilson[5]

Prepared by: Dolores Ford Mobley

Rel. to husband:

Rel. to wife:

HUSBAND: George E. Wilson

WIFE: Martha Hendrix

CHILDREN (Continued)

M1	Born: 14 Dec 1876	IL	
	Marr: 30 Jan 1896	White Co, IL	
	To: Sarah O'Neal[6]		
	Died: 1951		
	Buried:	Herald Cem, White Co, IL	
61	Name: Gilbert D. Wilson[5]		
M1	Born: 3 Jan 1878	IL	
	Marr: 29 Apr 1900	White Co, IL	
	To: Mary L. Weasel[6]		
	Died: after 1950		
	Buried:		
71	Name: Anna Henretta Wilson[4]		
FI	Born: 1 Apr 1879	IL	
	Marr: 7 Jan 1900	Bride's Res., White Co, IL	
	To: Vernal Newcomb[6]		
	Died: before 1950		
	Buried:		
81	Name: Elizabeth "Betsy" Jane Wilson[8]		
FI	Born: 24 Sep 1882	White Co, IL	
	Marr: 18 Nov 1900	White Co, IL	
	To: Byrd Martin Weasel[6]		
	Died: 11 Mar 1950	Evansville Hosp, Evansville, IN	
	Buried:	Herald Cem, White Co, IL	
	Church:	Baptist	
91	Name: Monroe Wilson[5]		
M1	Born: 1884	IL	
	Marr: circa 1906		
	To: Elna ?[4]		
	Died: (deceased)		
	Buried:		

REFERENCES

[1]Obituary. Census records.

[2]History of White Co, Illinois, 1883. Cemetery Records. Census records.

[3]Cemetery Records. Census records. Info. from Evelyn (Weasel) Bates.

[4]Census records.

HUSBAND: George E. Wilson

WIFE: Martha Hendrix

REFERENCES (Continued)

[5] Ibid. Info. from Evelyn (Weasel) Bates.

[6] County Marriage Records.

[7] Census records. County Death Records.

[8] County Marriage Records. Obituary. Info. from Jennifer Baysinger.

Christian Harter
Born in 1805

Catherine Crouse
Born in 1810

The Family of:

NETTIE CATHERINE HARTER

&

IX

ELMER LONZO PITTMAN

Christian Harter
Apr. 6, 1837

Mary C. Tolson
July 20, 1842

Nettie Catherine Harter
Apr. 1, 1882

Elmer L. Pittman
Mar. 27, 1882

Ralph Allen Pittman
Nov. 25, 1905

IX-A

Marjorie Eileen Olson
Aug. 21, 1908

Karl Edward Pittman
Mar. 18, 1910

IX-B

Corinne Fern Maxey
Mar. 10, 1908

BIRTHS:

Elmer Lonzo Pittman born March 27, 1882
Nettie Catherine Pittman born April 1, 1882

Ralph Allen Pittman born November 25, 1905
Karl Edward Pittman born March 18, 1910

MARRIAGES:

Elmer L. Pittman
Nettie C. Harter
Married January 8, 1905

Ralph A. Pittman
Marjorie E. Olson
Married July 13, 1928

Karl E. Pittman
C. Fern Maxey
Married May 20, 1934

DEATHS:

Nettie Catherine Pittman died November 16, 1951
Elmer Lonzo Pittman died April 16, 1960

Records - Mrs Esther (J.H.) Connell
600 W. 11th St.
Spencer, Iowa 51301

1 Aug 1974

My husband's grandmothers

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Date Born:
Where Born:

Your Name: Richard
Barney Great

1. Date Born: 3-8-1934 - 10-10-1916 (Alabama)

Where Born: Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama

Date Married: 11-23-1934

Where Married: Mary G. Williams

to Mary Parker

b. 6-30-1839 in Indiana

d. 10-24-1908 - Indiana Mo

Your Father's Name: (William Turner)

2. Date Born: 5-29-1860

Where Born: Ohio

Date Married: 4-29-1884

Date Died: 12-26-1969

Where Died: Spencer, Kansas
(Tuscaloosa County)

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Date Born: 5-30-1771

Where Born: Spencer, Kansas

Date Married: 4-19-1795

Date Died: 3-31-1840

Where Died: Spencer Co. Ohio

Name of Your Father's Mother:

3. Date Born: 11-14-1776

Where Born: Washington Co. Kansas

Date Died: ca 1816

Where Died: Washington Co. Kansas

(needs 1 wife)

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Married:

Date Died:

Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Date Born: 1808

Where Born: Ohio

Date Died: 1878

Where Died: Spencer, Kansas

(Washington County)

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Married:

Date Died: 9-26-1869

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Died: 12-6-1819

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Married:

Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Married:

Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Married:

Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Date Born:

Where Born:

Date Died:

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

1. PHILIP ERNEST TRUEX born 20 SEPT. 1911 at BOSTON, MASS
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (1)
YOLANDE DONLAN born 1920 at HOLLYWOOD CA.
~~died at~~ M. (2) EVE BRAND born 5 SEPT 1913 at CHICAGO, IL. 1944
M. (3) ELEANOR GOLDSWORTHY " 27 SEPT 1916 married (2) BOSTON add place 1954
 The said PHILIP ERNEST TRUEX 16105 (3) FALLBROOK CA. 6-21-5
(JAMES) ERNEST TRUEX born 19 SEPT 1889 at KANSAS CITY MO.
 died at FALLBROOK, CA on 2 JULY 1973 and Spouse (1)
JULIA ANNE HUGHES (MILLS) born 25 MAR 1889 at PHILA., PA.
 died at ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. on NOV. 1930 married 17 DEC. 10 N.Y. CITY
M. (2) JANE BARRETT - 1931, N.Y. M. (3) SYLVIA FIELD - MAR. 1941, GREAT NECK, N.Y.
 The said (JAMES) ERNEST TRUEX 13270 was the child of
JAMES LEWIS TRUEX born 1860 at KANSAS
 died at JOPLIN, MO. on 1935 and Spouse _____
IDAMAY HENDRICKS (DYER) born 20 APR. 1870 at WILLOW SPRINGS, ILL.
 died at GREAT NECK, N.Y. on 24 AUG. 1947 married 1888, JOPLIN, MO.
 date and place
 The said JAMES LEWIS TRUEX 10735 was the child of
JONATHAN SPENCER TRUEX born 1837 at MONROE CO. OHIO
 died at JOPLIN, MO. on 1900 and Spouse _____
ARAMINTA DE SPAIN born 1835 at OHIO
 died at JOPLIN, MO. on 1911 married 29 APR. 1824, BELMONT
 date and place
 The said JONATHAN SPENCER TRUEX 7426 was the child of
BENJAMIN TRUEX JR. born 29 MAY 1800 at BEDFORD CO. PA.
 died at HANOVER, KANSAS on 26 DEC 1869 and Spouse _____
ELEANOR CRAMER born 1808 at OHIO
 died at HANOVER, KANSAS on JULY 1878 married 29 APR. 1824, BELMONT
 date and place
 The said BENJAMIN TRUEX JR. 4181 was the child of
BENJAMIN TRUEX SR. born 30 MAY 1771 at BEDFORD CO. PA.
 died at MONROE CO. OHIO on 31 MAR. 1820 and Spouse _____
CATHARINE SAMS (LAMS?) born ? at PA.
 died at MONROE CO. OHIO on 21 MAR. 1820 married 13 APR. 1775, BELMONT
 date and place
 The said BENJAMIN TRUEX SR. 3115 was the child of
JACOB TRUEX born 1730 at MONMOUTH CO. N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on WILL - 24 FEB. 1803 and Spouse _____
RUTH PITTMAN born ? at N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on ? married C. 1760 N.J.
 date and place
 The said JACOB TRUEX 1491 was the child of
LARUE JACOB TRUEX born 1705 at MONMOUTH CO. N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on C. 1773 and Spouse REBECCA
STILWELL born 1708 at N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on ? married C. 1725, MONMOUTH
 date and place
 The said LARUE JACOB TRUEX 440 was the child of
PHILIP TRUEX born 1675 at MIDDLETOWN N.J.
 died at FREEHOLD, N.J. on 1750 and Spouse _____
LARUE born ? at N.J.
 died at FREEHOLD, N.J. on ? married C. 1700, MIDDLETOWN
 date and place



**report
to the
people**

let them know

norwell youth for christ p. o. box 117 ossian, indiana 46777

4/30/1975

DATE

Elizabeth Martin Lloyd

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

515 Central Ave.

STREET ADDRESS

Wilmette Illinois 60091

CITY

STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 7

ON CHART NO. 1

PEDIGREE CHART

MRS. HENRY WHITE, BOX 297
424 DEKALB AVE.,
WHEATON, ILLINOIS 60093

CHART NO.

Theodore Mellott

BORN

WHERE 1752

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 27 July, 1840

WHERE Monroeville City, Ohio

17

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

32

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

James B. Mellott

BORN 25 Oct. 1831

WHERE Cameroh, Ohio. Monroe City.

WHEN MARRIED 1854 - Ohio

DIED 26 March, 1908

WHERE Dayton, Oregon

Jacob Mellott

BORN 1794

WHERE Pennsylvania

WHEN MARRIED 26 Dec. 1816 - Indiana

DIED April 14, 1855

WHERE Monroe City, Ohio

Abigail Truax

BORN 29 March, 1796

WHERE Pennsylvania

DIED Sept. 1875

WHERE

Alfred Cain

BORN 22 July, 1808

WHERE Ohio

WHEN MARRIED 22 Sept., 1828

DIED 22 Aug., 1834

WHERE Monroe City, Ohio

WHERE

Mary Lafien

BORN 22 Sept., 1810

WHERE New York

DIED 24 Sept., 1824

WHERE

Benjamin Truax

BORN 30 May, 1771

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED 13 April, 1795

DIED 31 March, 1820

WHERE Monroe City, Ohio

WHERE Catherine Seams

Richard Cain

BORN C. 1784

WHERE Va.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1866

WHERE Monroe City, Ohio

WHERE Hannah

BORN C. 1787

WHERE Va.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

Mary Lafien

BORN 22 Sept., 1810

WHERE New York

DIED 24 Sept., 1824

WHERE

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

City, State _____

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____ Chart No. _____

Date _____

16. WILLIAM + SARAH (LINN)
8 BENJAMIN LAUREX

b Date of Birth
bpl Birth Place
m Date of Marriage
mpl Place of Marriage
d Date of Death
dpl Death Place

4 SUBSON ADDONIAH LAUREX
(Father of No. 2)

b
bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

9
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
d
dpl

2 HOWARD EUGENE LAUREX
(Father of No. 1)

b 6 NOV 1897
bpl SUMNER CITY, KS
m
mpl
d
dpl

m. 3 times

5
(Mother of No. 2)

b
bpl
d
dpl

10
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

11
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
d
dpl

1 HOWARDEEN LAUREX

b 1937
bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

6
(Father of No. 3)

b
bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

12
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

13
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
d
dpl

3
(Mother of No. 1)

b
bpl
d
dpl

7
(Mother of No. 3)

b
bpl
d
dpl

14
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

15
b This Person
Cont. On Chart No. _____

bpl
d
dpl

Spouse of No. 1

b
bpl
d
dpl

Place: Columbus, B, Indiana

28

Enoch MAGAW, SR. -211

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 13 NOV 1809
Place: , Beaver, Pennsylvania
Marr: -[82]
Place:
Died: 14 MAY 1886
Place: , Brown, Indiana

Enoch MAGAW JR. -157

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 21 JAN 1848
Place: NB, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Marr: 22 APR 1875 -[56]
Place: Columbus, B, Indiana
Died: 24 SEP 1928
Place: Madison, Jefferson, Indiana

14

Maggie Elhora MAGAW -23

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 28 AUG 1876
Place: , Bartholomew, Indiana
Died: 2 NOV 1954
Place: Columbus, B, Indiana

7

Elizabeth PITTMAN -158

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 17 JAN 1848
Place: , Monroe, Ohio
Died: 16 MAY 1922
Place: Columbus, B, Indiana

15

SYMBOLS:

- B - date of birth
- W - place
- M - date of marriage
- W - place
- D - date of death
- W - place

The boxes by the male names may be filled in with a color or a mark to indicate when all the work has been completed for that family.
If desired the year of birth may be given after the names of the 5th and 6th great grandparents.

©1966 Grant L. Misbach

Distributed by Bookcraft, Inc.
1848 West 2300 South
Salt Lake City UT 84119

Place: New Bellsville, B, Indiana

29

Matilda HAINES HAINES -212

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 29 APR 1809
Place: NB, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Died: 28 APR 1907
Place: , Brown, Indiana

30

Isaac R PITTMAN -213

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 16 APR 1823
Place: , Belmont or Monroe, Ohio
Marr: 28 MAR 1844 -[93]
Place: , Belmont, Ohio
Died: 22 FEB 1867
Place: near Columbus, B, Indiana

31

Eliza Jane MOORE -214

☒ ☒ ☒ ☒
Born: 5 JUL 1827
Place: , Belmont, Ohio
Died: 1 JAN 1906
Place: Plainville, Rooks, Kansas

500
502
504
506
508
510

Place: , Bartholomew, Indiana

Died: 20 APR 1887

Place: Bartholomew, Indiana

23 M Jane FENTON OR FENLEN

Born: 14 JUN 1794

Place: Bartholomew, Indiana

Died: 16 JAN 1839

Place: Bartholomew, Indiana

376
378
380
382
384
386
388
390
392
394
396

24 Samuel COFFMAN (FARMER)

Born: 1804

Place: Pennsylvania

Marr: 17 JUN 1830 -[69]

Place: Belmont, Ohio

Died: ABT 1872

Place: Jackson, Indiana

25 Sarah or Sally MAYHUGH

Born: 1809

Place: New York

Died: ABT 1887

Place: Jackson, Indiana

6 Solomon Cashius COFFMAN -22

Born: 6 NOV 1873

Place: Bartholomew, Indiana

Marr: 2 OCT 1898 -[6]

Place: Columbus, B, Indiana

Died: 10 JUN 1932

Place: Harrison Twp., B, Indiana

13 Margaret J. MONROE -156

Born: 24 DEC 1837

Place: Belmont, Ohio

Died: 4 MAY 1906

Place: Columbus, HT, B, Indiana

3 Elizabeth Bell COFFMAN -16

Born: 6 JAN 1907

Place: Columbus, B, Indiana

27 Lydia LOLLER -262

Born: 1802

Place: Penn. or Ohio

Died: 25 JUL 1882

Place: Harrison Twp., B, Indiana

430
432
434
436
438
440

Compiler: Jane Robertson
Address: PO Box 332
City, State, Zip: San Rafael CA 95031
Date: _____

PEDIGREE CHART

(Paternal grandfather)

Robertson, George Henry

born 9 Nov. 1865
where Ohio
mar. date 1 Apr or June, 1896
where Brown Co. Ind.
died 28 May, 1942
where ~~Hope~~ Ross, Ill., Vermilion
bur. Floral Hill Cem.
Hoopeson

(Paternal grandmother)

Settle, Lydia Catherine

born 1 Nov 1837
where Brown Co.
died 26 Oct. 1946
where Ross, Ill., Vermilion, Ill.
bur. Floral Hill

(Great-grandparents)

Robertson, Robert (Bob)

born
where Ohio
mar. date, place
died 13 Nov. 1913 (abt)
where Hoopeson, Ill-buried Goslen Cem.
Parker, Nancy Jane

(Great great-grandparents)

Robertson, William?

B. Va. - 1880 census
? Margaret?
B. Va. - 1880 census

Parker, Wm.? (family)

Collins, Mary? (family)

born 30 May, 1837
where Ohio
died 1903?
where Goslen Cem. Brown Co. Ind.
(have picture of stone Nov. 1971)

Settle, Daniel R.

born 5 Apr. 1854
where
mar. date, place 2 May 1875 - Brown Co. Ind.
died 31 May, 1929
where Hoopeson, Ill.
Trux, Sarah Anne

born 16 May 1853 (1854)

died 31 May, 1910

where
where Goslen Cem. Brown Co. Ind.
with husband Daniel

Trux, John - B Ohio
Loy, Catharine - B Ohio

death certificate
Sarah Settle
Robert
research

(Maternal grandfather)

born
where
mar. date, place
died
where

born
where
died
where

(Maternal grandmother)

born
where
mar. date, place
died
where

born
where
died
where

(Your name)

Robertson, Chester Glen Jr.

born
where Butter Twp. Vermilion
mar. date 10 July, 1955
where Sandose,
Santa Clara Co
CA

(name of spouse)

Wilson, Jane Elizabeth

born
where Buffalo, Genesee Co.
NY

(Your mother)

Spence, Hazel Marie

born 13 Apr. 1905
where Butter Twp. Vermilion
died Nov. 1988
where Hoopeson, Vermilion, Ill.
bur. Floral Hill Cem.
Hoopeson

(Your father)

Robertson, Chester Glen Sr.

born 30 July, 1899
where Harpantown, Brown Co. Ind.
mar. date Oct. 1921
where East Lynn, Vermilion Co. Ill.
died Jan. 18 1984
where Hoopeson, Ill.
bur. Floral Hill Cemetery
Hoopeson

Co. Ill.

July 17, 1989

TRUAX ANCESTRY OF LLOYD H. TRUAX OF ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA
(By Heads of Families Only)

1. Philippe Du Trieux, born 1586 at Roubaix, France. Settled in Holland & Susanna Du Chesne. They came together with other Huguenot-Wallooncs, on the ship "New Netherland" and landed at New Amsterdam, now New York City, in 1624. This was the first permanent settlement at what is now New York.

2. Isaac Truax, born New Amsterdam, 1642, & Maria Williamse Brouwer. They emigrated up the Hudson River and settled at Schenectady, New York, in 1670. He was there when the town was raided and burned by the French and Indians in 1690, and was among those who escaped over the snow to Albany.

3. Isacc I. Truax, born Schenectady, 1690, & Catalina Van Benthuyssen.
Grandfather Allan Truax

4. Peter Isaacse Truax, born Schenectady, 1728, & Jacoba Van Santvoord.

5. Isaac Pieterse Truax, born Schenectady, 1771, & Anna De Riemer.

6. Peter Isaacse Truax, born Schenectady, 1798, & Mary Cury.
Grandfather L. H. Truax

7. Jay Bud Truax, born Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin, 8-12-1860 & Helen Packard.

8. Lloyd H. Truax, Sr., born Marshall, Minnesota, 1894, & Dora K. Byers.

my husband's grandfather

Nancy Truax

Sent by

FOUR-GENERATION LINEAGE CHART

Name of Compiler Byron CrossAddress 427 W. Mae RoseDECEASEDChart No. 2City, State Holland, Mich. 49423

Date _____

BENJAMINPARthenia
G. T. T. M. A. M.8 TRUEX LaRue Jacob

b. 1705

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d. 1775

p.d.

9 STILWELL Rebeckah

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

2 TRUAX Edward or Edmund

b.

p.b.

m. 3 April 1811

p.m. Nelson Co. Ky.

d. 1824

p.d.

10 COOMBS Edward

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d. Nelson Co. Ky.

11 STILWELL Rebecca

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

No. 10 on chart 1

TRUEX (TRUAX) Samuel

b. 22 Nov. 1818

p.b. Kentucky

d. 22 Feb. 1851

p.m. Marion Co. Ohio

d. 4 July 1898

6 TRUAX Samuel B.

b. 1 March 1764

p.b. New Jersey

m.

p.m.

d. 17 May 1849

p.d. Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

3 TRUEX Rebecca

b. 20 April 1786

p.b. Pa.

d.

p.d.

12 TRUAX Benj.

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d. 10 May 1801

p.d.

13 Parthenia

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d. 31 Oct. 1781 or 1784

14 PALMER John

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15 Miriam

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

MELLOT (MELLOTT) Elizabeth

b. 1823 (pouse)

p.b. Ohio

d. 29 Nov. 1874

p.d.

PALMER Elizabeth

b. 12 June 1766

p.b.

d. 16 Sept. 1858

p.d. near Mt. Gilead, Ohio

FOUR-GENERATION LINEAGE CHART

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

Chart No. 3

City State _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

du TRIEUX Jacob
 b. 2 Dec. 1645
 p.b. New Amsterdam
 m. 26 Sept 1674
 p.m. New Orange
 d. 1709
 p.d. New Castle, Del.

8 du TRIEUX Philippe

b. 1585 or 86

p.b. Roubaix, France

m. 17 July 1621

p.m. Amsterdam

d. 1648 or 1653

p.d. New Amsterdam

9 du *Jacqueline Noirett*
~~CHESNE~~ Susannah

b. 1601

p.b.

d.

p.d. living in 1654

2 TRUUX Philip
 b. 1675
 p.b. Middletown N.J.
 m.
 p.m.
 d. 1750
 p.d. Monmouth Co. N.J.

5 POST Lysbet
 Bapt. 7-18- 1655
 p.b.
 d. 1730 still living
 p.d.

10

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

11

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

on chart 2

1 TRUAX / LaRue *Jacob*
 b. 1705 or 1706

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d. Monmouth Co. N.J.

6
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

12

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

13

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

3 RUE or LARUE

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15

b.

p.b.

d.

STILWELL Rebeckah

(Spouse)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

7
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

p.d.

Name of Company

Address

Chart No. 4

City, State

Date

b. Date of Birth

p.b. Place of Birth

m. Date of Marriage

p.m. Place of Marriage

d. Date of Death

p.d. Place of Death

1 RODDY Henry

b.

p.b.

m. 13 Nov 1828 Blount co.
Tenn.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

NO 14 on Chart 1

2 RODDY Preston

b. 26 April 1836

p.b.

m. 18 April 1860

p.m.

d.

p.d.

3 HARRIS Margatet(Peggy)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

BOWEN Hester

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

Name of Couple

Address

Chart no 5

City State

Date

b. Date of birth

p.b. Place of birth

m. Date of marriage

p.m. Place of marriage

d. Date of death

p.d. Place of death

2

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

No. 9 on Chart 2

1. STILWELL Rebeckah sister Elias No.2 chart 6

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

3

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

4

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

2 STILWELL Elias
1707

4 Feb 1790 or 92
Fulton Co. Pa.

No. 11 on chart 2

1 STILWELL Rebecca

6 EDDY John

3 EDDY Merian

1708
Woodbridge N.J.
19 Oct 1803
N.J.

7 EDWARDS Elizabeth

FOUR-GENERATION LINEAGE CHART

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

Chart No. 7

City, State _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

8
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.
 9
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

2 COOMBS John

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

5
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.
 11
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

No. 0 on chart 2

1 COOMBS Edward

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

Nelson Eo Ky.

6
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

12
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.
 13
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

3 DAVIDSON Martha

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

*maybe wife of
 Brother
 Johnathan*

14
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.
 15
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

b. (Spouse)
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

7
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Name of Compiler

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____Chart No. **8**

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

4 MELLOTT, John

(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.Date of Birth
b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death**2 MELLOTT, Stilwell**

(Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.**5 SAMPSON, Elizabeth**

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.*maybe Indian?*

No. 11 on chart 1

MELLOTT, (MELLOTT), Elizabeth

b. 21 Aug 1827

p.b. Ohio

m. 22 Feb. 1851 Marion Co. O.

d. 29 Nov. 1874

p.d.

6

(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.**3***Sarah STRAIGHT*

(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.**7**

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
p.b.d.
p.d.**8**l.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 4)

9

(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.**10**

(Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.**11**

(Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.**12**

(Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.**13**

(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.**14**

(Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.**15**

(Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.**16**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**17**b.
d.(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**18**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**19**b.
d.(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**20**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**21**b.
d.(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**22**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**23**b.
d.(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**24**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**25**b.
d.(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**26**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**27**b.
d.(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**28**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**29**b.
d.(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**30**b.
m.
d.(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)**31**b.
d.(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 **Alvin Bert Salts**
 (Father of No. 1)

b. 12 Dec 1890
 p.b. Greenwood AR
 m. 17 Dec 1913 Williamsport IN
 d. 22 Dec 1974
 p.d. Williamsport IN

5 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 **Walter Alvin Salts**

b. 5 Mar 1920
 p.b. West Lebanon IN
 m. 27 Apr 1941 West Lebanon IN
 d.
 p.d.

6 **William McPherson Young**
 (Father of No. 3)

b. 13 Aug 1870
 p.b. Monroe Co. OH
 m. 4 Dec 1890 Brown Co. IN
 d. 14 Nov 1943
 p.d. Danville IL

3 **Louise Ellen Young**
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. 10 Oct 1894
 p.b. Brown Co. IN
 d. 8 Jan 1958
 p.d. Danville IL

7 **Felicia Viola Evans**
 (Mother of No. 3)

b. 2 Dec 1873
 p.b. Ozark OH
 d. 26 Aug 1939
 p.d. Perrysville IN

Berneice Barnhart
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 7 Jan 1923
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 **Thomas Evans**
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 8 Aug 1842
 p.b. Monroe Co. OH
 m. 27 May 1871 Monroe Co. OH
 d. 9 Sep 1910
 p.d. Bur: New Bellsville Cem

15 **Isabelle King**
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. 1843
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

16 b. (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

17 b. (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

18 b. (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

19 b. (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

20 b. (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

21 b. (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

22 b. (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

23 b. (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

24 b. (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

25 b. (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

26 b. (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

27 b. (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

28 **Isaac Evans**

b. (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

29 **Susanna Truax**
 (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 2-12-1745
 d.

30 **DAVID W. KING**
 (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

31 **FRANCES TRUEX**
 (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Walter Alvin Salts born March 5, 1920 at West Lebanon IN
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Berneice Barnhart born January 7, 1923 at Jasper MI
died at _____ on _____ married Apr. 27, 1941 ^{date and place} West Lebanon IN

The said Walter Alvin Salts was the child of
Louise Ellen Young born Oct. 10, 1894 at Brown Co. IN
died at Danville IL on January 8, 1958 and Spouse _____
Alvin Bert Salts born December 12, 1890 at Greenwood AR
died at Williamsport IN on December 22, 1974 married Dec. 17, 1913 at ^{date and place} Williamsport IN

The said Louise Ellen Young was the child of
Felicia Viola Evans born December 2, 1873 at Ozark OH
died at Perrysville IN on August 26, 1939 and Spouse _____
Wm. McPherson Young born August 13, 1870 at Monroe Co OH
died at Danville IL on Nov. 14, 1943 married December 4, 1890 ^{date and place} in Brown Co. IN

The said Felicia Viola Evans was the child of
Thomas Evans born August 8, 1842 at Monroe Co. OH
died at Mt. Liberty IN on Sept. 9, 1910 and Spouse _____
Isabelle King born 1846 at _____
died at Columbus IN on October 10, 1926 married May 27, 1871 in ^{date and place} Monroe Co. OH

The said Thomas Evans was the child of
Susanna Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Isaac Evans born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____ ^{date and place}

The said Susanna Truax was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____ ^{date and place}

The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____ ^{date and place}

The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____ ^{date and place}

The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____ ^{date and place}

(Send Any Family Group Pictures Please)

Ina Marie Frazier	Name	David Eugene WATSON ^{CA 3057} ^{CA 01}
Wife 5 May, 1952 V.C. Ill.	Born	Husband 2 Dec, 1951 V.C. Ill.
2 Sept, 1972 Galloway Chapel	Married	Warren Co. Ind. Grover Williams Re
	Died	
	Burial	
	Burial	
Harold Frazier	Father	²⁰⁸⁰ Clair Dale Watson (Jess)
Mary Lou Wagner (Vets)	Mother ^{FA}	Betty Clare Ryan
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes Warren Co farmer attended Kramer grade school and Seeger memorial High school lived in the old Judy house at Judyville, Ind. pic of it.

RI WILLIAMSPORT, IND.

Date Married, Where & Spouse

#	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
5063	1 f Jennifer Rene	24, Feb. 1978	V.C. Ill.		
5068					

Family Line Watson
Ryan

(Send Any Family Group Pictures Please)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

CA-02

Eunice Elaine Haussy	Name	Dan Richard Watson (Smiley)
Wife 15 Aug, 1957 V.C. ILL.	Born	Husband 13, Sept. 1955 V.C. Ill.
16 Jan, 1976 Wm. Christian Church	Married	Rev. Gerald Burt
	Died	
	Burial	
	Burial	
James Louis Haussy	Father ^{CA}	²⁰⁸⁰ Clair dale Watson (Jess)
Catherine Kilby (Trimble)	Mother ^{FA}	Betty Clare Ryan
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes Kramer grade school Seeger high sbhool Set up man for John Deere Implement Co. 210 McCLAFIN WILLIAMSPORT, IND.

Date Married, Where & Spouse

#	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
5062	1 M Chad Richard	11 June 1976	V.C. Ill.		
5065	2 f Crystal Dawn	20 Dec 1978	V.C. Ill.		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife

m1		AMY CLARE KURTZ		Name		310 PERCY NOAH SMITH	
25 DEC. 1887 - 12 NOON - GROVELAND IND.		Born		4 JUNE 1887 OWEN & IND			
Date 26 DEC 1909 Where PUTMAN & IND.		Marry		By REV. URBA			
19 DEC. 1967 WARREN & IND		Death		14 Oct 1911 MCKAYSBURG - typhoid			
BRICK CHAPEL,		Cem		BAINBRIDGE, PUTMAN & IND			
HEART ATTACK							
m2		CORNELIUS S KURTZ		Father A-		188 OLIVER PERCY MORTON SMITH	
ANN MARY WILSON		Mother G-				VIOLA C ASHER	
MAY 1914		2 ROBERT JEFFERSON MCINTYRE Husband		2nd Spouse If Any		Wife -	
FRANCISVILLE, IND 12 CROWHITE AVE		Places of Residence		Military Rec.			
ROA-WDALE DANVILLE ILL		Her Occupation if Other Homemaker		His Occupation		FARMER	
NORMAL COLLEGE.		Church Affiliations		Church Affiliation		BAINBRIDGE CHRISTIAN	
Misc SHE HAD typhoid WITH HIM DID NOT		ATTENDED PURDUE UNIVERSITY -					
KNOW HE DIED FOR DAYS. THIN HAIR		ANIMAL HUSBANDRY					
Date Married, Where & Spouse		FROM it. typhoid FROM THEIR WELL.					
#	S	Code No.	Children in order of birth	BA - Baptized B - Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	PD - Place Death or C - Cem & Location
1	A	412	MARY KATHRYN SMITH	24 NOV 1910	FRANCISVILLE IND	17 OCT 1935	BRICK CHAPEL
2			FRED RAYMOND RYAN	18 MAR 1906	EDGAR & ILL	10 DEC 1976	BOA RATON, ILL
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Send Any Family Group Pictures Please

By Mrs. Clair (Betty Ryan) Watson

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife

Husband

FA- 1	BETTY CLARE RYAN 212 CALIFORNIA 24 SEPTEMBER 1930 DANVILLE U.S. ILL	Name	SA- 2680 CLAIR DALE (JESS) WATSON
	Date 2 APRIL 1950 Where DANVILLE U.S. ILL.	Born	R #1 HOME JUDYVILLE WARREN S ILL.
		Marry	By REV. JORDON ST JAMES METH CH CHAP
		Death	
		Cem	
FA- 2	FRED RAYMOND RYAN	Father	SA- 1016 SAMUEL MILTON WATSON
A- 412	MARY KATHRYN SMITH	Mother	LA- LILLY MARIE FETTERS.
	- Husband	2nd Spouse If Any	Wife -

Places of Residence	Military Rec.
Her Occupation if Other Homemaker	His Occupation FARMER
Church Affiliations ST JAMES METHODIST DANVILLE JUDYVILLE METHODIST - HICKMAN HEIGHTS	Church Affiliation HICKMAN HEIGHTS CHRISTIAN
Misc ELWOOD - CANNON GRADE - DANVILLE HIGH SHORT 5' BROWN HAIR GREEN EYES DANCERS ARTIST GARDEN - GENEALOGY.	JUDYVILLE GRADE WMSR. HIGH 5'10 DARK HORSE TRADER - LIKES TO TALK KNOWS EVERYONE ALL YCH B ST ELIZABETH HOSP SAME ROOM SAME BED BILL
Date Married, Where & Spouse	

#	S	Code No.	Children in order of birth	BA - Baptized B - Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	PD - Place Death or C - Cem & Location
1		SA- 5057	DAVID EUGENE	2 DEC 1951	V. C. ILL		
			2 SEPT 1972 INA MARIE FRAZIER	5 MAY 1952	V. C. ILL		
2		SA- 5058	DAN RICHARD	13 SEP 1955	V. C. ILL		
			16 JAN 1976 EUNICE ELAINE HAUSSEY	15 AUG 1957	V. C. ILL		
3		SA- 5039	AN N MARY	19 AUG 1957	V. C. ILL		
			14 JUN 1976 EDWARD BRIEN ENGEL	21 JUNE 1956	V. C. ILL		
4		SA- 5060	NANCY JO	8 AUG 1958	V. C. ILL		
			20 AUG 1977 MONTE LYNN WATTS	2 AUG 1953	V. GO S ILL		
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

CA 5059

Ann Mary Watson
Wife 19 Aug. 1958 V.C.Ill.

14 June 1975 (flag day) Williamsport Christian Church Rev. Gerald Burt

Died

Burial

Burial

Clair Dale Watson (Jess)
Betty Clare Ryan
husband Other (if any) wife

Notes: Kramer grade Seeger High mEd electrician lived in Grandparents home 12 Cronkrite Danville then bought home in West Lebanon Christian church members. Ann named for 2 gr. grandmother Ann Mary Wilson, Smith, Kurtz.
Box 274 West Lebanon, Ind.

Date Married, Where & Spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Jeremy James	11 Feb 1976	V.C.Ill.		
2	m	Matt Edward	28 Oct 1978	V.C.Ill.		

Family Line Watson
Ryan

(Send Any Family Group Pictures Please)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HAS COPY HISTORY.

CA 5060

Hancy Jo Watson
Wife 8 Aug 1958 V.C.Ill.

20 Aug 1977 Williamsport Christian Church Rev. Gerald Burt Rec. tent at h

Died

Burial

Burial

Clair Dale Watson (Jess)
Betty Clare Ryan
husband Other (if any) wife

Notes: Kramer grade Seeger High 2 years Indiana State m farmer from Farmersburg settled his home. R2 FARMERSBURG, IND.
ANN NAMED AFTER GR. GRANDMOTHER ANN CLARE KURTZ & CLAIR WATSON
BETTY CLARE RYAN WATSON GRANDPA GRANDMA WATSON.

Date Married, Where & Spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	AMY CLARE	27 AUG 1977	TERRE HAUTE		

Betty Clare Ryan
b 1930
d

Married
1950

Clair Dale Watson
b1930

Mary Kathryn Smith Married
b1910 Kosciusko c In. 1929
d1935 Warren c In.

Ered Raymond Ryan
b1906
d 1976

Percy Noah Smith Married
b 1889 owen cIn. 1909
d 1911

Amy Clare Kurtz
b 1887
d 1967

Oliver Percy Noah Smith Married
b1864 Tipton c In. 1885
d 1938 Bainbridge In.

Viola Asher
b 1867 Putnam c In.
d 1957

DOUBLE STARTS

#639land
6377

Elizabeth Truax
mNoah Smith
b 1836
d 1922 Owen cIn.

#3714and
3713

James Truax
m Mariah Baldon 1st.
b 1802 Nelson c In.
d 1875 Owen c In.

Parthena Jane Wilson
m-William Asher
b 1837 Ind.
d 1910 Owen c In.

James Wilson
m Sarah Ann Mannan
b 1812 Ky.
d 18 Owen c In.

Perthenia Truaxm
John Wilson
b 1784 Va.
d 1860 Owem c In.

Double Ends

#3169

William Truax married
b 1762 N.H.
d 1835 Owen c In.

Ailey Combs
b 1763
d 1856 Owen c In.

#4499

Benjamin Truax married Pa
b 1731 N.J.
d 1801 Fulton c Pa.

Parthenia Pittman
b 1742
d 1784 Fulton c Pa.

#440

LaRue Jacob Truex married
b 1731 N.J.
d 1775 Bedford c Pa.

Abigail or Rebecca Stillwell
sister of Elias?
d

84

Philip Truex married
b1675 Middletown NH
d 1750 upper freehold Monmouth c NH.

Rue or LaRue

b
d

#12

Jacob duTrieux Married
b 1645 New Amsterdam 1674
d 1709 New Castle Del.

Lysbeth Post
b 1655
d living 1730

#1

Philippe du Trieux Married
b-1586 Roubaix, France 1615
d- 1649 New Amsterdam(NY) 1621

1-Jacquemyne Noiret
b 1593 France
d 1620-1 Holland
2-Susanna du Chesne
b-1691 France
d-living 1634

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife

61-	VIOLA C	ASHER	Name	A-188	OLIVER PERCY (MORTON) SMITH
15 Oct 1867	OWEN S END	Born	14 Oct 1864	TIPTON S END	
Date 22 Oct 1885	Where OWEN S END	Marry	By		
22 NOV. 1938		Death	4 JULY 1957-92-		
BRICK CHAPEL		Cem	RAINBRIDGE PUTMAN S END		
61-	WILLIAM	ASHER	Father	A-113	NOAH SMITH
62-	PARATHENA	WILSON	Mother	6391	ELIZABETH TRUAX
	- Husband	2nd Spouse If Any	Wife -		

Places of Residence	Military Rec.
Her Occupation if Other Homemaker	His Occupation
Church Affiliations	Church Affiliation
Misc.	

Date Married, Where & Spouse 113 WIVES SISTERS NOTE BOVBLE TRUAX 6391-3713.

#	S	Code No.	Children in order of birth	BA - Baptized B - Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	PD - Place Death or C - Cem & Location
1		309	ROY L SMITH	25 MAY 1887	OWEN S END	3 NOV 1912	BRICK CHAPEL
2		310	DORTHEA PEARLE CARVER	26 FEB 1886	PUTMAN S END		
2		310	PERCY NOAH SMITH	4 JUNE 1889	OWEN S END	14 OCT 1911	BRICK CHAPEL
2		311	AMY CLARE KURTZ	25 DEC 1887	PUTMAN S END	19 DEC 1967	PUTMAN S END
3		311	HARVEY E SMITH	21 JUN 1891	OWEN S END	1973	BRICK CHAPEL
4		312	BESSIE M. CARVER	26 MAY 1890	PUTMAN S END		
4		312	FRANK R SMITH	20 SEP 1897	OWEN S END	17 MAR 1979	BRICK CHAPEL
22 NOV 1919		313	HELEN + HARRIS	1 JAN 1901	ST LOUIS MO.	23 SEPT 1970	BRICK CHAPEL
8		1971	MILDRED				
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Send Any Family Group Pictures Please
OVER FOR SOURCE AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

By
Mrs. Clair (Betty Ryan) Watson
R. 1, Box 207, Williamsport, Indiana 47993 - Phone 317-762-3738

FAMILY ROOTS and BRANCHES

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART

Name of family / relationship
1338 Holly Lane
Columbus Franklin Ohio
Town County State
date 7/12/80

Name on line #1 on this chart
is a continuation of name #
on CHART #

1. LYLE, Robert E.
born 3 JAN 1930
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
married 13 AUG 1949
died where

ROBERTS, Donna M.
name of spouse

2. LYLE, Stanley Allen
born 18 MAY 1946
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
married 30 JUNE 1927
died 17 JAN 1960
where MONTGOMERY Co. OHIO

3. TRUAX, Hazel L.
born 30 APR. 1906
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
died where

4. LYLE, Robert A.
born 4 DEC 1855
where
married 5 JUNE 1895
died 17 JAN 1929
where

5. CHANEY, Effie Afton
born 26 FEB 1869
where HARRISON Co. OHIO
died 19 MAR 1958
where

6. TRUAX, Frederick A.
born 16 AUG 1883
where MONROE Co. OHIO
married 14 JUNE 1905
died 7 FEB 1946
where BELMONT Co. OHIO

7. FINCH, Elizabeth (Lizzie)
born 17 DEC 1885
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
died 18 JAN 1939
where FRANKLIN Co. OHIO

8. LYLE, John
born 12 NOV 1825
where
married 7 APR 1872
died
where ARSTRONG, E. Jane
born 21 MAY 1825
where
died 7 AUG 1902
where

10. CHANEY, John
born
where
married 13 OCT 1858
died 9 MAY 1873
where
11. McBRIDE, Martha
born 8 MAY 1841
where

12. TRUAX, David N.
born 24 APR. 1854
where MONROE Co. OHIO
married 10 OCT 1880
died 21 DEC 1939
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
13. WAGGLE, Louella J.
born 16 JAN 1861
where MONROE Co. OHIO
died 13 SEPT 1922
where BELMONT Co. OHIO

14. FINCH, Jesse R.
born 15 OCT 1847
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
married 28 APR 1872
died 7 JULY 1914
where BELMONT Co. OHIO
(Mrs Lydia A. Hess)
15. McFARLAND, Lydia A.
born 25 SEPT 1845
where
died 10 JUNE 1897
where

16. LYLE, John
born 17 JULY 1787
cont'd chart
17. MILLER, Isabella
born
cont'd chart

18. ARSTRONG, George
born 2 AUG 1775
cont'd chart
19. HONE, Mary
born
cont'd chart

20. CHANEY, Thomas
born 28 OCT 1803
cont'd chart
21. CLARK, Elizabeth
born
cont'd chart

22. McBRIDE, Thomas
born
cont'd chart
23. CRITSFIELD, Sarah
born
cont'd chart

24. TRUAX, William
born 1814
cont'd chart
25. FOGLE, Jane
born 6 FEB 1819
cont'd chart

26. WAGGLE, Abram
born 10 JAN 1814
cont'd chart
27. JOHNSTON, Mary Jane
born
cont'd chart

28. FINCH, William
born 25 SEPT 1813
cont'd chart
29. FLOYD, Sarah T.
born
cont'd chart

30. McFARLAND, William
born 20 APR. 1812
cont'd chart
31. EVANS, Elizabeth
born 14 JAN 1812
cont'd chart

LIST SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE



Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 William Woodbury Truex
 (Father of No. 2)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 Edward James Truex

(Father of No. 1)

b. 2 Aug 1883 Brown Co. Ind.
 p.b. Brown Co. Ind.
 m. 6 Apr 1906 Freetown, Ind.
 d. 21 Sep 1959
 p.d. Indianapolis, Ind.

5 Isabelle Trembly

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 Hazle Mary Truex

b. 25 Oct 1908
 p.b. Columbus, Indiana
 m. 23 Dec 1939
 d.
 p.d.

6 George W. Manuel

(Father of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

3 Armintha Estella Manuel

(Mother of No. 1)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

7 Elizabeth Carmichael

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Wayne Rasmussen

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

8 Henry Truex

(Father of No. 4)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

9 Selma More

(Mother of No. 4)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10

(Father of No. 5)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11

(Mother of No. 5)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12

James Manuel

(Father of No. 6)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

13

HANE SKILLWAGON
 Edna Tinbrook ??

(Mother of No. 6)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14

Joseph Carmichael

(Father of No. 7)

b. 5-26-1829
 p.b. Ohio (Belmont Co. ?)
 m. 3-15-1854
 d.
 p.d.

15

Mahala Raney

(Mother of No. 7)

b. c 1833
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

16 Benjamin Truex

(Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

17 Catherine Sams

(Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

18 Daniel More

(Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

19

(Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

20

(Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

21

(Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

22

(Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

23

(Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

24

(Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

25

(Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

26

(Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

27

(Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

28

Thomas Carmichael

(Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m. 5-16-1822
 d.

29

Elizabeth Holts

(Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

30

(Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

31

(Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

Benjamin Franklin

John Jay

George Washington

William Bradford

Thomas Jefferson

James Madison

John Adams

Samuel Adams

John Hancock

Thomas Paine

Benjamin Franklin

John Jay

George Washington

John Jay

Samuel Adams

John Hancock

Thomas Paine

Benjamin Franklin

John Adams

George Washington

Thomas Jefferson

James Madison

John Jay

Samuel Adams

John Hancock

Thomas Paine

Benjamin Franklin

John Adams

George Washington

John Jay

Samuel Adams

FAMILY ROOTS and BRANCHES

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Family member
 1338 Holly Lane
 Columbus Franklin Ohio
 Town County State
 date 7/12/80

Name on line #1 on this chart
 is a continuation of name # _____
 on Chart # _____

1. LYLE, Robert F.
 born 3 JAN 1930
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO
 married 13 AUG 1949
 died where

ROBERTS, Donna M.
 Name of spouse

2. LYLE, Stanley Alben
 born 18 MAY 1896
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO
 married 30 JUNE 1927
 died 17 JAN 1960
 where MONTECNEYS Co. OHIO

3. TRUAX, Hazel L.
 born 30 APR. 1906
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO
 died where

4. LYLE, Robert A.
 born 4 DEC 1855
 married 5 JUNE 1945
 died 17 JAN 1929
 where

5. CHANEY, Effie Aftin
 born 26 FEB 1869
 where HARRISON Co. OHIO
 died 19 MAR 1908
 where

6. TRUAX, Frederick A.
 born 16 AUG 1883
 where MONROE Co. OHIO
 married 14 JUNE 1905
 died 7 FEB 1966
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO

7. FINCH, Elizabeth (Lizzie)
 born 17 DEC 1885
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO
 died 18 JAN 1939
 where FRANKLIN Co. OHIO

8. LYLE, John
 born 12 Nov 1825
 married 7 APR 1872
 died where
 where ARMSTRONG, E. Jane
 born 21 MAY 1825
 died 7 AUG 1902
 where

10. CHANEY, John
 born 13 OCT 1858
 married 9 MAY 1873
 died where
 where MCBRIDE, Martha
 born where

12. TRUAX, David N.
 born 24 APR. 1854
 where MONROE Co. OHIO
 married 10 OCT 1880
 died 21 DEC 1939
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO

13. WAGGLE, Louella J.
 born 16 JAN 1861
 where MONROE Co. OHIO
 died 13 SEPT 1922
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO

14. FINCH, Jesse R.
 born 15 OCT 1847
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO
 married 28 APR. 1872
 died 7 JULY 1914
 where BELMONT Co. OHIO
 (MRS Lydia A. Hess)
 15. MCFARLAND, Lydia A.
 born 25 SEPT 1845
 died 10 JUNE 1897
 where

16. LYLE, John
 born 17 JULY 1787
 born MILLER, Isabella
 born

18. ARMSTRONG, George
 born 2 AUG 1775
 born HONE, Mary
 born

20. CHANEY, Thomas
 born 28 OCT 1803
 born CLARK, Elizabeth
 born

22. MCBRIDE, Thomas
 born
 born , Sarah
 born

24. TRUAX, William
 born 1814
 born FOGLE, Jane
 born 6 FEB 1819

26. WAGGLE, Abram
 born
 born JOHNSTON, Mary Jane
 born

28. FINCH, William
 born 25 SEPT 1813
 born FLOYD, Sarah T.
 born

30. MCFARLAND, William
 born 20 APR. 1812
 born EVANS, Elizabeth
 born 14 JAN 1812



LIST SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Alberta Cercil Truax born 28 Oct 1916 at Bashaw, Alberta,
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse @ Charles
Nichols #2 Arthur Steinman born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married #1 28 Feb 1931
date and place

The said Alberta Truax # 10016
William Henry Truax born 25 July 1879 at Elba Twp., Lapeer,
died at Ann Arbor Mich. on 11 Oct 1948 and Spouse _____
#2 Jennie May Hodge born 9 Aug 1886 at Lapeer, Lapeer, Mich
died at Hadley, Lapeer, Mich on 27 Dec. 1959 married 11 July 1904
date and place

The said William Henry Truax # 7008
Henry William Truax born 13-18 April 1848 at Oakland co. Mich.
died at Lapeer, Mich on 28 June 1915 and Spouse _____
Mahalia Goodacre Moore born 25 Dec 1852 at Birmingham, Eng
died at LaPeer co. Mich. on 26 Dec 1935 married 7 March 1869
date and place

The said Henry William Truax # 4021
Mathias Tice Truax born 1 Jan 1810 at NY
died at Lapeer Co., Mich on 13 April 1893 and Spouse _____
Betsey Fifield born 1821-2 at _____
died at Lapeer Co., Mich on 16 Jan 1895 married 16 Feb 1842
date and place

The said Mathias Tice Truax # 3062
Isaac Truax born 1 Dec 1784 at Albany Co., NY
died at Oakland co. Mich. on 11 March 1873 and Spouse _____
Angelica de la Grange born 5 Aug. 1785 at Albany Co., NY
died at Oakland Co., Mich. on 17 Jan 1857 married ca. 1803
date and place

The said Isaac Truax # 629
Christian Truax born 2 Jan, 17 Feb 1724, 18 Jan 1728 at _____
died at _____ on ca. 1790 and Spouse _____
Catrien Bell born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married ca. 1770
date and place

The said Christian Truax # 278
Abraham Truax born 1683 at Schenectady, NY
died at _____ on 16 March 1770 and Spouse _____
Christina de la Grange born 20 Sept 1693 at _____
died at _____ on 7 Jan 1773 married 1709 Family B
date and place

The said Abraham Truax # 64
Isaac Truax born BP 24 April 1642 at New Amsterdam
died at _____ on by 1706 and Spouse _____
Maria Williamse Brouwer born _____ at _____
died at _____ on living 1706 married 1677
date and place

The said Isaac Truax # 10
Philippe De Tieux born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Susanna Du Chesne born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Maurice Eugene Butterfield born 19 June 1926 at Marion Co., IN
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Constance Beverly Brinly born 15 Nov. 1928 at Marion Co., IN
died at _____ on _____ married 12 June 1949
Indpls, IN date and place

The said Maurice Eugene Butterfield was the child of
Cleota Glenn Truax born 22 Nov. 1903 at Owen Co., IN
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Arthur Gayle Butterfield born 13 Apr. 1901 at Owen Co., IN
died at _____ on _____ married 6 June 1923
Spencer, Owen Co date and place IN

The said Cleota Glenn Truax was the child of
John Lawrence Truax born 13 Oct. 1876 at Owen Co., IN
died at Marion Co. In-bur.Mannan Cem. on 7 Nov. 1957 and Spouse _____
Etta May McCullough born 4 Jan. 1876 at Owen Co., IN
died at Hendricks Co., IN-bur.Mannan Cem. on Mar. 1957 married 16 June 1901
Owen Co., IN date and place

The said John Lawrence Truax was the child of
Samuel Truax born 1 June 1853 at Owen Co., IN
died at Owen Co., IN. bur.-Samaria Cem. on 9 June 1928 and Spouse _____
Mary Alice Asher born 22 Oct. 1858 at Owen Co., IN
died at Owen Co., IN. bur.-Samaria Cem. on 11 Aug. 1898 married 28 Feb. 1876
Owen Co., IN date and place

The said Samuel Truax was the child of
James Truax born 20 Mar 1802 at Nelson Co., KY
died at Owen Co., IN-bur.Little Mount Cem. on 16 Aug. 1875 and Spouse _____
(2) Arlita Chambers born 31 Dec. 1815 at Ohio
died at Owen Co., IN-bur. Little Mount Cem. on 18 Nov. 1894 married 1 Apr 1841
Owen Co., IN date and place

The said James Truax was the child of
William Truax born 16 Mar. 1762 at Fayette Co., PA
died at Owen Co., IN-bur. Little Mount Cem. on 10 Oct. 1835 and Spouse _____
Ailcy Combs born 20 Mar. 1763 at Fayette Co., PA
died at Owen Co., IN - bur. Little Mount Cem on 4 Oct. 1856 married ca 1782
date and place

The said William Truax was the child of
Benjamin Truax Sr. born 25 Nov. 1731 at NJ
died at Fulton Co., PA(Tonoloway Bar.Cem.) on 10 May 1801 and Spouse _____
Parthenia Pittman born 15 Mar. 1742 at _____
died at Fulton Co., PA (Tonoloway Bap.Cem.) on 31 Oct. 1784 married 26 Jan. 1761 NJ
date and place

The said Benjamin Truax, Sr. was the child of
LaRue Jacob Truax born ca 1705 at NJ
died at Bedford Co., PA on 1775 and Spouse _____
Abigail or Rebecca Stilwell born ca 1708 at _____
died at _____ on June 1731 married _____
date and place

The said LaRue Jacob Truax was the child of
Philippe du Trieux born ca 1675 at Middletown NJ
died at Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. NJ on 1750 and Spouse _____
Sarah LaRue born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said LaRue Jacob Truax was the child of
Philippe du Trieux born ca 1675 at Middletown, NJ
 died at Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J. on 1750 and Spouse
Sarah LaRue born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Philippe du Trieux was the child of
Jacob du Trieux born 2 Dec. 1645 at New Amsterdam
 died at New Castle Co., Del. on 1709 and Spouse
Lysbeth Post born 18 July 1655 at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married 26 Sept. 1674-New Ora
 date and place

The said Jacob du Trieux was the child of
Philippe du Trieux born 1586 at Roubaix, France
 died at New Amsterdam on 1653 and Spouse
(2) Susannah du Chesne born 1601 at Sedan or Roubaix, France
 died at _____ on _____ married 17 July 1621-Leyden,
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

This Lineage Chart was compiled by:

Name Betty Clare Ryan Watson
 Address Route 1, Box 207
 City, State, Zip Williamsport, IN 47993
 Date August, 1981

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Sharon A. Truax born 22 June 1937 at Lapeer, Mich.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

The said Sharon Truax # 13046 was th
Harold William Truax born 22 Oct 1908 at Davison Twp., Gen
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse Mich.
Cecilia Stroup born 26 Nov. 1912 at Detroit, Wayne, M
died at _____ on _____ married 24 Aug 1931 C
Voit, Mich. date and place _____

The said Harold William Truax # 10013 was th
William Henry Truax born 25 July 1879 at Elba Twp. Lapeer,
died at Ann Arbor, Mich on 11 Oct. 1948 and Spouse _____
Jennie Mae Hodge born 9 Aug 1886 at Lapeer, Lapeer, M
died at Lapeer, Lapeer, Mich. on 27 Dec. 1959 married 11 July 1904
date and place _____

The said William Henry Truax # 7008 was th
Henry William Truax born _____ at _____
died at Elba Twp., Lapeer, Mich. on _____ and Spouse _____
Mahalia Goodacre Moore born _____ at _____
died at Elba Twp., Lapeer, Mich. on _____ married _____
date and place _____

The said Henry William Truax # 4021 was th
Mathias Tice Truax born 1 Jan. 1810 at NY
died at Elba Twp., Lapeer, Mich. on 13 April 1893 and Spouse _____
Betsey Fifield born 1821-2 at _____
died at Elba Twp., Lapeer, Mich. on 16 Jan 1899 married 16 Feb. 1842
Brandon Twp., Oakland, Me and place _____

The said Mathias Tice Truax # 3062 was th
Isaac Truax born 1 Dec 1784 at Albany Co., NY
died at Ortonville, Oakland, Mich. on 11 March 1873 and Spouse _____
Angelica de la Grange born 5 Aug 1785 at Albany Co., NY
died at Ortonville, Oakland, Mich. on 17 Jan. 1857 married Ca. 1803
date and place _____

The said Isaac Truax # 629 was th
Christian Truax born 2 or 14 Jan 1724 at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Catrien Bell born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married ca. 1770
date and place _____

The said Christian Truax # 278 was th
Abraham Truax born 1683 at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Christina de la Grange born 20 Sept 1693 at _____
died at _____ on 7 Jan 1773 married ca. 1711
date and place _____

The said Abraham Truax # 64 was th
Isaac Truax born 22 April 1642 at _____
died at _____ on by 1706 and Spouse _____
Maria Williamse Brouwer born _____ at _____
died at _____ on 1706 married _____
date and place _____

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Betty Clare Ryan born 24 Sept. 1930 at Vermillion Co., IL
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Clare Dale Watson born 19 May 1930 at Warren Co., IN
 died at _____ on _____ married 3 Apr. 1950-Danville, IL
 date and place

The said Betty Clare Ryan was the child of
Mary Kathryn Smith born 24 Nov. 1910 at Francesville, IN
 died at Warren Co., IN (Brick Chapel Cem.) on 17 Oct. 1935 and Spouse _____
Fred Raymond Ryan born 28 Mar. 1906 at Chrisman, IL
 died at _____ on 10 Dec. 1976 married 3 Aug. 1929
 date and place Vermillion Co., IN

The said Mary Kathryn Smith was the child of
Percy Noah Smith born 4 June 1889 at Owen Co., IN
 died at Francesville, IN (Brick Chapel) on 14 Oct. 1911 and Spouse _____
Amy Clare Kurtz born 25 Dec. 1887 at Grovetland, IN
 died at Warren Co., IN on 19 Dec. 1967 married 26 Dec. 1909
 date and place Bainbridge, IN

The said Percy Noah Smith was the child of
Oliver Percy Morton Smith born 14 Oct. 1864 at Tipton Co., IN
 died at Bainbridge, IN (Brick Chapel) on 4 July 1957 and Spouse _____
Viola C. Asher born 15 Oct. 1867 at Putnam Co., IN
 died at _____ on 1957 married 22 Oct. 1885
 date and place Owen Co., IN

The said Oliver Percy Morton Smith was the child of
Elizabeth Truax born 27 Mar. 1836 at Owen Co., IN
 died at Owen Co., IN (Mannan Cem.) on 12 May 1922 and Spouse _____
Noah Smith born 1832 at _____
 died at Owen Co., IN (Mannan Cem.) on 1921 married 19 Aug. 1852
 date and place Owen Co., IN

The said Elizabeth Truax was the child of
James Truax born 20 Mar. 1802 at Nelson Co., Ky.
 died at Owen Co., IN (Little Mount Cem.) on 18 Aug. 1875 and Spouse _____
(1) Mariah Baldon born 12 Oct. 1808 at _____
 died at Owen Co., IN (Little Mount Cem.) on 12 Sept. 1839 married 12 Apr. 1827 Owen Co. IN
 date and place

The said James Truax was the child of
William Truax born 16 Mar. 1762 at Fayette Co. Pa.
 died at Owen Co., IN (Little Mount Cem.) on 10 Oct. 1835 and Spouse _____
Ailcy Combs born 20 Mar. 1763 at Fayette Co., Pa.
 died at Owen Co., IN (Little Mount Cem.) on 4 Oct. 1856 married ca 1782
 date and place

The said William Truax was the child of
Benjamin Truax born 25 Nov. 1731 at New Jersey
 died at Fulton Co., PA (Tonoloway Bap. Cem.) on 10 May 1801 and Spouse _____
Parthenia Pittman born 15 Mar. 1742 at _____
 died at Fulton Co., PA (Tonoloway Bap.) on 31 Oct. 1784 married 26 Jan. 1761 New Jersey
 date and place

The said Benjamin Truax was the child of
LaRue Jacob Truax born 1705 at New Jersey
 died at Bedford Co., PA on 1775 and Spouse _____
Abigail or Rebecca Stilwell born 1708 at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

- Had 2 Brothers
James &
Thomas

- Father Jacob Sterling } Came from
Ireland
- Mother Nancy

- Samuel B.
Edward Truax Br. Died 1842 - El. worth
- Rebecca Truax
Born 4-20-1786
- Later was Rebecca Wright

- or part

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8. John Cross

Date Born: 1870

Where Born: Columbia Co Ohio

Date Married: about 1833

Date Died: about 1880

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Martha Sterling

Date Born: ?

Where Born: ?

Date Died: Jan 27 - 1877

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Samuel Truax

Date Born: Nov. 22 - 1818

Where Born: Kentucky

Date Married: ?

Date Died: 7-4-1898

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Elizabeth Melit (Was Indian)? or part

Date Born: Aug - 21 - 1827

Where Born: Ohio

Date Died: 11-29-1874

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. ?

Date Born: ?

Where Born: ?

Date Married: ?

Date Died: ?

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. ?

Date Born: ?

Where Born: ?

Date Died: ?

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. ?

Date Born: ?

Where Born: ?

Date Married: ?

Date Died: ?

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. ?

Date Born: ?

Where Born: ?

Date Died: ?

Name of Your Father's Father:

1. James Westley Cross

Date Born: Jan 6 - 1835

Where Born: Columbia Co Ohio

Date Married: Oct 21 - 1876

Date Died: Feb - 24 - 1894

Where Died: Hartford, Mich

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Berthene Truax

Date Born: Oct 25 - 1857

Where Born: Indiana

Date Died: May 28 - 1942

Where Died: Hartford Mich

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. John William Joinger

Date Born: Apr. 1 - 30 - 1856

Where Born: Near Knoxville, Tenn

Date Married: Jan. 1880

Date Died: March 10 - 1932

Where Died: West Columbia, Tex

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Elizabeth Josephine Paddy

Date Born: June 13 - 1868

Where Born: Near Knoxville, Tenn

Date Died: Nov 1 - 1940

Where Died: West Columbia, Tex

Your Father's Name:

2. G. W. Clifton Cross

Date Born: July 13 - 1878

Where Born: Bangor, Mich

Date Married: June 8 - 1915

Date Died: April 28 - 1952

Where Died: Bangor, Mich

Your Mother's Name:

3. L. G. Foster Joinger

Date Born: Feb. 19 - 1878

Where Born: Dasha Ark

Date Died: ?

Where Died: ?

Your Name: Clifton

1. Byron Cross

Date Born: July 11 - 1917

Where Born: Cappus Christ, Tex

Date Married: Aug 17 - 1944

Where Married: Chicago

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Carol Louise Sandmann

Date Born: May 16 - 1923

Where Born: New Ulm, Minn.

17	ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3
	ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

4
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

1970-1971

20	HARRISON, Carter J.	ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5
21	ST. CLAIR, Julia Ann	ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7
22	TRUAX, Aaron	ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8

24 TRISLER, Joseph

5 DANIEL T M

29

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 15

Chart of David Mumbecker

Mrs. Louise Gault
119 West 2nd
Bremen, Ia 46506

9 children
Grace Mary
Noble Ernest
Goldie Wanda
Francis Wanda
Luth Mary
Esther Mary
Arthur Sylvester
Lauretta Elmer
Jesse Clarence

Rev. Willard B. Truex B. 12/28/1864 D. 6/29/1907

John A. Truex
(1st husband)

son: Rev. Willard
m. Mary Eleary
Beck
b. 4/22/1871
d.

Levi Lozier
(2nd husband)
b.
d. his son: Frank

Mary Elizabeth Mellott
b. 6/27/1848
d. 11/7/1893

Obediah Truex
b. 7/30/1801
d. 4/25/1878
m. 4/9/1825

(buried in Courthouse
in Keshaw Co., Ind.)

Jerusha Akers
b. 3/10/1802
d. 12/14/1892

Charles Mellott
b. 2/20/1822
d. 11/18/1877

1. Mary Elizabeth
2. Judson
3. Job
4. Salathiel
5. Martha
6. Sarah
7. Bennie
8. Arminda
9. Charles
10. Martha

Isadia Truex (Ezadiah)
b. 4/23/1824
d. 2/17/1892

John Truex
b.
d. 9/14/1850
(2nd hus)

William Mugg (1st hus)
d.
b.

Bethenia Truax
b. 2/17/1776 - d. 3/12/1851

John Mellott
b. 4/23/1753
d. 1835

1. Jacob
2. Theodore
3. Benjamin
4. John
5. Jeremiah
6. Samuel
7. Stephen
8. Stillwell
9. Bile
10. Betty Bertha

Stillwell Mellott
b.
d.

1. William
2. Arron
3. Charles
4. Elizabeth
5. Barbey
6. Sarah

Miss Strait
b. d.

Wm. Truex
b. 6/3/1796
d. 4/10/1881

Benjamin Truex
b. 11/25/1731
d. 5/10/1801

Parthenia

Levi Lynn
b. 11/4/1799

Jane Linn
b. 11/4/1799
d. 12/23/1883

Mary Linn

Jacob Truax

Ruth Truax
John Truax

Miss Sampson, an Indian maid
b. 1/4/1759
d. 12/23/1834

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, <u>Bertha Gladys (Burnap) Young</u>	born <u>17 July 1903</u>	at <u>Kansas City, Mo.</u>
died at _____	on _____	and Spouse _____
<u>George Crawford Young</u>	born <u>14 Oct 1899</u>	at <u>Pawtucket, R.I.</u>
died at <u>Cottonwood, Az.</u>	on <u>3 Mar 1972</u>	married <u>14 Nov 1925</u>
		<u>Beatrice, Nebr.</u>
The said <u>Bertha Gladys Young</u>	13369	_____ was the child of
<u>George Selton Burnap</u>	born <u>20 Dec 1882</u>	at <u>Butler (or Hillsboro)</u>
died at <u>Thermopolis, Wyo.</u>	on <u>18 July 1960</u>	and Spouse <u>Ill.</u>
<u>Edna "E" Skinner</u>	born <u>18 Nov 1883</u>	at <u>Boelus, Nebr.</u>
died at <u>Thermopolis, Wyo.</u>	on <u>39 Aug 1957</u>	married <u>Sept 2 1902</u>
		<u>Ft Casper Wyo</u>
The said <u>Edna "E" Skinner</u>	10836	_____ was the child of
<u>Jonas Leander Skinner</u>	born <u>5 Mar 1843</u>	at <u>Jackson, Ohio</u>
died at <u>Thermopolis Wyo</u>	on <u>10 Nov 1914</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>Mary Jane Butler</u>	born <u>1 Aug 1851</u>	at <u>St Clairsville, Oh.</u>
died at <u>Thermopolis Wyo</u>	on <u>20 Dec 1831</u>	married <u>23 Apr 1874</u>
		<u>Mt Ayr, Iowa</u>
The said <u>Jonas Leander Skinner</u>	7541	_____ was the child of
<u>Samuel Skinner</u>	born <u>1808</u>	at <u>Bedford Co. Pa.</u>
died at <u>Ringgold County Iowa</u>	on <u>6 Mar 1884</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>Charity Strait/Straight etc</u>	born <u>13 Jan 1808</u>	at <u>Bedford Co. Pa.</u>
died at <u>Ringgold County Iowa</u>	on <u>13 Jul 1875</u>	married <u>30 Apr 1829</u>
		<u>Perry Co. Ohio</u>
The said <u>Charity Strait</u>	4396	_____ was the child of
<u>Jacob Strait</u>	born <u>19 Nov 1765</u>	at <u>N Jersey</u>
died at <u>Perry Co. Ohio</u>	on <u>29 Jul 1838</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>CHARITY TRUEX/TRUAX</u>	born <u>28 June 1771</u>	at <u>Pa.</u>
died at <u>Perry Co. Ohio</u>	on <u>5 May 1841</u>	married <u>1790 Pa.</u>
		date and place
The said <u>Charity Truax</u>	3116	_____ was the child of
<u>Jacob Truex Sr (Will)</u>	born <u>1743</u>	at <u>N J.</u>
died at <u>Pa</u>	on <u>30 Sep 1807</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>Ruth Pittman</u>	born _____	at _____
died at <u>Bedford Co Pa</u>	on <u>6 Dec 1819</u>	married <u>ca 1761 (? NJ or Pa</u>
		date and place
The said <u>Jacob Truex</u>	1491	_____ was the child of
<u>LaRue Jacob Truax</u>	born <u>1705</u>	at <u>N J</u>
died at <u>Ayre Twp Bedford Co Pa</u>	on <u>ca 1775</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>Rebecca (Abigail ?) Stillwell</u>	born <u>1708</u>	at <u>?</u>
died at <u>?</u>	on _____	married <u>ca 1729</u>
		date and place
The said <u>LaRue Jacob Truax</u>	440	_____ was the child of
<u>Phillip Truax</u>	born <u>1675/77</u>	at <u>Middleton NJ</u>
died at <u>New Castle Co-Del.</u>	on <u>1750</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>Sarah LaRue</u>	born <u>ca 1675</u>	at <u>?</u>
died at <u>?</u>	on <u>?</u>	married <u>?</u>
		date and place
The said <u>Phillip Truax</u>	94	_____ was the child of
<u>Jacob du Trieux (Truax etc)</u>	born <u>2 Dec 1645</u>	at <u>New Amsterdam NY</u>
died at <u>Monmouth NJ or Del</u>	on <u>1709</u>	and Spouse _____
<u>Lysbeth (Elizabeth ?) Post</u>	born <u>bap 18 Jul 1655</u>	at <u>?</u>
died at <u>?</u>	on <u>?</u>	married <u>26 Sep 1674</u>
		<u>New Orange place</u>



**report
to the
people**

let them know

norwell youth for christ / division of fort wayne yfc
p. o. box 117 ossian, indiana 46777

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Vividana Sheese born 11 April 1947 at Putman Co., Ind.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Stephen Leroy Stine born 13 Jan 1945 at Cincinnati, Ohio
died at Foley, Ala. on 16 May 1970 married 27 May 1966
date and place

The said Vividana Sheese # 19015 was the child of
Realos Richard Sheese born 5 Maych 1925 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Spencer, Ind. on 1 March 1946 and Spouse _____
Dorothy Marie Shultz born 26 April 1928 at Monroe Co., Ind.
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Dorothy Marie Shultz # 16051 was the child of
Francis Oscar Schultz born 6 Sept 1895 at Monroe Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 18 March 1966 and Spouse _____
Margaret Truax born 9 Dec 1904 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at _____ on _____ married 31 Dec. 1922
date and place

The said Margaret Truax # 13773 was the child of
Elbert (Bert) Truax born 15 May 1866 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 6 June 1920 and Spouse _____
Lillie May Spangler born 4 Dec. 1866 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 27 Feb. 1955 married 13 Sept 1888
date and place

The said Elbert (Bert) Truax #10563 was the child of
Edward Combs Truax born 4 March 1829 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 8 Feb. 1882 and Spouse _____
Mary Asher born 7 July 1831 at _____
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 25 Nov. 1902 married 23 Jan 1851
date and place

The said Edward Combs Truax # 7381 was the child of
James Truax born 24 March 1802 at Nelson Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 12 Aug 1876 and Spouse _____
Mrs Mariah Baldwin born 12 Oct. 1808 at _____
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 12 Sept 1838 married 12 April 1827
date and place

The said James Truax # 4314 was the child of
William Truax born 16 March 1762 at NJ
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 10 or 24 Oct 1835 and Spouse _____
Alice (Alice) Combs born 20 March 1763 at _____
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 4 Oct 1856 married ca. 1782
date and place

The said William Truax # 3169 was the child of
Benjamin Truax born 25 Nov. 1731 at NJ
died at Bedford Co. Pa. on 10 May 1801 and Spouse _____
Parthenia Pittman born 15 March 1742 at _____
died at Bedford Co., Pa. on 31 Oct 1784 married 26 Jan 1761 NJ
date and place

The said Benjamin Truax # 1499 was the child of
1440 Larue Jacob Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Stillwell born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Vividana Sheese		born 11 April 1947	at Putman Co., Ind.	
died at		on	and Spouse	
Stephen Leroy Stine		born 13 Jan 1945	at Cincinnati, Ohio	
died at	Foley, Ala.	on 16 May 1970	married 27 May 1966	date and place
The said Vividana Sheese # 19015				
Realos Richard Sheese		born 5 Maych 1925	at Owen Co., Ind.	was the child of
died at	Spencer, Ind.	on 1 March 1946	and Spouse	
Dorothy Marie Shultz		born 26 April 1928	at Monroe Co., Ind.	
died at		on	married	date and place
The said Dorothy Marie Shultz # 16051				
Francis Oscar Schultz		born 6 Sept 1895	at Monroe Co., Ind.	was the child of
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 18 March 1966	and Spouse	
Margaret Truax		born 9 Dec 1904	at Owen Co., Ind.	
died at		on	married 31 Dec. 1922	date and place
The said Margaret Truax # 13173				
Elbert (Bert) Truax		born 15 May 1866	at Owen Co., Ind.	was the child of
died at	Owen Co. Ind.	on 6 June 1920	and Spouse	
Lillie May Spangler		born 4 Dec. 1866	at Owen Co., Ind.	
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 27 Feb. 1955	married 13 Sept 1888	date and place
The said Elbert (Bert) Truax #10563				
Edward Combs Truax		born 4 March 1829	at Owen Co., Ind.	was the child of
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 8 Feb. 1882	and Spouse	
Mary Asher		born 7 July 1811	at	
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 25 Nov. 1902	married 23 Jan 1851	date and place
The said Edward Combs Truax # 7381				
James Truax		born 24 March 1802	at Nelson Co., Ind.	was the child of
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 12 Aug 1876	and Spouse	
#1s Mariah Baldwin		born 12 Oct. 1808	at	
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 12 Sept 1838	married 32 April 1827	date and place
The said James Truax # 4114				
William Truax		born 16 March 1762	at NJ	was the child of
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 10 or 24 Oct 1835	and Spouse	
Alice (Alicy) Combs		born 20 March 1763	at	
died at	Owen Co., Ind.	on 4 Oct 1856	married ca. 1782	date and place
The said William Truax # 3169				
Benjamin Truax		born 25 Nov. 1731	at NJ	was the child of
died at	Bedford Co. Pa.	on 10 May 1801	and Spouse	
Parthenia Pittman		born 15 March 1742	at	
died at	Bedford Co., Pa.	on 31 Oct 1784	married 26 Jan 1761 NJ	date and place
The said Benjamin Truax # 1499				
# 440 Larue Jacob Truax		born	at	was the child of
died at		on	and Spouse	
Stillwell		born	at	
died at		on	married	date and place

side of the first lot.	Page 304
1697 May 4. Do. John Berrie of Bergen Co. to Guillian Bertholf of Essex Co., for 27 acres in Essex Co., S. E. Hackinsack R., N. E. Folkert Hanson, N. W. the fresh meadow, S. W. Nicholas Devaux.	305
1696 Nov. 5. Do. Same to Johannes van Emburgh and Cornelius Christiansen, for 20 acres of meadow, formerly Nicholas Devaux's, No. 7.	307
1695-6 Feb. 20. Do. Samuel Edsell of Queens Co., L. I., to Hans Harmans of Constable's Hook, Bergen Co., N. J., for 500 acres at Constable's Hook, patented by Govr Richard Nicolls of N. Y. October 26, 1664, to present grantor and Nicholas Johnson, of whom the last sold his share to the first November 2, 1670.	308
1695 Oct. 7. Do. John Bownd of Middletowne to Gerret Schenck, Stephen Courte Voorhuys, Cornelius Couwenhoven and Peter Wyckoff of Flatlands, alias Amesfort, Kings Co., L. I., for 500 acres in Middletowne, as per patent of March 10, 1685, S. W. Wytketon's land (Wickatunk?), N. W. Derrick Taneson, N. E. Richard Stout, S. E. Jonathan Holmes.	312
1697 March 30. Do. Peter Wyckoff to John Schenck, both of Kings Co., L. I., for his fourth of the preceding 500 acres.	314
1697 May 1. Confirmation to Peter Tilton of Middletowne, of 200 acres betw. Swimming and Hope Rivers, called Tilton's Little Farm, correcting boundaries, as described in patent of July 26, 1685.	316
1697 May 4. Deed. Peter Tilton of Middletowne to Jacob du Truax of the same place, for 100 acres, one half of the preceding, N. W. and S. W. Lewis Morris, N. grantor's land, now occupied by Daniel Aplegate, S. E. Swimming R.	318
1697 May 1. Patent to Gersum Moatt ¹ of Middletowne, for 50 acres there, S. E. a run, coming from James Dorsett's, N. Robert Holeman, S. and W. unsurveyed land.	319
1697 May 1. Confirmation to James Bowne of Middletowne, in right of his father James Bowne dec'd, for: 1, a sedge island of 7 acres in the mouth of Shoale Harbour; 2, 150 acres on Pine Brook, near Crosricks, E. said brook, N. unsurveyed land, W. John Baker, S. John Stowt and Job Throgmorton.	321
1697 May 19. Deed. Derrick Beacon ¹ of N. Y. City, boatman, to Barne Peitersie Cowieman of Albany Co., N. Y., sawyer, for 1,000 acres. (See deed Willjoks to Beacon, supra p. 129, this deed being endorsed on it.)	323
1697 May 1. Confirmation to Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, of a lot in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Dock St., W. James Miller, now	

¹ Gershom Mott.² Beuson.

From Alice Ann Mills, April 1991

I spotted this when I was in Uniontown browsing through courthouse records:

Fayette Co., Pennsylvania
Will Book 1, Page 10

Obidiah Truax 11 May 1787 20 Sep 1787
Devisees:
Wife (no name mentioned)
Son, Obidiah, minor
Four daughters (no names mentioned)
Executors: Wife and her father Thomas Heady
Witnesses:
Edward Combs, John Drake, Samuel Drake
Inventory to be taken 20 Oct 1787
Account to be presented 20 Sep 1788

Next: from the University of Delaware Library, Newark, DE

Reference: The Delaware Historical and Genealogical Recall
(1933) by Matilda Spencer Hart. Reprinted and indexed by
Mary Fallon Richards, 1984
Publication #3, Delaware Genealogical Society

Volume 1, page 6
Philip Truax of East Jersey, Township of Freehold, County
of Monmouth, yeoman, purchased land on St. Georges Creek,
New Castle County, Delaware 12 May 1708
Deed Book B, p.652

Volume 2, page 6
New Castle County, Delaware Orphans Court 1 Feb 1743
Jacob, Catherine and Philip Dutruax (Truax) minor children
of Cornelius Truax. Guardians: Thomas Tobin, Michael
Butcher and Magdalene his wife surv.exrx. of Cornelius
Truax. John Parkinson and Magdalene Eaton, exrs. of
Christopher Easton decd who with his wife was one of the
exrs. of Cornelius Truax.
Orphans Court Book C, page 34

ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

Trux William P.

FOR 1891.

Don Burie Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *118*

No. of Male Dogs, - - -

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs, - - -

No. Poll. /

Filed _____, 1891.

FILED, JUNE 8, 1891

BEN F. SMITH

AUDITOR. B. CO., Auditor.

SCHEDULE of all the PERSONAL PROPERTY held by

Wm M. Gruy

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities			
2	All bonds			
3	All notes secured by mortgage			
4	All other notes			
5	All accounts			
6	All demands and claims			
7	All deposits in bank			
8	All deposits with other corporations			
9	All deposits with individuals			
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation			
Total credits due me				
From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my bona fide indebtedness, to-wit:				
Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits				
Leaving balance for which I should be assessed				
PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.				
1	Moneys on hand, subject to my order, not already entered under the title of "credits"			
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule			
3	All interest owing me not entered on this schedule			
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule, also legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy			
5	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State			
6	Value of goods and merchandise on hand			
7	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining			
8	Value of manufactured articles on hand			
9	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such)			
10	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery			
11	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware			
12	Value of diamonds and jewelry			
13	Value of household furniture and library			
14	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines			
15	Value of nursery stock			
16	Value of property such person is required to list as a pawnbroker			
17	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated			
18	Value of property of saloons and eating houses			
19	Value of market garden products			
20	Value of home-made manufactures			
21	Value of slaughtered animals			
22	Every franchise, description and value			
23	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand			
		No.		
24	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value			
25	Number of patent rights and value			
26	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value			
27	Number of fire and burglar proof safes, and value			
28	Number of billiard, pigeon hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value			
29	Number of piano-fortes and other musical instruments, and value			
30	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value			
31	Number of watches and clocks, and value			
32	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value			
33	Number of hoop-poles, and value			
34	Number of horses, and value			
35	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value			
36	Number of cattle, and value			
37	Number of sheep, and value			
38	Number of hogs, and value			
39	Number of cords of wood, and value			
40	Bushels of coal, and value			
41	Bushels of lime, and value			
42	Bushels of wheat, and value			
43	Bushels of corn, and value			
44	Bushels of rye, and value			
45	Bushels of oats, and value			
46	Bushels of potatoes, and value			
47	Bushels of barley, and value			
48	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value			
49	Bushels of flax seed, and value			
50	Bushels of fruit, and value			
51	Tons of hay, and value			

Township, in BROWN County, on the 1st day of April, 1891.

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
52	Tons of hemp, and value				
53	Pounds of beef, and value				
54	Pounds of bacon, and value				
55	Pounds of bulk pork, and value				
56	Pounds of lard, and value				
57	Pounds of wool, and value				
58	Pounds of tobacco, and value				
59	Pounds of hops, and value				
60	Pounds of maple sugar, and value				
61	Barrels of beef, and value				
62	Barrels of pork, and value				
63	Gallons of cider, and value				
64	Gallons of vinegar, and value				
65	Gallons of wine, and value				
66	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value				
67	Feet of lumber, and value				
68	Pounds of starch, and value				
69	Pounds of feed, and value				
70	Reams of paper, and value				
71	Pounds of pulp, and value				
72	Gallons of oil of all kinds and value				
73	Number of scales, and value				
74	Number of yards of cloth, and value				
75	Number of yards of flannels, and value				
76	Number of blankets, and value				
77	Pounds of yarn, and value				
78	Tons of ice, and value				
79	Number of threshing machines, and value				
80	Number of corn shellers, and value				
81	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed				
82	Male dogs owned or harbored by me				
83	Female dogs owned or harbored by me				
GRAND TOTAL					
Age 47					

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

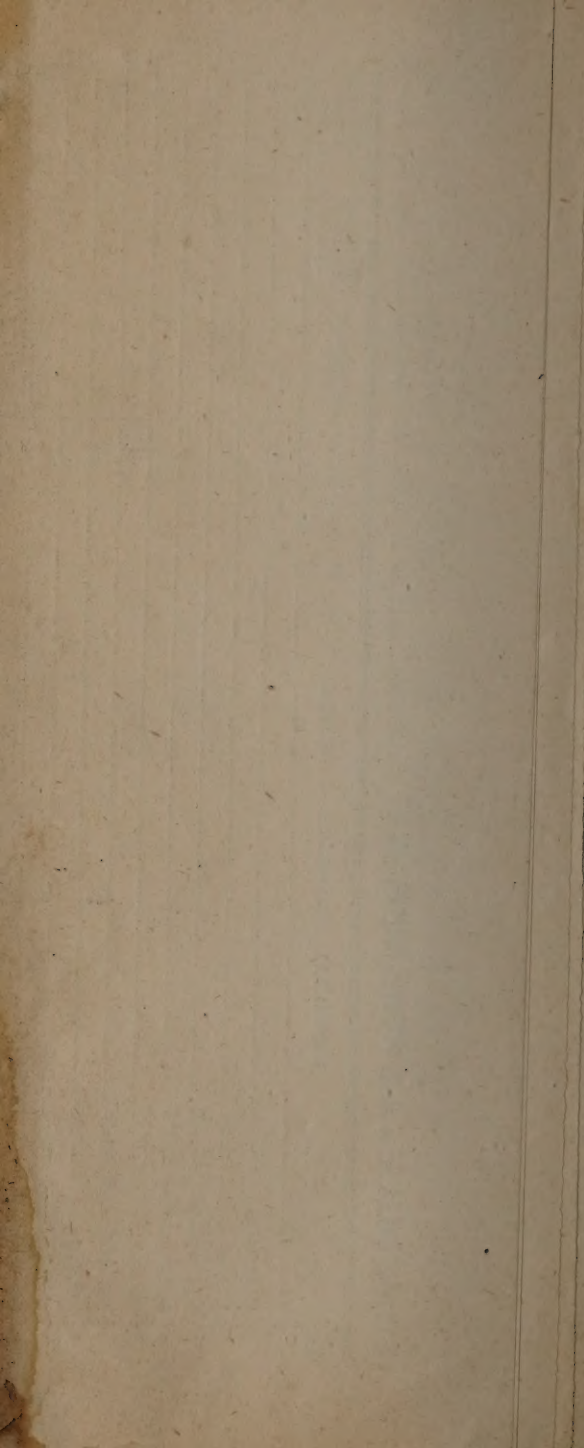
STATE OF INDIANA,
BROWN County, ss:

I, *Wm M. Gruy*, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind.

I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April 1891.

By *John H. Sturges* Deputy.



ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

Tracy George W

FOR 1891.

Vanburen Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *311*

No. of Male Dogs, - - -

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs, - - -

No. Poll *1*

Filed _____, 1891.

FILED, JUNE 8 1891

BEN P. SMITH

AUDITOR. B. CO.

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Form No. 1.

ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

Henry Williams

FOR 1891.

..... *Paul Bunyan Township.*

Personal, \$118

No. of Male Dogs,

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs. -

No. Poll. f..... 108

Filed 1891.

FILED, JUNE 2 1891

BENZ. P. WITH

AUDITOR, B. CO. Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

SCHEDULE of all the PERSONAL PROPERTY held by

George W. Truex

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities	None		
2	All bonds	"		
3	All notes secured by mortgage	"		
4	All other notes	"		
5	All accounts	"		
6	All demands and claims	"		
7	All deposits in bank	"		
8	All deposits with other corporations	"		
9	All deposits with individuals	"		
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation	"		
	Total credits due me	"		
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my bona fide indebtedness, to-wit:			
	Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits	"		
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed	"		
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.			
1	Moneys on hand, subject to my order, not already entered under the title of "credits"	None		
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule	"		
3	All interest owing me not entered on this schedule	"		
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy	"		
5	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State	"		
6	Value of goods and merchandise on hand	"		
7	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining	"		
8	Value of manufactured articles on hand	"		
9	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such)	"		
10	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery	"	10	
11	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware	None		
12	Value of diamonds and jewelry	"		
13	Value of household furniture and library	"	15	
14	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines	None		
15	Value of nursery stock	"		
16	Value of property such person is required to list as a pawnbroker	"		
17	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated	"		
18	Value of property of saloons and eating houses	"		
19	Value of market garden products	"		
20	Value of home-made manufactures	"		
21	Value of slaughtered animals	"		
22	Every franchise, description and value	"		
23	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand	"		
		No.		
24	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value	"		
25	Number of patent rights and value	"		
26	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value	"		
27	Number of fire and burglar proof safes, and value	"		
28	Number of billiard, pigeon hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value	"		
29	Number of piano-fortes and other musical instruments, and value	"		
30	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value	1	10	
31	Number of watches and clocks, and value	1	10	
32	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value	2	20	
33	Number of hoop-poles, and value	None		
34	Number of horses, and value	3	140	
35	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value	None		
36	Number of cattle, and value	5	40	
37	Number of sheep, and value	None		
38	Number of hogs, and value	2	7	
39	Number of cords of wood, and value	None		
40	Bushels of coal, and value	"		
41	Bushels of lime, and value	"		
42	Bushels of wheat, and value	10	9	
43	Bushels of corn, and value	60	36	
44	Bushels of rye, and value	None		
45	Bushels of oats, and value	"		
46	Bushels of potatoes, and value	5	5	
47	Bushels of barley, and value	None		
48	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value	"		
49	Bushels of flax seed, and value	"		
50	Bushels of fruit, and value	"		
51	Tons of hay, and value	1	6	

Handwritten

Township, in **BROWN** County, on the 1st day of April, 1891.

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
52	Tons of hemp, and value	None			
53	Pounds of beef, and value	"			
54	Pounds of bacon, and value	200		10	
55	Pounds of bulk pork, and value	None			
56	Pounds of lard, and value	20		1	
57	Pounds of wool, and value	None			
58	Pounds of tobacco, and value	"			
59	Pounds of hops, and value	"			
60	Pounds of maple sugar, and value	"			
61	Barrels of beef, and value	"			
62	Barrels of pork, and value	"			
63	Gallons of cider, and value	"			
64	Gallons of vinegar, and value	"			
65	Gallons of wine, and value	"			
66	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value	"			
67	Feet of lumber, and value	"			
68	Pounds of starch, and value	"			
69	Pounds of feed, and value	"			
70	Reams of paper, and value	"			
71	Pounds of pulp, and value	"			
72	Gallons of oil of all kinds and value	"			
73	Number of scales, and value	"			
74	Number of yards of cloth, and value	"			
75	Number of yards of flannels, and value	"			
76	Number of blankets, and value	"			
77	Pounds of yarn, and value	"			
78	Tons of ice, and value	"			
79	Number of threshing machines, and value	"			
80	Number of corn shellers, and value	"			
81	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed	None		2	
82	Male dogs owned or harbored by me	"			
83	Female dogs owned or harbored by me	"			
	GRAND TOTAL	32			
	Age	32			

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
BROWN County, } ss:

I, *George W. Truex*, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind.

I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *1* day of *May* 1891.

Assessor.
By *James A. Barker* Deputy.

Assessment List

— OF —

Lucas Wm W

For 1896.

Van Buren Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *5*

Additional Improvem'ts, _____

Total, - - - \$ *5*

No. of Male Dogs, - - - _____

No. of Female Dogs, - - - _____

Total No. of Dogs, _____

No. Poll, _____

Filed _____ 1896.

FILED
JUN 1 1896
BEN. P. SMITH
Aud. Brown Co.

Auditor.

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

Ernest Borgelt

FOR 1891.

Vanburen..... Township.

	-	\$	311	
Personal,	-			

No. of Male Dogs, - - -

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs. -

No. Poll. 1

.....riled....., 1891.

FILED, NOV 17 1964
BEN P. SMITH
Auditor

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

SCHEDULE of all the Personal Property held by *William L. Lewis*

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities.....			
2	All bonds.....			
3	All notes secured by mortgage.....			
4	All other notes.....			
5	All accounts.....			
6	All other amounts due me from any person, firm or corporation, except for money deposited with banks, corporations, firms or individuals.....			
	Total credits due me.....			
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my <i>bona fide</i> indebtedness, as follows:			
	Value of all notes owing by me.....			
	Value of all accounts owing by me.....			
	Total <i>bona fide</i> indebtedness, which should be deducted from my credits.....			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed.....			
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.			
1	Money on hand or on deposit, or subject to my order, check or draft, including circulating notes of national banking associations and United States legal tender notes and other notes and certificates of the United States payable on demand and circulating, or intended to circulate as currency, and gold, silver, or other coin.....			
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule.....			
3	All interest owing me and not entered on this schedule.....			
4	All judgments and allowances in my favor entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, all legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy.....			
5	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at tax sales.....			
6	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at sheriffs' sales.....			
7	All moneys loaned to building, loan and savings associations.....			
8	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State and conducting its business outside of this State.....			
9	Value of goods and merchandise on hand.....			
10	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining.....			
11	Value of manufactured articles on hand.....			
12	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such).....			
13	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery.....			
14	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware.....			
15	Value of diamonds and jewelry.....			
16	Value of household furniture and library.....			
17	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines.....			
18	Value of firearms.....			
19	Value of poultry.....			
20	Value of nursery stock.....			
21	Value of property such person is required to list as pawnbroker.....			
22	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated.....			
23	Value of property of saloons and eating-houses.....			
24	Value of market-garden products.....			
25	Value of home-made manufactures.....			
26	Value of slaughtered animals.....			
27	Every franchise and description, and value.....			
28	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand.....			
29	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf-boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value.....	No.		
30	Number of patent rights, and value.....			
31	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value.....			
32	Number of fire and burglar-proof safes, and value.....			
33	Number of billiard, pigeon-hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value.....			
34	Number of pianofortes, and value.....			
35	Number of organs and other musical instruments, and value.....			
36	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value.....			
37	Number of watches and clocks, and value.....			
38	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value.....			
39	Number of bicycles, tricycles, velocipedes, and value.....			
40	Number of hoop-poles, and value.....			
41	Number of staves and heading and heading blocks, and value.....			
42	All cooperage material and merchandise, and value.....			
43	Number of horses, and value.....			
44	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value.....			
45	Number of cattle, and value.....			
46	Number of sheep, and value.....			
47	Number of hogs, and value.....			
48	Number of stands of bees, and value.....			
49	Number of cords of wood, and value.....			
50	Bushels of coal, and value.....			
51	Bushels of lime, and value.....			
52	Bushels of wheat, and value.....			
53	Bushels of corn, and value.....			
54	Bushels of rye, and value.....			
55	Bushels of oats, and value.....			

Van Buren Township, BROWN County, Indiana, on the first day of April, 1896.

No.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
56	Bushels of potatoes, and value.....				
57	Bushels of barley, and value.....				
58	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value.....				
59	Bushels of flax seed, and value.....				
60	Bushels of fruit, and value.....				
61	Tons of hay, and value.....				
62	Tons of hemp, and value.....				
63	Pounds of beef, and value.....				
64	Pounds of bacon, and value.....				
65	Pounds of bulk pork, and value.....				
66	Pounds of lard, and value.....				
67	Pounds of wool, and value.....				
68	Pounds of tobacco, and value.....				
69	Pounds of hops, and value.....				
70	Pounds of maple sugar, and value.....				
71	Barrels of beef, and value.....				
72	Barrels of pork, and value.....				
73	Gallons of cider, and value.....				
74	Gallons of vinegar, and value.....				
75	Gallons of wine and whisky, and value.....				
76	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value.....				
77	Feet of lumber, and value.....				
78	Pounds of starch, and value.....				
79	Pounds of feed, and value.....				
80	Reams of paper, and value.....				
81	Pounds of pulp, and value.....				
82	Gallons of oils of all kinds, and value.....				
83	Number of scales, and value.....				
84	Number of yards of cloth, and value.....				
85	Number of yards of flannel, and value.....				
86	Number of blankets, and value.....				
87	Pounds of yarn, and value.....				
88	Tons of ice, and value.....				
89	Number of threshing machines, and value.....				
90	Number of corn shellers, and value.....				
91	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed.....				
92	Male dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
93	Female dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
	Age April 1, 1896.....				
	GRAND TOTAL.....				

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now, acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange, or in any other manner, into bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

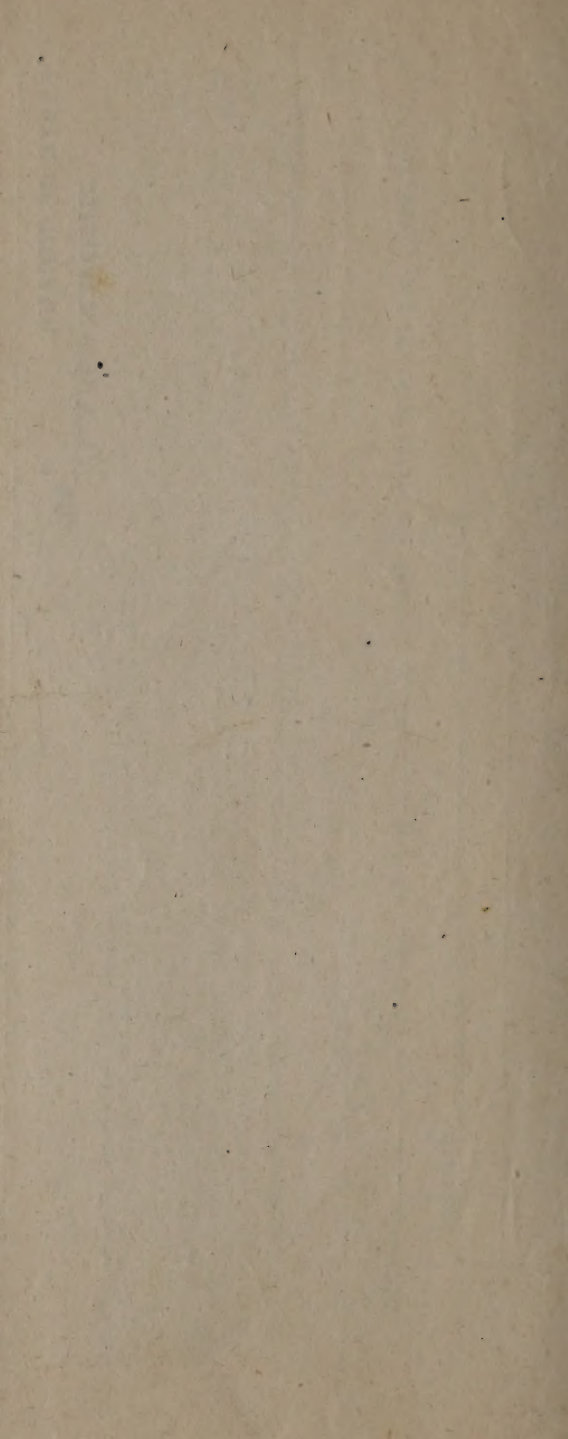
INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA, BROWN COUNTY, SS:

I, *William L. Lewis*, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are *bona fide* debts for a consideration received, and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscriptions to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year I have not, directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property or securities of any kind.

I further swear that I have, to the best of my knowledge and judgment, valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *15* day of *April*, 1896.
James A. Barker, Assessor.
By *Wm W. Truitt*, Deputy.



Assessment List

— OF —

Shelby
For 1893.

Shelby Township.

Personal, - - -

\$

315

Additional Improvem'ts, _____

Total, - - -

\$

No. of Male Dogs, - - -

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs, - - -

No. Poll, _____

Filed _____

1893.

Auditor. _____

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or Insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Assessment List

—OF—

Yours Wm W

For 1896.

Van Buren Township.

Personal, - - - - - \$3

Additional Improvements,

Total, - - - \$

No. of Male Dogs,

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs - **11**

Dogs - **FILLED**

No. Poll, JUN 1 1896

Filed.....~~BOOK~~ **EXHIBIT** 1896.

BEN. P. SMITH,
Aud. Brown Co.

Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities			
2	All bonds			
3	All notes secured by mortgage			
4	All other notes			
5	All accounts			
6	All demands and claims			
7	All deposits in bank			
8	All deposits with other corporations			
9	All deposits with individuals			
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation			
	Total credits due me			
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my <i>bona fide</i> indebtedness, to-wit:			
	Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed			
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.			
1	Money on hand or on deposit, or subject to my order, check or draft, not already entered under the title of credits			
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule			
3	All interest owing me and not entered on this schedule			
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, all legacies, bequests and other estates in expectancy			
5	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at tax sales			
6	All money invested in certificates of purchase at sheriff's sales			
7	All money loaned to building, loan and savings associations			
8	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and, also, all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State			
9	Value of goods and merchandise on hand			
10	Value of all articles purchased, received, or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining			
11	Value of manufactured articles on hand			
12	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such)		10	
13	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery			
14	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware			
15	Value of diamonds and jewelry			
16	Value of household furniture and library		12	
17	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books			
18	Value of surgical instruments and medicines			
19	Value of fire-arms			
20	Value of poultry		8	
21	Value of nursery stock			
22	Value of property such person is required to list as pawn-broker			
23	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated			
24	Value of property of saloons and eating houses			
25	Value of market garden products			
26	Value of home-made manufactures			
27	Value of slaughtered animals			
28	Every franchise and description, and value			
29	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand			
30	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value	No.		
31	Number of patent rights, and value			
32	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value			
33	Number of fire and burglar-proof safes, and value			
34	Number of billiard, pigeon-hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value			
35	Number of piano-fortes, and value			
36	Number of organs and other musical instruments, and value			
37	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value	1	5	
38	Number of watches and clocks, and value	1	15	
39	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value			
40	Number of bicycles, tricycles, velocipedes, and value			
41	Number of hoop-poles, and value			
42	Number of staves and heading and heading blocks, and value			
43	All coopers material and merchandise, and value			
44	Number of horses, and value	1	40	
45	Number of mules, jack and jennets, and value			
46	Number of cattle, and value	2	35	
47	Number of sheep, and value	20	39	
48	Number of hogs, and value	18	1	
49	Number of stands of bees, and value	1		
50	Number of cords of wood, and value			
51	Bushels of coal, and value			
52	Bushels of lime, and value			
53	Bushels of wheat, and value			
54	Bushels of corn, and value	50	18	
55	Bushels of rye, and value			
56	Bushels of oats, and value			
57	Bushels of potatoes, and value	10	7	

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
58	Bushels of barley, and value				
59	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value				
60	Bushels of flaxseed, and value				
61	Bushels of fruit, and value				
62	Tons of hay, and value				
63	Tons of hemp, and value				
64	Pounds of beef, and value				
65	Pounds of bacon, and value	300		30	
66	Pounds of bulk pork, and value				
67	Pounds of lard, and value	10		1	
68	Pounds of wool, and value				
69	Pounds of tobacco, and value				
70	Pounds of hops, and value				
71	Pounds of maple sugar, and value				
72	Barrels of beef, and value				
73	Barrels of pork, and value				
74	Gallons of cider, and value				
75	Gallons of vinegar, and value				
76	Gallons of wine and whisky, and value				
77	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value	1		1	
78	Feet of lumber, and value				
79	Pounds of starch, and value				
80	Pounds of feed, and value				
81	Reams of paper, and value				
82	Pounds of pulp, and value				
83	Gallons of oils of all kinds, and value				
84	Number of scales, and value				
85	Number of yards of cloth, and value				
86	Number of yards of flannel, and value				
87	Number of blankets, and value				
88	Pounds of yarn, and value				
89	Tons of ice, and value				
90	Number of threshing machines, and value				
91	Number of corn shellers, and value				
92	Value of logs, timber and all other property not specified above, required to be listed				
93	Male dogs owned or harbored by me	1			
94	Female dogs owned or harbored by me				
	GRAND TOTAL				
	Age at last birthday				

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally, or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA, } ss:
BROWN County, }
Amanda True
being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and that no part of said indebtedness has been paid; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind.
I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.
Amanda True
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *25* day of *May* 1893.
J. H. Steward Assessor.
By _____ Deputy.

X

Assessment List

- OF -

Lucy Thomas

For 1896.

Van Buren Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *765*

Additional Improvem'ts, _____

Total, - - - \$ *765*

No. of Male Dogs, - - - *1*

No. of Female Dogs, - - - _____

Total No. of Dogs, - - - *1*

No. Poll, _____

FILED

Filed _____ 1896.

JUN 1 1896

BEN. P. SMITH Auditor.

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or Insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Assessment List

—OF—

For 1893.

Township.

Personal,	-	-	-	-	-	\$ 315-
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Additional Improvem'ts,

Total, - - - \$

No. of Male Dogs,

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs,

No. Poll,

Filed.....1893.

Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

SCHEDULE of all the Personal Property held by Thomas Trux

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities.....			
2	All bonds.....			
3	All notes secured by mortgage.....			
4	All other notes.....		100	
5	All accounts.....		300	
6	All other amounts due me from any person, firm or corporation, except for money deposited with banks, corporations, firms or individuals.....			
	Total credits due me.....		400	
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my bona fide indebtedness, as follows:			
	Value of all notes owing by me.....		130	
	Value of all accounts owing by me.....			
	Total bona fide indebtedness, which should be deducted from my credits.....			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed.....		470	
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.			
1	Money on hand or on deposit, or subject to my order, check or draft, including circulating notes of national banking associations and United States legal tender notes and other notes and certificates of the United States payable on demand and circulating, or intended to circulate as currency, and gold, silver, or other coin.....		21	
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule.....			
3	All interest owing me and not entered on this schedule.....			
4	All judgments and allowances in my favor entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, all legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy.....			
5	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at tax sales.....			
6	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at sheriff's sales.....			
7	All moneys loaned to building, loan and savings associations.....			
8	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State and conducting its business outside of this State.....			
9	Value of goods and merchandise on hand.....			
10	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining.....			
11	Value of manufactured articles on hand.....		10	
12	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such).....			
13	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery.....			
14	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware.....		20	
15	Value of diamonds and jewelry.....			
16	Value of household furniture and library.....			
17	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines.....			
18	Value of firearms.....		8	
19	Value of poultry.....			
20	Value of nursery stock.....			
21	Value of property such person is required to list as pawnbroker.....			
22	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated.....			
23	Value of property of saloons and eating-houses.....			
24	Value of market-garden products.....			
25	Value of home-made manufactures.....			
26	Value of slaughtered animals.....			
27	Every franchise and description, and value.....			
28	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand.....			
29	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf-boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value.....	No.		
30	Number of patent rights, and value.....			
31	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value.....			
32	Number of fire and burglar-proof safes, and value.....			
33	Number of billiard, pigeon-hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value.....			
34	Number of pianofortes, and value.....			
35	Number of organs and other musical instruments, and value.....			
36	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value.....	1	5	
37	Number of watches and clocks, and value.....	1	10	
38	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value.....	1		
39	Number of bicycles, tricycles, velocipedes, and value.....			
40	Number of hoop-poles, and value.....			
41	Number of staves and heading and heading blocks, and value.....			
42	All cooperage material and merchandise, and value.....			
43	Number of horses, and value.....	3	60	
44	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value.....			
45	Number of cattle, and value.....	10	25	
46	Number of sheep, and value.....	6	9	
47	Number of hogs, and value.....			
48	Number of stands of bees, and value.....			
49	Number of cords of wood, and value.....			
50	Bushels of coal, and value.....			
51	Bushels of lime, and value.....	30	15	
52	Bushels of wheat, and value.....	10	3	
53	Bushels of corn, and value.....			
54	Bushels of rye, and value.....			
55	Bushels of oats, and value.....			

Van Buren Township, **BROWN** County, Indiana, on the first day of April, 1896.

No.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
56	Bushels of potatoes, and value.....				
57	Bushels of barley, and value.....				
58	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value.....				
59	Bushels of flax seed, and value.....			3	
60	Bushels of fruit, and value.....	9		8	
61	Tons of hay, and value.....				
62	Tons of hemp, and value.....				
63	Pounds of beef, and value.....	150		12	
64	Pounds of bacon, and value.....				
65	Pounds of bulk pork, and value.....	60		5	
66	Pounds of lard, and value.....	10		2	
67	Pounds of wool, and value.....				
68	Pounds of tobacco, and value.....				
69	Pounds of hops, and value.....				
70	Pounds of maple sugar, and value.....				
71	Barrels of beef, and value.....				
72	Barrels of pork, and value.....				
73	Gallons of cider, and value.....				
74	Gallons of vinegar, and value.....	30		3	
75	Gallons of wine and whisky, and value.....				
76	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value.....				
77	Feet of lumber, and value.....				
78	Pounds of starch, and value.....				
79	Pounds of feed, and value.....				
80	Reams of paper, and value.....				
81	Pounds of pulp, and value.....				
82	Gallons of oils of all kinds, and value.....				
83	Number of scales, and value.....				
84	Number of yards of cloth, and value.....				
85	Number of yards of flannel, and value.....				
86	Number of blankets, and value.....				
87	Pounds of yarn, and value.....				
88	Tons of ice, and value.....				
89	Number of threshing machines, and value.....				
90	Number of corn shellers, and value.....				
91	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed.....				
92	Male dogs owned or harbored by me.....	1			
93	Female dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
	Age April 1, 1896.....	50			
	GRAND TOTAL.....			767	

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now, acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now, acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange, or in any other manner, into bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA,
BROWN COUNTY, **IN**:
Thomas Trux

I, Thomas Trux, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received, and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscriptions to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year I have not, directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property or securities of any kind.

I further swear that I have, to the best of my knowledge and judgment, valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of April, 1896.

James A. Barker, Assessor.

By _____, Deputy.

No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness
OF

Charles V. True

Van Buren Township,
Brown County, Ind.

Year 19/3, - - - \$ 400 ⁰⁰
Amount Allowed, - \$ ~~290~~ ⁰⁰

Filed _____ 19 _____

Auditor *John M. Miller* County

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or Insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Assessment List

—OF—

By Ernest Thomas

For 1896.

Van Buren Township.

<i>Personal,</i>	-	-	-	\$765-
------------------	---	---	---	--------

Additional Improvements,

Total, - - - \$760

No. of Male Dogs,

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs, - /

No. Poll,

FIELD

Filed _____ 1896.

JUN 1 1968

DEN P SMITH,
Auditor.

BEN. P. SMITH, Auditor.
Sentinel Printing Co., Philadelphia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS.

State of Indiana, Green
Charles D. Green

—being duly sworn, upon oath deposes and

says that he was on the 1st day of March, 1910, the owner of the following described real estate situated in Van Buren Township, Adams County, Indiana, to-wit:

[illegible]

That there is an actual bona fide mortgage indebtedness existing against said real estate, and that there was owing and unpaid on the first day of March, 19 62, the sum of Four hundred Dollars; that the name of the mortgagee, to whom said mortgage was given, is Deborah Friend and Ed. Clark; that

he resides in _____, in _____ County,
in the State of Indiana Ed Plasterman in Allentown Ind.

The name of the assignee or bonafide holder of said mortgage is \$ 200.00
John W. Carlson residing at the Private Lane; that he resides at

Aschville in Norway

County, in the State of
School No. 1

_____ ; that said mortgage is recorded in Record No. 5 100-101
 Page X and 210 in the Recorder's Office of Deer County, Indiana,
 and that the following is a description of the land on which said mortgage exists, viz:

Done as above

that this affidavit is made for the purpose of having said mortgage indebtedness deducted from the assessed valuation of said mortgaged premises for the year 1913 as provided by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, entitled, "An Act concerning the taxation of real estate encumbered by mortgage, and declaring an emergency." And affiant further says that the has not and will not ask for a mortgage deduction in excess of seven hundred dollars, and has not and will not ask for a credit for the amount of the above mortgage deduction on the personal property schedule.

Charles V. Wiley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned Notary Public
in and for said County, this 22nd day of April 1912
My commission expires 5-5- 1914 Wm. F. Smith

NOTE.—Not exceeding \$700 of mortgage indebtedness can be deducted. No deduction shall be allowed greater than one-half the assessed valuation of the real estate mortgaged.

No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness
OF

Charles F. King

Van Buren Township,
Brown County, Ind.

Year 19 *12*, - - - \$ *300.00*

Amount Allowed, - \$ *290.00*

FILED

Filed _____ 19 _____
APR 3 1912

John M. Lee
Auditor _____ County

No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness
OF

Charles V. True

Van Buren Township,
Brown County, Ind.

Year 19/3, - - - \$ *400*⁰⁰
Amount Allowed, - \$ *290*⁰⁰

Filed

19

Auditor

County

AFFIDAVIT OF MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS.

State of Indiana, Brown County, ss:

Charles V. Breen being duly sworn, upon oath deposes and

says that he was on the 1st day of March, 1912, the owner of the following described real estate

situated in Brown Township, Brown County,

Indiana, to-wit:

Lot	Out-Lot	Sq. or Blk.	Sec.	Twp.	Range	Acres	Hund's
<u>part of</u> <u>all that 36 1/2 by 4000</u> <u>of Public Highway</u> <u>running from the Public</u> <u>to the Public in Indiana</u> <u>by the 1st of</u>							
				7	8	4	27 1/2

That there is an actual bonafide mortgage indebtedness existing against said real estate, and that there was owing and unpaid on the first day of March, 1912, the sum of Two hundred Dollars; that the name of the mortgagee, to whom said mortgage was given, is School Fund; that he resides in Indiana, in County,

The name of the assignee or bonafide holder of said mortgage is ; that he resides at , in County, in the State of ; that said mortgage is recorded in Record No.

page , in the Recorder's Office of Brown County, Indiana, and that the following is a description of the land on which said mortgage exists, viz:

Same as above.

that this affidavit is made for the purpose of having said mortgage indebtedness deducted from the assessed valuation of said mortgaged premises for the year 1912, as provided by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, entitled, "An Act concerning the taxation of real estate encumbered by mortgage, and declaring an emergency." And affiant further says that he has not and will not ask for a mortgage deduction in excess of seven hundred dollars, and has not and will not ask for a credit for the amount of the above mortgage deduction on his personal property schedule.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for said County, this 4th day of April 1912

My commission expires 5/5 1914

Charles V. Breen
Notary Public
April 1912
Brown
Indiana

NOTE.—Not exceeding \$700 of mortgage indebtedness can be deducted. No deduction shall be allowed greater than one-half the assessed valuation of the real estate mortgaged.

ASSESSMENT

OF

Omitted Real Estate

AND

ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS

BELONGING TO

Tracy Thomas

Filed

1893.

Ben. P. Smith
County Auditor.

No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness

OF

Charles E. King

Van Buren Township,
Brown County, Ind.

Year 19 *12*, - - - \$ *300.00*

Amount Allowed, - \$ *290.00*

FILED

Filed _____ 19 _____
APR 3 1912

John McGee
Auditor _____ County

AFFIDAVIT OF MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS.

State of Indiana, Brown County, ss:Charles V. Dwyer being duly sworn, upon oath deposes andsays that he was on the 1st day of March, 1912, the owner of the following described real estatesituated in Van Buren Township, Brown County,
Indiana, to-wit:

Lot	Out-Lot	Sq. or Blk.	Sec.	Twp. Range	Acres	Hund's
<u>Part of</u>						
					<u>78 4/79</u>	

That there is an actual bonafide mortgage indebtedness existing against said real estate, and that there was owing and unpaid on the first day of March, 1912, the sum of three hundred -- Dollars; that the name of the mortgagee, to whom said mortgage was given, is Edd Clark; that he resides in Colchester RD 35, in Bartholomew County, in the State of Indiana

The name of the assignee or bonafide holder of said mortgage is not assigned to my knowledge; that he resides at ---, in --- County, in the State of ---; that said mortgage is recorded in Record No. --- page ---, in the Recorder's Office of Brown County, Indiana, and that the following is a description of the land on which said mortgage exists, viz:

Same as above

that this affidavit is made for the purpose of having said mortgage indebtedness deducted from the assessed valuation of said mortgaged premises for the year 19 --, as provided by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, entitled, "An Act concerning the taxation of real estate encumbered by mortgage, and declaring an emergency." And affiant further says that --- has not and will not ask for a mortgage deduction in excess of seven hundred dollars, and has not and will not ask for a credit for the amount of the above mortgage deduction on --- personal property schedule.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned Notary Public
in and for said County, this 4" day of April, 1912

My commission expires 5/5 1914

NOTE.—Not exceeding \$700 of mortgage indebtedness can be deducted. No deduction shall be allowed greater than one-half the assessed valuation of the real estate mortgaged.

X

AFFIDAVIT OF

Truery Joseph

Required by Section 45

Returned by the Assessor of

_____ Township

and filed in the office of the County Auditor,

this _____ *day of*

_____, 189_

County Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness
OF

Charles W. Gray

Van Buren Township,
Brown County, Ind.

Year 19*12* - - - \$ *800.00*

Amount Allowed, - \$ _____

FILED

APR 3 1912

Filed _____ 19 _____

John M. Lee

Auditor Brown Co.

Auditor _____ County _____

Assessment List

— OF —

Trux Amand

For 1896.

Warbuser Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *130*

Additional Improvem'ts, _____

Total, - - - \$ *130*

No. of Male Dogs, - - - *1*

No. of Female Dogs, - - - _____

Total No. of Dogs, - - - *1*

FILED

No. Poll, _____

JUN 1 1896

Filed _____ 1896.

BEN. P. SMITH,

Aud. Brown Co

Auditor.

ASSESSMENT
OF
Omitted Real Estate
AND
ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS
BELONGING TO

Tracy Thomas

Filed

July 13 1893.

Ben. P. Smith
County Auditor.

Affidavit of Person Without Property.

STATE OF INDIANA

SS:

Brow County.)

I, Joseph Tracy being duly sworn, on oath say that I am not the owner of any property, money, rights, credits or effects whatever, which, under the laws of this State, I would be required to list for taxation for the year 1893, or any part thereof, nor have I, as agent, consignee or otherwise, the control or management of the property, money, rights, credits or effects of any other person, which by law, I would be so required to list.

Subscribed and sworn to, this 25 day of May, 1893

J. H. Steward Assessor.

ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

Tracy H. M. Adams
Henry Tracy Estate
FOR 1892.

Van Buren Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *20*

Additional Improv'mts, _____

Total, - - - \$ *20*

No. of Male Dogs, - - - _____

No. of Female Dogs, - - - _____

Total No. of Dogs, - _____

No. Poll _____

Filed *July 11* 1892

Ben. P. Smith
Auditor.

By Co. assessor

AFFIDAVIT OF

James Joseph

Required by Section 45

Returned by the Assessor of

Township

and filed in the office of the County Auditor,

this *day of*

, 189

County Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

SCHEDULE of all the Personal Property held by Amanda Truex

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities.....			
2	All bonds.....			
3	All notes secured by mortgage.....			
4	All other notes.....			
5	All accounts.....			
6	All other amounts due me from any person, firm or corporation, except for money deposited with banks, corporations, firms or individuals.....			
	Total credits due me.....			
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my <i>bona fide</i> indebted- ness, as follows:			
	Value of all notes owing by me.....			
	Value of all accounts owing by me.....			
	Total <i>bona fide</i> indebtedness, which should be deducted from my credits.....			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed.....			
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.			
1	Money on hand or on deposit, or subject to my order, check or draft, including circulating notes of national banking associations and United States legal tender notes and other notes and certificates of the United States payable on demand and circulating, or intended to circulate as currency, and gold, silver, or other coin.....			
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule.....			
3	All interest owing me and not entered on this schedule.....			
4	All judgments and allowances in my favor entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, all legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy.....			
5	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at tax sales.....			
6	All moneys invested in certificates of purchase at sheriff's sales.....			
7	All moneys loaned to building, loan and savings associations.....			
8	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corpora- tion formed in this State and conducting its business outside of this State.....			
9	Value of goods and merchandise on hand.....			
10	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining.....			
11	Value of manufactured articles on hand.....			
12	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such).....			
13	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery.....			
14	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware.....			
15	Value of diamonds and jewelry.....			
16	Value of household furniture and library.....	10	10	
17	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines.....			
18	Value of firearms.....			
19	Value of poultry.....	2	2	
20	Value of nursery stock.....			
21	Value of property such person is required to list as pawnbroker.....			
22	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated.....			
23	Value of property of saloons and eating-houses.....			
24	Value of market-garden products.....			
25	Value of home-made manufactures.....			
26	Value of slaughtered animals.....			
27	Every franchise and description, and value.....			
28	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand.....			
29	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf-boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either with- in or without this State, and value.....	No.		
30	Number of patent rights, and value.....			
31	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value.....			
32	Number of fire and burglar-proof safes, and value.....			
33	Number of billiard, pigeon-hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value.....			
34	Number of pianofortes, and value.....			
35	Number of organs and other musical instruments, and value.....			
36	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value.....	1	5	5
37	Number of watches and clocks, and value.....	1	1	1
38	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value.....	1	5	5
39	Number of bicycles, tricycles, velocipedes, and value.....			
40	Number of hoop-poles, and value.....			
41	Number of staves and heading and heading blocks, and value.....			
42	All cooperage material and merchandise, and value.....			
43	Number of horses, and value.....	3	40	40
44	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value.....			
45	Number of cattle, and value.....	2	25	25
46	Number of sheep, and value.....	9	16	16
47	Number of hogs, and value.....	1	4	4
48	Number of stands of bees, and value.....			
49	Number of cords of wood, and value.....			
50	Bushels of coal, and value.....			
51	Bushels of lime, and value.....			
52	Bushels of wheat, and value.....			
53	Bushels of corn, and value.....	50	15	15
54	Bushels of rye, and value.....			
55	Bushels of oats, and value.....			

Vanburen Township, BROWN County, Indiana, on the first day of April, 1896.

No.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
56	Bushels of potatoes, and value.....	6	1		
57	Bushels of barley, and value.....				
58	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value.....				
59	Bushels of flax seed, and value.....				
60	Bushels of fruit, and value.....				
61	Tons of hay, and value.....				
62	Tons of hemp, and value.....				
63	Pounds of beef, and value.....	40	3	3	
64	Pounds of bacon, and value.....				
65	Pounds of bulk pork, and value.....	25	2	2	
66	Pounds of lard, and value.....				
67	Pounds of wool, and value.....				
68	Pounds of tobacco, and value.....				
69	Pounds of hops, and value.....				
70	Pounds of maple sugar, and value.....				
71	Barrels of beef, and value.....				
72	Barrels of pork, and value.....				
73	Gallons of cider, and value.....				
74	Gallons of vinegar, and value.....				
75	Gallons of wine and whisky, and value.....				
76	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value.....				
77	Feet of lumber, and value.....				
78	Pounds of starch, and value.....				
79	Pounds of feed, and value.....				
80	Reams of paper, and value.....				
81	Pounds of pulp, and value.....				
82	Gallons of oils of all kinds, and value.....				
83	Number of scales, and value.....				
84	Number of yards of cloth, and value.....				
85	Number of yards of flannel, and value.....				
86	Number of blankets, and value.....				
87	Pounds of yarn, and value.....				
88	Tons of ice, and value.....				
89	Number of threshing machines, and value.....				
90	Number of corn shellers, and value.....				
91	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed.....	1			
92	Male dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
93	Female dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
	Age April 1, 1896.....				
	GRAND TOTAL.....		128	128	

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now, acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now, acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange, or in any other manner, into bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

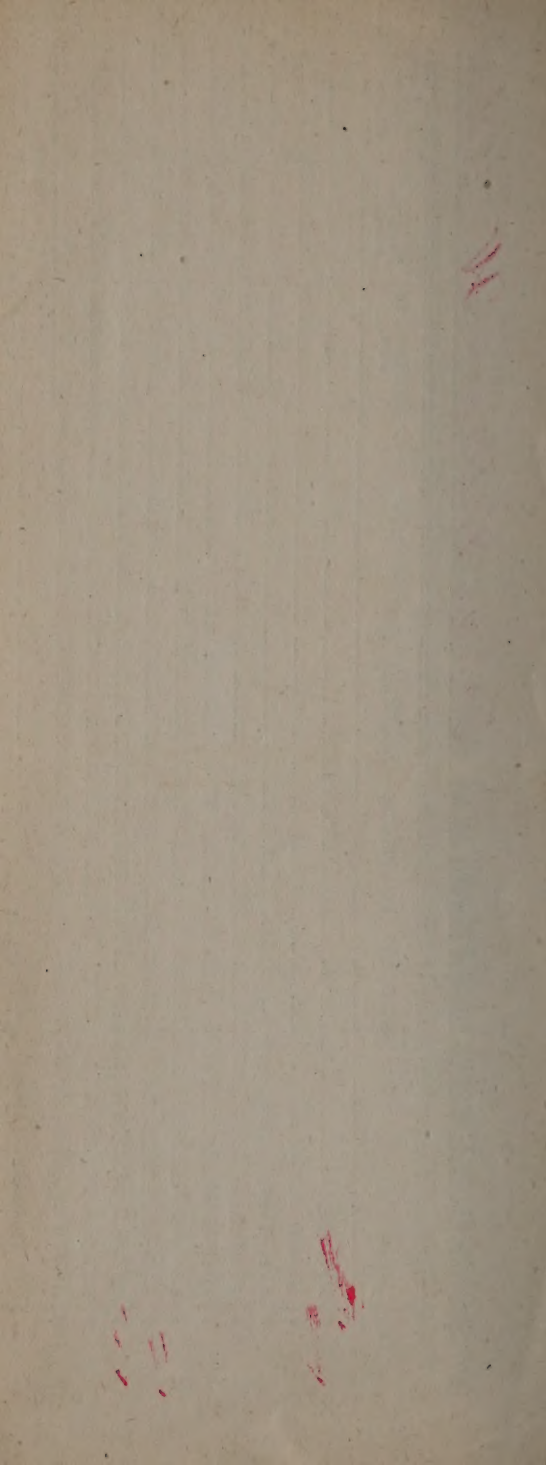
INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA, } ss:
BROWN COUNTY, }

I, Amanda Truex, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are *bona fide* debts for a consideration received, and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscriptions to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year I have not, directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property or securities of any kind.

I further swear that I have, to the best of my knowledge and judgment, valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Amanda Truex
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of May, 1896.
Assessor.
By B. E. Ewers, Deputy.



ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

July 26

FOR 1891.

Parkview Township.

Personal, - - - \$ *37*

No. of Male Dogs, - - -

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs, - - -

No. Poll *1*

Filed _____, 1891.

FILED. JUNE 1 1891

BEN P. SMITH

AUDITOR. B. CO., Auditor.

* The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or Insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Assessment List

-OF-

Tree of Amard

For 1896.

Vanderbrusen Township.

Personal,	-	-	-	-	\$	130
-----------	---	---	---	---	----	-----

Additional Improvem'ts,

Total, - - - \$ 130

No. of Male Dogs, - - - /

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs

FILLED

No. Poll.

DEAR X NUR

Filed.....1896.

BEN. P. SMITH,

Aud. Brown Co

Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

SCHEDULE of all the PERSONAL PROPERTY held by

Imax William W. Adams Henry Max Est. Van Buren

Township, in

BROWN

County, on the 1st day of April, 1892.

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities			
2	All bonds			
3	All notes secured by mortgage			
4	All other notes			
5	All accounts			
6	All demands and claims			
7	All deposits in bank			
8	All deposits with other corporations			
9	All deposits with individuals			
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation			
	Total credits due me			
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my bona fide indebtedness, to-wit:			
	Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed			
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.			
1	Moneys on hand, subject to my order, not already entered under the title of "credits"		25	
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule			
3	All interest owing me not entered on this schedule			
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy			
4A	All money invested in certificates of purchase at tax sales			
4B	All money invested in certificates of purchase at sheriff's sale			
4C	All money loaned to building, loan and savings associations			
5	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State, and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State			
6	Value of goods and merchandise on hand			
7	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining			
8	Value of manufactured articles on hand			
9	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such)			
10	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery			
11	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware			
12	Value of diamonds and jewelry			
13	Value of household furniture and library			
14	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines			
15	Value of nursery stock			
16	Value of property such person is required to list as a pawnbroker			
17	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated			
18	Value of property of saloons and eating houses			
19	Value of market garden products			
20	Value of home-made manufactures			
21	Value of slaughtered animals			
22	Every franchise, description and value			
23	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand			
24	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value	No.		
25	Number of patent rights and value			
26	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value			
27	Number of fire and burglar proof safes, and value			
28	Number of billiard, pigeon hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value			
29	Number of piano-fortes and other musical instruments, and value			
30	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value			
31	Number of watches and clocks, and value			
32	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value			
32A	Number of bicycles, tricycles and velocipedes, and value			
33	Number of hoop-poles, and value			
33A	Number of staves and headings, and heading blocks, and value			
33B	All cooperage material and merchandise, and value			
34	Number of horses, and value			
35	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value			
36	Number of cattle, and value			
37	Number of sheep, and value			
38	Number of hogs, and value			
39	Number of cords of wood, and value			
40	Bushels of coal, and value			
41	Bushels of lime, and value			
42	Bushels of wheat, and value			
43	Bushels of corn, and value			
44	Bushels of rye, and value			
45	Bushels of oats, and value			
46	Bushels of potatoes, and value			
47	Bushels of barley, and value			
48	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value			
49	Bushels of flax seed, and value			
50	Bushels of fruit, and value			
51	Tons of hay, and value			

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
52	Tons of hemp, and value				
53	Pounds of beef, and value				
54	Pounds of bacon, and value				
55	Pounds of bulk pork, and value				
56	Pounds of lard, and value				
57	Pounds of wool, and value				
58	Pounds of tobacco, and value				
59	Pounds of hops, and value				
60	Pounds of maple sugar, and value				
61	Barrels of beef, and value				
62	Barrels of pork, and value				
63	Gallons of cider, and value				
64	Gallons of vinegar, and value				
65	Gallons of wine, and value				
66	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value				
67	Feet of lumber, and value				
68	Pounds of starch, and value				
69	Pounds of feed, and value				
70	Reams of paper, and value				
71	Pounds of pulp, and value				
72	Gallons of oil of all kinds and value				
73	Number of scales, and value				
74	Number of yards of cloth, and value				
75	Number of yards of flannels, and value				
76	Number of blankets, and value				
77	Pounds of yarn, and value				
78	Tons of ice, and value				
79	Number of threshing machines, and value				
80	Number of corn shellers, and value				
81	Value of logs, railroad ties and other timber, and value of all other property, not specified above, required to be listed				
82	Male dogs owned or harbored by me				
83	Female dogs owned or harbored by me				
	GRAND TOTAL			25	
	Age at last birthday				

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
BROWN County, } ss:

I, *Imax William W. Adams*, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and that no part of said indebtedness has been paid; and I further swear, that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind. I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

By Co. Assessor

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 1892.

Assessor.

By _____ Deputy.

TO THE ASSESSOR.

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or Insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Form No. 1.

ASSESSMENT LIST

— 〇 — 卅 —

Dear Sir W. Adams

Henry James Esq Esq^{re}
FOR 1892.

FOR 1892.

Van Buren Township.

Personal, - - - - - \$20

Additional Improvements,

Total, - - \$ 20

No. of Male Dogs,	-	-	-
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

No. of Female Dogs,	-	-
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

Total No. of Dogs, -

No. Poll.....

Filed July 11 1892

1892

Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

By Co. Amos

SCHEDULE of all the PERSONAL PROPERTY held by

Desmit. C. Gruex

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities.....			
2	All bonds.....			
3	All notes secured by mortgage.....			
4	All other notes.....			
5	All accounts.....			
6	All demands and claims.....			
7	All deposits in bank.....			
8	All deposits with other corporations.....			
9	All deposits with individuals.....			
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation.....			
	Total credits due me.....			
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my <i>bona fide</i> indebtedness, to-wit:			
	Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits.....			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed.....			
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.			
1	Moneys on hand, subject to my order, not already entered under the title of "credits".....			
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule.....			
3	All interest owing me not entered on this schedule.....			
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy.....			
5	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State.....			
6	Value of goods and merchandise on hand.....			
7	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining.....			
8	Value of manufactured articles on hand.....			
9	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such).....			
10	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery.....			
11	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware.....			
12	Value of diamonds and jewelry.....			
13	Value of household furniture and library.....			
14	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines.....			
15	Value of nursery stock.....			
16	Value of property such person is required to list as a pawnbroker.....			
17	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated.....			
18	Value of property of saloons and eating houses.....			
19	Value of market garden products.....			
20	Value of home-made manufactures.....			
21	Value of slaughtered animals.....			
22	Every franchise, description and value.....			
23	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand.....			
24	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value.....	No.		
25	Number of patent rights and value.....			
26	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value.....			
27	Number of fire and burglar proof safes, and value.....			
28	Number of billiard, pigeon hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value.....			
29	Number of piano-fortes and other musical instruments, and value.....			
30	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value.....			
31	Number of watches and clocks, and value.....	2	2	
32	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value.....			
33	Number of hoop-poles, and value.....			
34	Number of horses, and value.....	1	20	
35	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value.....			
36	Number of cattle, and value.....			
37	Number of sheep, and value.....	20	2	
38	Number of hogs, and value.....			
39	Number of cords of wood, and value.....			
40	Bushels of coal, and value.....			
41	Bushels of lime, and value.....			
42	Bushels of wheat, and value.....			
43	Bushels of corn, and value.....			
44	Bushels of rye, and value.....			
45	Bushels of oats, and value.....			
46	Bushels of potatoes, and value.....			
47	Bushels of barley, and value.....			
48	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value.....			
49	Bushels of flax seed, and value.....			
50	Bushels of fruit, and value.....			
51	Tons of hay, and value.....			

HOSS388A BMT OT

Desmit. C. Gruex

Township, in **BROWN** County, on the 1st day of April, 1891.

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
52	Tons of hemp, and value.....				
53	Pounds of beef, and value.....				
54	Pounds of bacon, and value.....	50		3	
55	Pounds of bulk pork, and value.....				
56	Pounds of lard, and value.....				
57	Pounds of wool, and value.....				
58	Pounds of tobacco, and value.....				
59	Pounds of hops, and value.....				
60	Pounds of maple sugar, and value.....				
61	Barrels of beef, and value.....				
62	Barrels of pork, and value.....				
63	Gallons of cider, and value.....				
64	Gallons of vinegar, and value.....				
65	Gallons of wine, and value.....				
66	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value.....				
67	Feet of lumber, and value.....				
68	Pounds of starch, and value.....				
69	Pounds of feed, and value.....				
70	Reams of paper, and value.....				
71	Pounds of pulp, and value.....				
72	Gallons of oil of all kinds and value.....				
73	Number of scales, and value.....				
74	Number of yards of cloth, and value.....				
75	Number of yards of flannels, and value.....				
76	Number of blankets, and value.....				
77	Pounds of yarn, and value.....				
78	Tons of ice, and value.....				
79	Number of threshing machines, and value.....				
80	Number of corn shellers, and value.....				
81	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed.....				
82	Male dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
83	Female dogs owned or harbored by me.....				
	GRAND TOTAL.....				
	Age 23.....				

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA,

BROWN County, ss:

I, *Desmit. C. Gruex*, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind.

I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of May 1891.

By *H. Shular* Assessor. Deputy.

No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF

Mortgage Indebtedness

Charles True

Van Buren

Township,

Brown

County, Ind.

Year 1915,

\$ 150 00

Amount Allowed,

\$ 150

Filed

19

Auditor

County.

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Form No. 1.

ASSESSMENT LIST

—OF—

June 26

FOR 1891.

..... Township.

<i>Personal,</i>	-	-	-	\$	37
------------------	---	---	---	----	----

No. of Male Dogs,

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs.

No. Poll /

Filed 1891.

FILED. JUNE 4. 1891

BEN F. SMITH

AUDITOR, E. CO. Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

No.

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness

Charles True

Van Buren Township,

Brown County, Ind.

Year 1915,

\$ 150 00

Amount Allowed,

\$ 150

Filed *FILED* 19

APR 17 1915

Auditor *John J. ...*

County.

The name of the mortgagee is _____

John A. Smith

and

the name of the mortgagor is _____

in _____

County, in the

State of _____

for the purpose of _____

Dollars, and the name of the mortgagee to whom said

sum of money was loaned, and the date of the first day of January, 19____, the sum of _____

dollars, and the name of the mortgagor, existing against said real estate, and

19____

288 80

ASSESSMENT LIST

— OF —

Tracy Joseph G.

FOR 1891.

Vanburen Township.

Personal, - - - \$

No. of Male Dogs, - - -

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs. - - -

No. Poll */*

Filed _____, 1891.

FILED. JUNE 4 1891

BEN P. SMITH

AUDITOR. B. CO.

Auditor.

Affidavit of Mortgage Indebtedness.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
Deane }
 COUNTY, } SS:

Lehar & Trux

being duly sworn, upon oath deposes

and says that he was on the 1st day of March, 19th the owner of the following described real estate situated in Van Buren Township, Van Buren County, Indiana, to-wit:

[illegible]

That there is an actual bona fide mortgage indebtedness existing against said real estate, and that there was owing and unpaid on the first day of March, 19-----, the sum of-----

One hundred fifty Dollars; that the name of the mortgagee to whom said mortgage was given, is Ed Johns, that he resides in Van Nuys Tp, in Chasman County, in the State of ~~Ark~~ Ark.

The name of the assignee or bona fide holder of said mortgage is Paula A. above; that he resides at _____

in _____ County, in the State of ~~Ohio~~ Indiana,
that said mortgage is recorded in Record No. 10 page 210, in the Recorder's office
of Adams County, Indiana, and that the following is a description of the land on
which said mortgage exists, viz: Three 60 acres

that this affidavit is made for the purpose of having said mortgage indebtedness deducted from the assessed valuation of said mortgaged premises for the year 1908, as provided by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, entitled "An Act concerning the taxation of real estate encumbered by mortgage, and declaring an emergency." And affiant further says that he has not and will not ask for a mortgage deduction in excess of seven hundred dollars, and has not and will not ask for a credit for the amount of the above mortgage deduction on ----- personal property schedule.

Charles C. C. C.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said county this 17th day of April, 1905

17th day of April 1915
Rufus M. Peckham
Notary Public

My Commission expires -----

Note: Not exceeding \$700 of mortgage indebtedness can be deducted. No deduction shall be allowed greater than one-half the assessed valuation of the real estate mortgaged.

No.

AFFIDAVIT OF
Mortgage Indebtedness

Charles V. True

Van Buren

Township,

Brown

County, Ind.

Year 1915,

\$ 200⁰⁰

Amount Allowed,

\$ 200

Filed

FILED

19....

APR 17 1915

Auditor

County.

J H KEEFER, PUBLISHER & LEGAL BLANK PRINTER, OSSIAN, IND.

Auditor Brown Co.

Affidavit of Mortgage Indebtedness.

STATE OF INDIANA,)
) ss:
 Brown COUNTY,)

Charles V. Street

being duly sworn, upon oath deposes

and says that he was on the 1st day of March, 1915, the owner of the following described real estate situated in Paul Brown Township, Brown County, Indiana, to-wit:

LOT	OUTLOT	SQ. OR BK.	SEC.	TWP.	R. & E.	ACRES	HUND.
12						7 8 4 29	

That there is an actual bona fide mortgage indebtedness existing against said real estate, and that there was owing and unpaid on the first day of March, 1915, the sum of two hundred Dollars; that the name of the mortgagee to whom said mortgage was given, is Stanley and Deborah Street, that he resides in State of Ind. in County, in the

The name of the assignee or bona fide holder of said mortgage is ; that he resides at

in County, in the State of that said mortgage is recorded in Record No. 3 page 4, in the Recorder's office of Brown County, Indiana, and that the following is a description of the land on which said mortgage exists, viz: same as above

that this affidavit is made for the purpose of having said mortgage indebtedness deducted from the assessed valuation of said mortgaged premises for the year 1915, as provided by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, entitled "An Act concerning the taxation of real estate encumbered by mortgage, and declaring an emergency." And affiant further says that he has not and will not ask for a mortgage deduction in excess of seven hundred dollars, and has not and will not ask for a credit for the amount of the above mortgage deduction on his personal property schedule.

Charles V. Street

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said county this 27th day of Apr 1915

My Commission expires Notary Public

Note: Not exceeding \$700 of mortgage indebtedness can be deducted. No deduction shall be allowed greater than one-half the assessed valuation of the real estate mortgaged.

SCHEDULE of all the PERSONAL PROPERTY held by

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities			
2	All bonds			
3	All notes secured by mortgage			
4	All other notes			
5	All accounts			
6	All demands and claims			
7	All deposits in bank			
8	All deposits with other corporations			
9	All deposits with individuals			
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation			
	Total credits due me			
	From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my bona fide indebtedness, to-wit:			
	Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits			
	Leaving balance for which I should be assessed			
	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATTELS.			
1	Moneys on hand, subject to my order, not already entered under the title of "credits"			
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule			
3	All interest owing me not entered on this schedule			
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy			
5	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State			
6	Value of goods and merchandise on hand			
7	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining			
8	Value of manufactured articles on hand			
9	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such)			
10	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery			
11	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware			
12	Value of diamonds and jewelry			
13	Value of household furniture and library			
14	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines			
15	Value of nursery stock			
16	Value of property such person is required to list as a pawnbroker			
17	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated			
18	Value of property of saloons and eating houses			
19	Value of market garden products ..			
20	Value of home-made manufactures			
21	Value of slaughtered animals			
22	Every franchise, description and value			
23	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand			
24	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value ..	No.		
25	Number of patent rights and value			
26	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value			
27	Number of fire and burglar proof safes, and value			
28	Number of billiard, pigeon hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value			
29	Number of piano-fortes and other musical instruments, and value			
30	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value			
31	Number of watches and clocks, and value			
32	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value			
33	Number of hoop-poles, and value			
34	Number of horses, and value			
35	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value			
36	Number of cattle, and value			
37	Number of sheep, and value			
38	Number of hogs, and value			
39	Number of cords of wood, and value			
40	Bushels of coal, and value			
41	Bushels of lime, and value			
42	Bushels of wheat, and value			
43	Bushels of corn, and value			
44	Bushels of rye, and value			
45	Bushels of oats, and value			
46	Bushels of potatoes, and value			
47	Bushels of barley, and value			
48	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value			
49	Bushels of flax seed, and value			
50	Bushels of fruit, and value			
51	Tons of hay, and value			

Hambur Township, in BROWN County, on the 1st day of April, 1891.					
No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY--CHATELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
52	Tons of hemp, and value				
53	Pounds of beef, and value				
54	Pounds of bacon, and value				
55	Pounds of bulk pork, and value				
56	Pounds of lard, and value				
57	Pounds of wool, and value				
58	Pounds of tobacco, and value				
59	Pounds of hops, and value				
60	Pounds of maple sugar, and value				
61	Barrels of beef, and value				
62	Barrels of pork, and value				
63	Gallons of cider, and value				
64	Gallons of vinegar, and value				
65	Gallons of wine, and value				
66	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value				
67	Feet of lumber, and value				
68	Pounds of starch, and value				
69	Pounds of feed, and value				
70	Reams of paper, and value				
71	Pounds of pulp, and value				
72	Gallons of oil of all kinds and value				
73	Number of scales, and value				
74	Number of yards of cloth, and value				
75	Number of yards of flannels, and value				
76	Number of blankets, and value				
77	Pounds of yarn, and value				
78	Tons of ice, and value				
79	Number of threshing machines, and value				
80	Number of corn shellers, and value				
81	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed				
82	Male dogs owned or harbored by me				
83	Female dogs owned or harbored by me				
	GRAND TOTAL				
Age	37				

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property; or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

STATE OF INDIANA, } ss:
BROWN County, }
I, Joseph L. Gruer, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind.
I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of April 1891.

Assessor.

By James A. Barber Deputy.

ASSESSMENT LIST

— OF —

Tracy Thorne

FOR 1891.

Van Buren Township.

Personal. - - - \$ *1162*

No. of Male Dogs, - - - *1*

No. of Female Dogs, - - -

Total No. of Dogs. - - -

No. Poll *1*

Filed 1891.

Auditor.

SCHEDULE of all the PERSONAL PROPERTY held by

Thomas Gruy

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CREDITS.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
1	All annuities			
2	All bonds			
3	All notes secured by mortgage			
4	All other notes		140	
5	All accounts		130	
6	All demands and claims		10	
7	All deposits in bank			
8	All deposits with other corporations			
9	All deposits with individuals			
10	All other amounts due me from any person or corporation			
Total credits due me			890	
From the sum of the above credits I claim a deduction of the amount of my bona fide indebtedness, to-wit:			35	
Total indebtedness which should be deducted from my credits			855	
Leaving balance for which I should be assessed				

PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.

1	Moneys on hand, subject to my order, not already entered under the title of "credits"		30	
2	All money loaned by me and not already entered on this schedule			
3	All interest owing me not entered on this schedule		30	
4	All judgments or allowances in my favor, entered in any court, and which I have not already entered on this schedule; also, legacies, bequests, and other estates in expectancy			
5	All shares of stock in any corporation formed outside of this State; and also all shares of stock in any corporation formed in this State, and conducting its business outside of this State			
6	Value of goods and merchandise on hand			
7	Value of all articles purchased, received or otherwise held for the purpose of being used, in whole or in part, in any process or operation of manufacturing, combining, rectifying or refining			
8	Value of manufactured articles on hand			
9	Value of manufacturing tools, implements and machinery (other than engines and boilers, which shall be listed as such)		15	
10	Value of agricultural tools, implements and machinery			
11	Value of gold or silver plate and plated ware			
12	Value of diamonds and jewelry		10	
13	Value of household furniture and library			
14	Value of mechanical tools, law and medical books, surgical instruments and medicines			
15	Value of nursery stock			
16	Value of property such person is required to list as a pawnbroker			
17	Value of property of companies and corporations other than property hereinbefore enumerated			
18	Value of property of saloons and eating houses			
19	Value of market garden products			
20	Value of home-made manufactures			
21	Value of slaughtered animals			
22	Every franchise, description and value			
23	Value of brick, stone and all other building material on hand			
24	Number of steamboats, sailing vessels, wharf boats, canal boats, barges, or other water craft, either within or without this State, and value	No.		
25	Number of patent rights and value			
26	Number of steam engines, including boilers, and value			
27	Number of fire and burglar proof safes, and value			
28	Number of billiard, pigeon hole, bagatelle and other similar tables, and value			
29	Number of piano-fortes and other musical instruments, and value			
30	Number of sewing or knitting machines, and value	1	5	
31	Number of watches and clocks, and value	1	15	
32	Number of carriages, wagons, coaches, hacks, carts, drays or other vehicles, and value	1		
33	Number of hoop-poles, and value	2	125	
34	Number of horses, and value			
35	Number of mules, jacks and jennets, and value	3	31	
36	Number of cattle, and value			
37	Number of sheep, and value	4	9	
38	Number of hogs, and value			
39	Number of cords of wood, and value			
40	Bushels of coal, and value			
41	Bushels of lime, and value			
42	Bushels of wheat, and value	70	6	
43	Bushels of corn, and value			
44	Bushels of rye, and value			
45	Bushels of oats, and value	6	5	
46	Bushels of potatoes, and value			
47	Bushels of barley, and value			
48	Bushels of grass and clover seed, and value			
49	Bushels of flax seed, and value			
50	Bushels of fruit, and value			
51	Tons of hay, and value			

John Burin

Township, in **BROWN** County, on the 1st day of April, 1891.

No.	PERSONAL PROPERTY—CHATELS.	No.	Valuation by Party.	Valuation by Township Assessor.	Valuation by County Assessor.
52	Tons of hemp, and value				
53	Pounds of beef, and value				
54	Pounds of bacon, and value	130		8	
55	Pounds of bulk pork, and value	150		8	
56	Pounds of lard, and value	50		3	
57	Pounds of wool, and value				
58	Pounds of tobacco, and value				
59	Pounds of hops, and value				
60	Pounds of maple sugar, and value				
61	Barrels of beef, and value				
62	Barrels of pork, and value				
63	Gallons of cider, and value				
64	Gallons of vinegar, and value				
65	Gallons of wine, and value				
66	Gallons of sorghum or maple molasses, and value				
67	Feet of lumber, and value				
68	Pounds of starch, and value				
69	Pounds of feed, and value				
70	Reams of paper, and value				
71	Pounds of pulp, and value				
72	Gallons of oil of all kinds and value				
73	Number of scales, and value				
74	Number of yards of cloth, and value				
75	Number of yards of flannels, and value				
76	Number of blankets, and value				
77	Pounds of yarn, and value				
78	Tons of ice, and value				
79	Number of threshing machines, and value				
80	Number of corn shellers, and value				
81	Value of logs, timber and all other property, not specified above, required to be listed	1		1	
82	Male dogs owned or harbored by me				
83	Female dogs owned or harbored by me				
GRAND TOTAL					
Age 45					

INTERROGATORY 1. Are you, or were you, on the first day of April of the present year, the executor of the last will or the administrator of the estate of any deceased person, or the guardian of the estate of any infant or person of unsound mind, or the trustee of the property of any person, or the receiver of any corporation, association or firm, or the agent, attorney or banker investing, loaning or otherwise controlling the money or other property of any other person resident in this State, or the president or accounting officer of any corporation, or a partner, consignee or pawnbroker? If yes, designate for whom you were then, or are now acting in such representative or fiduciary capacity, and if you were, or are now acting under the authority of any particular court, name court, and also state to what court you report.

Administrators of Catharine Gruy, Deceased

INTERROGATORY 2. Have you, before the first day of April of the present year, either personally or through the agency of others, caused all or any part of your taxable money or other property to be temporarily converted, either by sale, borrowing, exchange or in any other manner, into United States notes, not taxable, commonly called "greenbacks," or bonds or other securities of the United States, not taxable, or any other property not taxable, with the intention to pay back, return or exchange, or sell back such property after you have made out your tax statement, for the purpose of evading the payment of taxes on such property, or did you, on or after the first day of April of the present year, and before you saw this interrogatory, pay back, return, re-exchange or sell back such property for the purpose aforesaid?

INTERROGATORY 3. If you have converted any of your money or property, or money or property of any other person, as inquired of you, then state when the same was so converted or invested, and the kind and amount and value thereof.

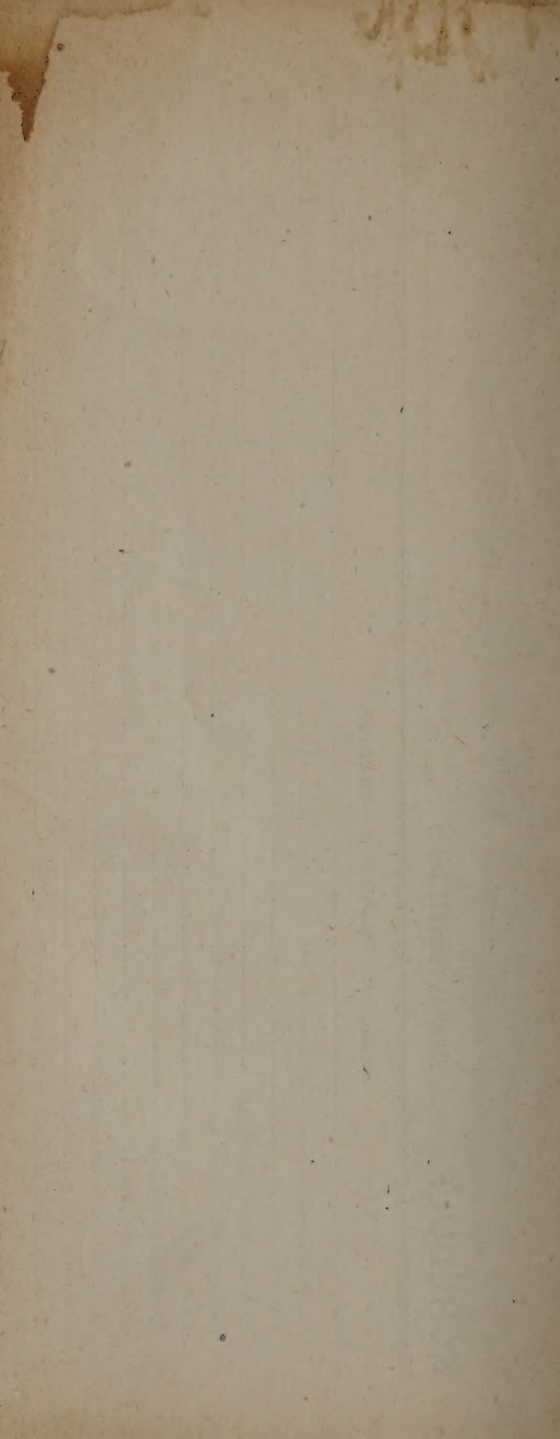
STATE OF INDIANA,
BROWN County, ss:

I, *Thomas Gruy*, being duly sworn, say, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the foregoing statement contains a true, full and complete list of all property held or belonging to me, and dogs owned, kept or harbored by me, on the first day of April, including all personal property, appertaining to merchandising, whether held in actual possession or only having been purchased with a view to possession or profit, and all personal property appertaining to manufacturing, and all manufactured articles, whether on hand or owned by me. In all cases where I have been unable to exhibit certain classes of property to the Assessor, such property has been fully and fairly described, and its true condition and value represented. That I have in no case sought to mislead the Assessor, as to either quantity or quality or value of property, and that the deductions claimed from credits are bona fide debts for a consideration received and do not consist in any part in bonds, notes or obligations of any kind given to any insurance company on account of premium or policies, nor on account of any unpaid subscription to any literary, scientific or charitable institution or society, nor on account of any subscription to, or indebtedness payable on capital stock of any company, whether incorporated or unincorporated; and I further swear that since the first day of April of last year, I have not directly or indirectly, converted or exchanged any of my property temporarily, for the purpose of evading the assessment thereof for taxes, into non-taxable property, or securities of any kind.

I further swear, that I have to the best of my knowledge and judgment valued said property at its true cash value, by which I mean the usual selling price, being the price which could be obtained for said property at private sale, and not at forced or auction sale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *14* day of *April*, 1891.

Thomas Gruy
H. Stewart Assessor.
By *H. Stewart* Deputy.



GRANTEE (buyer)

GRANTOR (seller)

Allen, William	John L. Truex	9-26-1866	\$666
" " & Wm Coen	Thomas E. Truex	11-3-1873	\$1500
Anderson & Walker	Moses Truex & wife	3-31-1875	
Froh, Fred	Richard Truax & wife	3-10-1859	\$525
Gatten, Richard E.	John M. Truex & wife	11-15-1864	\$1000
Griffith, Harry S.	Moses Truex	3-31-1875	\$600
Truex, Thomas E.	John M. _____ & wife	11-3-1873	\$1500
" Richard	Paul Rush	1-17-1874	\$100
" Isabel Jane	Benjamin Trembly	10-17-1872	\$100
" "	John Hester	6-2-1876	\$1.00
" Moses	Millicent Laramore	12-2-1875	_____

The following is a list of all persons in my family and belonging to my township who are either Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic or Insane, with their names, ages and sex, and also the name of the father, mother or guardian, and their post-office address:

[illegible]

Form No. 1.

ASSESSMENT LIST

OF

FOR 1891.

Van Buren Township.

Personal.	-	-	-	\$1162
-----------	---	---	---	--------

No. of Male Dogs,	-	-	-
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

No. of Female Dogs,

Total No. of Dogs.

No. Poll.

Filed.....1897.

Auditor.

Sentinel Printing Co., Printers, Indianapolis.

BROWN COUNTY INDIANA DEEDS

TRUEX Ind

GRANTEE (buyer)	GRANTOR (seller)
Allen, William	John L. Truex 9-26-1866 \$666
" " & Wm Coen	Thomas E. Truex 11-3-1873 \$1500
Anderson & Walker	Moses Truex & wife 3-31-1875
Froh, Fred	Richard Truex & wife 3-10-1859 \$525
Gatten, Richard E.	John M. Truex & wife 11-15-1864 \$1000
Griffith, Harry S.	Moses Truex 3-31-1875 \$600
Truex, Thomas E.	John M. ____ & wife 11-3-1873 \$1500
" Richard	Paul Rush 1-17-1874 \$100
" Isabel Jane	Benjamin Trembly 10-17-1872 \$100
" "	John Hester 6-2-1876 \$1.00
" Moses	Millicent Laramore 12-2-1875 _____

Land Records for Bedford County, Pa,

Searched by Bette Truax Hague on Aug 1970

Bedford, Pa.

Land Records for Benjamin Truax

(T - 106) On 29 December 1838 Powell Van Cleve of Bethel twp sold to Benjamin Truax of the Township Cty, for \$ 39.20 ... 19 acres 96 perches, land granted to Powell Van Cleve by Patent dated 23 Jan 1838

Witnesses :

signed Powell Van Cleve

~~Obadiah Stillwell~~ Obadiah Stillwell

Andrew Mann

Recorded 15 April 1839 by Joseph B. Noble

Is this Benjamin related to the Stillwell and "Barbary"
Truax also of Township Cty - all dead of 1811

Benjamin Truax, Township Cty

29 Dec 1838 - Powell van Cleve of Bethel Twp sold to
Benjamin Truax of twp cty for \$39.20
19 acres, 96 perches - land granted to
P. van Cleve by patent dated 23 Jan 1838.
signed Powell van Cleve
witnesses Obediah Stillwell
Andrew Mann

recorded 15 Apr 1839

Joseph B. Noble

Deed Book Bedford Cty, Pa. Book T - pg 106

T- Berke Grantee's survey of Bedford Co, Pa.
Bedford Co. Courthouse } Aug 14-10
Bedford, Pa }

year
1839

1. Berke T- p. 106

Benjamin Duex bought from Powell Van Cleave

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA (ANCESTORS)

[Truex]
FAMILY NAME

Early New Jersey Marriage Record

Trueaxe, Elias to Bethena Pitman 1-26-1761

Not over -

according to Jacob Truex will -
these were his children

On this page record biographical details of each known ancestor in direct line of descent for family named. Start with the earliest known ancestor and record later generations up to and including the biography of the person with whom the blood relationship begins. (Abbreviations: *anc.* ancestor, *b.* born, *bap.* baptismal year, *bef.* before, *d.* died or deceased, *deac.* deacon, *desc.* descended from or descendant, *em.* emigrated, *fdr.* founder, *fmn.* freeman, *hyp.* hypothetical or unverified, *m.* married, *propr.* proprietor or original grantee of a town, *Rev.* Revolutionary War, *s.* son or son of, *sel.* selectman or townsman, *sett.* settled at)

[

FAMILY NAME

]

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA (ANCESTORS)

On this page record biographical details of each known ancestor in direct line of descent for family named. Start with the earliest known ancestor and record later generations up to and including the biography of the person with whom the blood relationship begins. (Abbreviations: *anc.* ancestor, *b.* born, *bap.* baptismal year, *bef.* before, *d.* died or deceased, *deac.* deacon, *desc.* descended from or descendant, *em.* emigrated, *fdr.* founder, *fmn.* freeman, *hyp.* hypothetical or unverified, *m.* married, *propr.* proprietor or original grantee of a town, *Rev.* Revolutionary War, *s.* son or son of, *sel.* selectman or townsman, *sett.* settled at)

Truax, John M.	Sarah E. Haislup	4-17-1853
✓ Thomas E.	Rachel Lemley	1-1-1857
✓ Susanna	Moses F. Hurley	4-13-1854
Mary	Aaron Malott	8-11-1853
✓ Catharine	James A.C. Yost	7-12-1855
Richard	Louisa Rush	12-12-1861
✓ John W.	Nancy E. Tilton	12-15-1870
✓ Thomas	Mary E. Brand	9-5-1868
Clarissa	Calvin Eddy	12-7-1871
✓ Rebecca J.	Isaac L. Flemming	1-2-1868
✓ Julia Ann	William H. Harrison	9-26-1861 (license)
✓ Catherine E.	James Mattheess	11-26-1868
✓ Phebe	John M. Powell	4-19-1860
✓ Ruth	Joseph M. Skinner	11-21-1861
✓ Aaron	Lorinda J. Butler	9-20-1883
✓ Alexander	Hattie E. Lackey	8-21-1884
Charles V.	Julia A. Morris	11-8-1882
Gabriel	Phoebe Eddy	10-21-1874
✓ George W.	Mary E. Carmichael	3-26-1882
William	Sarah Petro	9-27-1877 - <i>win Oct 1886</i>
✓ Nancy	Thomas J. Kinsey	9-13-1874
Mary E. <i>d/o Isaac</i>	Robert Palmer	9-30-1877
Sarah	Thomas Pittman	11-5-1886
Anna E.	John W.D. Rich	7-25-1886
✓ Sarah A.	Daniel R. Settle	5-2-1875
✓ Adda N.	John H. Stewart	1-1-1879
Aaron E.	Mary F. Hurley	3-10-1889
✓ Dewit Clinton	Georgia May Seal	3-27-1889
✓ Joseph	Amanda Reed	11-13-1890
Phebe	Elijah Hall	8-6-1895
✓ Nancy	Benjamin F. Harden	2-13-1889
Lula A.	George A. King	6-6-1899
✓ Effie	William R. McKain	2-12-1896
MARSHA	WILLIS ADY	9-7-1902
JOSEPH	MARISSA COOPER	

BANQUET ORGANIZATIONAL SHEET
FOR OUTLYING MODULES

Rody

YFC STAFF PERSON

Program
Associate Staff (Greet at each door)
Floor Plan
Assist with Set Up
Assist with Clean Up
Etc.

BANQUET COMMITTEE (Consisting
of Mutual Steering Committee
Members)

Secure table host prospects
Registration
Building Set Up
Decorations
Catering Coordination

JOB DESCRIPTIONS

CHAIRMAN OF BANQUET COMMITTEE

Communicate with Rody and staff, as necessary
Coordinate the various sub-committees
Assist committees, as necessary
Coordinate efforts of steering committee
members in securing table host prospects

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE
(minimum of 3 people)

Collect table host cards
Phone table hosts (or prospects) if there are
questions
Make reservation list of banquet attendees
Prepare information card for each family
attending
Report reservations to catering coordinator and
to staff person
Secure persons to staff registration tables
(at least two tables with two persons per
table)
--one person per table to collect money
and check names on reservation list;
and another person to hand out packets
(Packets should be placed in alphabetical
order on tables for rapid distribution.)
Verify number in attendance and report to Rody
along with information cards of the "no
shows"

BUILDING AND SET UP COMMITTEE

Reserve building
Coordinate caterer's needs: time of entrance to
building and set up needs
Enlist people to set up and decorate
Acquire floor plan and table count from staff
person
Set up tables for dinner
Set up registration table with signs:

continued on next page

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

truex

Produced 38 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
MARRIAGE	AULT	WILLIS		1901-1903 6 SEPTEMBER 1902 TO MARTHA SPARKS	PARENTS:JESSE W & JOMINA TRUEX AULT EDWARD & MARY BETNEY
MARRIAGE	BECKSTEADT	FLORA		1901-1903 29 JUNE 1901 TO WILLIAM J TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	BLANEY	STELLA		1906-1907 4 AUGUST 1906 TO THEODORE E TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	BRADBURN	THOMAS		1879-1880 11 FEBRUARY 1879 TO REBECCA A TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	CHAMPION	RALPH	W	1908-1909 18 JUNE 1908 TO EMMA E TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	COOK	ANNA	M	1879-1880 2 SEPTEMBER 1880 TO OLIVER R TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	COOPER	MALISA	E	1861-1862 7 SEPTEMBER 1861 TO JOSEPH TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	FRANKLIN	JOHN	E	1876 3 FEBRUARY 1876 TO MARY E TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	HUDSON	EVERETT LESLEY		1922 16 APRIL 1922 TO LEATHA DARLING TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	JONES	HARRY	E	1937 18 APRIL 1937 TO THELMA TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	KAUFMAN	ELMER	A	1906-1907 21 AUGUST 1907 TO IDA T TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	MACKEY	ANNA		1893-1895 25 MARCH 1894 TO DANIEL M TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	RICE	JESSIE	V	1901-1903 6 MARCH 1901 TO WILLIAM G TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	RUSH	MARY JANE		1854-1858 28 AUGUST 1856 TO MOSES TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	SNIVELY ✓	SARAH	J	1873 27 FEBRUARY 1873 TO JOHN W TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX ✓	DANIEL	M	1893-1895 25 MARCH 1894 TO ANNA MACKEY	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	EMMA ✓	E	1908-1909 18 JUNE 1908 TO RALPH W CHAMPION	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	HARLEY ✓	C	1931 30 MAY 1931 TO THELMA WEST	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	HENRY ✓		1893=1895 7 MAY 1895 TO PEARL WARD	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	IDA	T	1906-1907 21 AUGUST 1907 TO ELMER A KAUFMAN	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	JOHN ✓	W	1873 27 FEBRUARY 1873 TO SARAH J SNIVELY	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	JOSEPH ✓		1861-1862 7 SEPTEMBER 1861 TO MALISA E COOPER	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	LEATH DARLING ✓		1922 16 APRIL 1922 TO EVERETT LESLEY HUDSON	

EVERY NAME INDEX TO 2000 WAYNE COUNTY PRESS OBITUARIES

L NAME	F NAME	M NAME	PAGE #
	Connie		256
	Harold		256
	Lorne	Willis	256
	Lorne, Jr.		256
	Lula	Mae	256
	Sally	Ann	157
Greenwalt	Belle		158
	Don		2
	Dora	Irene	251
	Dorothy A.		2
	Earline		234
	Gearl		234
	Janie		2
	Landis		2
	Leon		2
	Owen		227
	Stephanie		227
	Westley	Owen	227
Greenwood	Alto		190
	Barbara		203
	Bill		190
	Duck		190
	E.O.		203
	Elizabeth		190
	Pete		190
	Ranard		190
Greer	Christopher		69
	Don		192
	Ginnie		192
	Jinny		192
	Kenneth		192
	Leta	Lenora	71
	Tom		192
Gregg	Anna F.		189
	Nellie		44
	Ray		250
Gregory	Chester		126
	Joanne		126
	Martha		31
	Shirley		48
	Vanessa		256
Greiner	Todd, Rev.		125
Grieb	Earl		83
Griffin	June		123
	Leathe	Ann	46
	Lois		211
Griffith	Brenda		145, 150
	Harold		20
	Howard		183
	Kenneth		183
	Linda		183
	Nola		170
	Ruby	Faye	183
	Shirley		20
	Teresa		257
	Terry		257

MARRIAGE	TRUEX	LUCINDA ?		1893-1895 16 FEBRUARY 1894 TO JOHN C WHITTINGTON	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	MARTHA		1901-1903 6 SEPTEMBER 1902 TO WILLIS AULT	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	MARY	E	1876 3 FEBRUARY 1876 TO JOHN E FRANKLIN	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	MOSES		1854-1858 28 AUGUST 1856 TO MARY JANE RUSH	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	NANCY	A	1879-1880 24 NOVEMBER 1879 TO JAMES B WILSON	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	OLIVER	R	1879-1880 2 SEPTEMBER 1880 TO ANNA M COOK	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	REBECCA	A	1879-1880 11 FEBRUARY 1879 TO THOMAS BRADBURN	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	THELMA		1937 18 APRIL 1937 TO HARRY E JONES	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	THEODORE	E	1906-1907 4 AUGUST 1906 TO STELLA BLANEY	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX	WILLIAM	J	1901-1903 29 JUNE 1901 TO FLORA L BECKSTEADT	
MARRIAGE	TRUEX ✓	WILLIAM	G	1901-1903 6 MARCH 1901 TO JESSIE V RICE	
MARRIAGE	WARD ✓	PEARL		1893-1895 7 MAY 1895 TO HENRY TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	WEST	THELMA		1931 30 MAY 1931 TO HARLEY C TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	WHITTINGTON	JOHN ?	C	1893-1895 16 FEBRUARY 1894 TO LUCINDA TRUEX	
MARRIAGE	WILSON	JAMES	B	1879-1880 24 NOVEMBER 1879 TO NANCY A TRUEX	

EVERY NAME INDEX TO 2000 WAYNE COUNTY PRESS OBITUARIES

L NAME	F NAME	M NAME	PAGE #
	Larry		198
	Linda		130
Granneman	Edna		102
Grant	Marcella		58
Grau	Debbie		64
Graves	Barbara		98
	Leota		159
	Ruth		248
Gray	Arthur		194,195
	Carolyn		64
	Elba		189
	Elizabeth		60
	Harry		121
	Hobert G.		194,195
	James		109
	James W.		67
	Martin		121
	Max		194,195
	Moses		121
	Richard		201
	Ruth		121
	Sherri		201
	Shirley		109
	Tonya		5
	William		64
Graylak	Penny		114
Greathouse	Kenny		115
	Stanley, Elder		146,175,206,252
	Tamela		115
Greek	Margaret A.		119
Green	Alice		263
	Aves		164
	Charles, M/M		86
	Debbie		49
	Deborah		236
	Don		51
	Emory		49
	Fern		95
	Franklin		95
	George		49
	Isadore		69
	James		49
	James L.		49
	Larry		157
	Lisa		49,210
	Louella		205
	Margorie K.		157
	Paula		250
	Randy		164
	Roger		49
			49
	Shirley		205,210
Greene	Bob, Rev.		1
	Carlyn		**
	Charles		256
	Charlie P.		256
			256

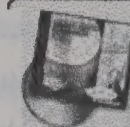
 Add
Comment

Viewing records 51-60 of 106

Page: 6

Refine Search:

		Exact 
First Name	Last Name	Spelling
Keyword(s)	Search >>	


Census Index
 Explore the cen
 strive to live up

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access

Mary
 John PA
 Catharine
 Brown Co.
 ✓ Henry B. Stuart
 Catharine Ford 8-7-1899 30-615 Matux
 James A.C. Year 7-12-1855
 Sarah E. Ward 4-19-1853
 Carter Mellett 8-11-1853

Descendant's Name
George Nathaniel Grisby
Husband's Code
Wife's Code

Footnoting To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle

1 only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.
2 Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

HUSBAND'S NAME George Nathaniel Grisby
Date of Birth 3 Aug 1859
Place
Date of Death
Place
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
His Father's Name
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 25 Aug 1873
Place BR E 194-147
Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elora A. Snively
Date of Birth
Place
Date of Death
Place
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
Her Father's Name
Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities, physical descriptions - include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

Do not write in this space
Do not write in this space

Have Family sheet
CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)
Code
Day Month Year Birth Information
Day Month Year Death Information
Day Month Year Marriage Information

1	Tw	MARRIED	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON
2	Tw	MARRIED	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON
3			AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON
4			AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON
5			AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT	ON

Check here if there are additional children

White Co. Ill MR - Vaught

Druef

1-3-1867	Charlotte E.	Thomas B. Brock	alfred wills jr
6-9-1870	Uka, S.	George W. Edwards	Daniel Charles jr
10-21-1874	Nancy C. 25	Peter Parkhurst	w. o. Welch
12-27-1875	Susan 19	Isaac M. McGehee 19	"
8-1-1876	Lucinda 24	Leonard L. McGehee	wm. Olive JF
11-14-1877	Barbary Ellen 21	Simpson Evans 42	J. M. Leathers
4-22-1879	Jurya Anna S. Dup, Druef 17	George Riley Downer	James M. Leathers jr
4-7-85	Chas. B. 26	wm	Rebecca Yost
	Bertha McClure 17	Chas.	S. Moore
7-22-86	Elias W. 1. Brock 23	Elias G.	Mary E. Druef
	Bettie L. Eubanks 17	w. S.	R. J. Roney
9-17-1890	Geo. W. Warnell (Roland) 37	Jesse	Slagter
	Mrs. Emma S. Bryant 37	wm. Druef	Yost
Aug-1891	Wm. B. Brock (Marion Co. Ky) 23	I. B.	Charlotte Druef
	Minnie L. Brewer 18	John D.	Wilson
5-28-1893	wm. A. Parkhurst 19	Martin	Patty Druef
	Gracie A. Graves 18	wm. A.	Eliz. Stokes (?)
9-17-1893	John F. English (Mill Shoals) 25	Geo. W.	July A. Druef
	Olive M. Inboden 24	Geo. W.	Francis A. Rice
4-3-1895	Thos. J. Melton 26	A. J.	Sarah J. Harvey
	Amanda B. English 25	Geo. W.	Juliana Druef
1-5-1897	Wm. B. Davis 28 (Enfield)	wm	Rebecca Crawford
	Mrs. Bertha Druef 28	Charley McClure	Sophronia More
3-6-1898	John W. Leathers 23	James M.	Mary E. Druef
	Olga J. Klein 20	Herman	Mary Kuhn

- 9-7-01 Franklin M. Leathers 29 James M. — Trump
Lucy E. Ziegler 22 Paul Kronmiller
- 9-8-15 John F. English 47 Geo. W. Julia Trump
Mrs. Louella (Allen) Faubner 36 J. W. Wilhelmina Price
- 3-22-14 Riley Downen 26 Geo. Dwyer Trump
Esther Wilson (Saline Co.) 26 Jesse M. Fannie Stallings
- 5-24-08 Edgar Leathers (Herald Bn) 29 James M. Mary E. Trump
Nellie Jane Ridinour (Phillips) 22 " " Coralee Edwards
- 10-31-07 John C. Pearce 51 Russian Emeline Johnson
Charlotte (Brock) Newcomb 46 Elias G. M. E. Trump
- 4-18-16 Elias W. Downen 23 Geo. Riley Dursia Trump
Bessie Weasel 21 John G. Emily Burnett ^{Oral}
- 1-23-24 John G. English 56 Sultox Co. G. W. Julia Trump
Ida Huber 47 Sumner Co. J. N. Hale Elvira Hester
- 10-21-27 Isaac L. Long 44 Wayne Frank Melissa Trump
Molly Long Thomas 35 Newton Co. Mo. L. N. Emory Hitchcock

JACKSON COUNTY INDIANA MARRIAGES * WPA (Ft. Wayne)

✓ Truex, Charles	-	Ora Anderson	7-29-1901	L- 395
Trueax, Roy	-	Sadie A. Summa	1-27-1886 4-7-1910	P-51

MONROE COUNTY INDIANA MARRIAGES

Truax, Elizabeth		Jeremiah Shirrel	4-13-1881	4-115
" Melta		Clarence McCormick	3-1-1910	12-550
" Rebecca		James Runnels	2-7-1861	4-101

Elkhart Co. In MR

-T-

Troyer Zachariah	Elizabeth Peffly	-	Dec	12	1858	1	388
Truax George W.	Agathia J. Norton	-	Nov	4	1878	5	195
Truax Howard J.	Inez E. Burch	May 21 1897	W	Jun	29	1918	27 409
Truby Turah	George L. Schadle	Oct 17 1891	W	Apr	25	1918	27 338
Truax Jane	Job Truax		-	Nov	14	1858	1 381
Trueblood Jennie	Howard E. Robinson	Jan 7 1892	W	Jul	10	1919	28 280
Truax Jesse	Susan Cotner		-	Jun	1	1858	1 357
Truax Josse	Susan Cotner		-	Jun	1	1858	1 357
Truax Job	Jane Truax		-	Nov	14	1858	1 381
Truax John A.	Mary Walters		-	Nov	29	1853	2 176
Truax John	Amanda Gordon		-	Nov	17	1883	6 304
Truax Ruth	Archibal Keck		-	Jan	22	1850	8 419
Truby Cornelius	Susan A. Covert		-	Oct	30	1865	2 381
Truby Lovina	Aaron G. Ober		-	Sep	22	1857	1 278
True James S.	Mary I. Middleton		-	Dec	11	1859	1 476
True Jeremiah	Sarah J. DeFord		-	Oct	14	1854	1 39
Trueb John J.	Marie T. Schmidt	Oct 1 1877	W	Dec	12	1907	18 56
Truen John A.	Mary E. Mellott		-	Oct	6	1867	3 76
Truesdale Harrison	Lucena Brown		-	Sep	28	1868	2 514
Truesdale Laura B.	Marl E. Davis		-	Feb	9	1905	13 508
Truesdall Harrison	Lucinda Brown		-	Sep	28	1866	2 514
Truesdall Sadie A.	Harlan A. Stauffer	Jun 15 1882	W	May	10	1906	15 203
Truox Absalom B.	Lizzie A. Bouckhert		-	Dec	26	1886	7 140
Truox Algie M.	Martha E. Grove	May 18 1895	W	Dec	11	1916	26 171
Truox Amos	Anna Corden		-	Jul	7	1850	8 441
Truox Bernetha L.	John C. May	Jun 26 1901	-	Dec	5	1919	28 553
Truox Edward C.	Edith W. Sharp	Mar 7 1898	W	Dec	29	1914	24 334
Truox Eli O.	Chloe Bridenstine	Nov 26 1891	W	Oct	9	1911	21 541
Truox Elizabeth	Charles Kesler	Aug 17 1887	W	Mar	2	1916	25 354
Truox Estella D.	Robert C. Priem		-	Jun	7	1900	12 60
Truox Frances M.	Susan L. Lake		-	Jun	18	1865	6 520
Truox Francis W.	Sarah A. Loese		-	Jan	1	1868	3 141
Truox Francis W.	Sarah A. Secse		-	Jan	1	1868	3 141
Truox George E.	Sarah A. Yoder		-	Sep	17	1865	6 550
Truox Goldie	Ervin O. Bechtel	Apr 17 1894	W	Feb	21	1913	23 21
Truox Harley	Ada Hartman	May 26 1887	W	Mar	26	1910	20 449
Truox Henry R.	Minnie M. Hemmnd	Nov 7 1891	W	Sep	5	1917	27 3
Truox Hiram	Alice Bucher		-	Mar	21	1891	8 361
Truox Hiram	Alice Bukler		-	Mar	21	1891	8 361
Truox Jeanette	James J. Collier	Jun 28 1882	W	Mar	14	1908	15 118

Truex Jesse O.	Edna B. Doty	Mar 19 1886	W	Jun 21 1910	20	556
Truex John A.	Mary E. Mollott	Oct 6 1867	-	Oct 6 1867	8	76
Truex Levi M.	Mary A. Grant	Mar 19 1870	"	Jun 19 1920	29	311
Truex Louise J.	Elbridge C. McCoy		-	Oct 8 1868	8	212
✓Truex Lydia	Quincey T. Gardner		-	Jul 1 1866	2	482
Truex Mary E.	Levi Logar		-	Apr 22 1896	10	321
Truex Mary	Frank Rassi		-	Mar 22 1905	13	526
✓Truex Maud	Albro Amidon		-	Nov 12 1890	8	281
✓Truex Minerva	August Fitz		-	Sep 18 1901	12	344
Truex Myra E.	Albert G. Mangold	Nov 16 1881	W	Nov 4 1905	14	232
Truex Osa	Luther E. Swartz		-	Aug 17 1895	10	157
Truex Oscar C.	Pearl Warner		-	Apr 11 1905	13	550
Truex Susan	Eli Barger		-	Sep 19 1882	6	134
Truex Trella M.	Clyde Miller		-	May 16 1901	12	261
Truex Zola	Lloyd Lehman	Aug 26 1884	W	Sep 8 1906	16	71
Truman Hattie H.	Nathan P. Hicks		-	Sep 2 1880	5	417
Truman Jennie C.	Emanuel Eniswander		-	Sep 21 1876	4	497
Trumble Jane	John Jones		-	Sep 1 1850	8	445
Trump Alfred	Sarah Wentz		-	Jan 6 1870	3	375
Trump Amanda H.	Clark D. Tiedeman		-	Sep 30 1873	4	116
Trump Charles F.	Gertrude Tresh		-	Mar 9 1898	11	167
Trump Clara E.	Harry F. Pratt		-	Dec 16 1881	6	25
Trump Cora L.	Charles E. Stafford		-	Sep 17 1902	12	547
Trump Glen	Glen Hughes		-	Jul 13 1904	13	365
Trump Lydia	Isaac Herrman		-	Apr 24 1853	3	615
Trump Maud E.	Clare M. Smith	Aug 12 1888	W	Oct 19 1907	17	293
Trump Maude A.	Harry W. Lyons		-	Nov 30 1898	11	313
Truex Merlin G.	Laurie Grove	Feb 18 1894	W	Jul 1 1916	25	548
Truex Morrice E.	Myrtle M. Arnold	Aug 4 1887	W	Dec 27 1909	20	338
Trump Myrtle M.	George O. Miller		-	May 31 1902	12	480
Trump Neva A.	Benjamin A. Deffler		-	Nov 28 1895	10	224
Truex Orilla C.	John W. Wisler	Jul 29 1859	W	Nov 2 1911	21	572
✓Truex Quincy W.	Eva Gongwer	Nov 8 1886	W	Jun 26 1915	24	580
Truex Ruth H.	Joe F. Adams	Mar 4 1893	W	Jun 30 1917	26	519
Trump Samuel	Clara A. Peoples	Apr 10 1871	W	Jul 11 1907	17	171
Truex Selona	Victor S. Gordon	Jan 21 1896	W	Nov 24 1915	25	215
Truex Stella M.	Floyd E. Gordon	Sep 4 1890	W	Sep 4 1909	20	165
Truex Sylvia	Otto L. Rohreer	Jun 24 1891	W	Nov 5 1911	21	573
Truex Viola E.	Leetles Holdeman	May 2 1897	W	Nov 17 1911	22	2
Truex Viola Z.	Orrin H. Markel	Apr 19 1880	W	May 27 1903	13	241

Elkhart Co. In MA

Truex Viola Z.	Orrin H. Markel	Apr 19 1880	W	May	27 1903	18	241
Truex William O.	Grace E. Markham	Sep 8 1887	W	May	3 1913	23	107
Truman Cecil	Edna Kint	Jun 5 1886	W	Apr	21 1915	24	483
Trump Geo.	MacLingofelt	Feb 28 1894	W	May	27 1915	24	525
Trump Lucille E.	Samuel V. Lowell	Nov 22 1896	W	Mar	11 1916	25	367
Trump William H.	Catharine Anderson	Jan 21 1844	W	Nov	17 1910	21	143
Trumphour John	Nancy Keist		-	Nov	5 1868	3	223
Trumphour John	Nancy Reist		-	Nov	5 1868	3	223
Trunk Anna	Joseph Seeberger		-	Sep	20 1892	9	92
Trunk Julia	Benard Seeberger		-	Oct	2 1896	10	419
Trunks Lucy	William Falls		-	Oct	14 1885	5	562
Trupe Alberta	Robert F. Herrold	Jun 10 1895	W	Jun	21 1914	24	37
Trusdell Gordon	Martha Frederick		-	Jan	16 1868	3	118
Try Frank	Susan Toms		-	Nov	1 1899	11	504
Tryseth Hannah	George F. Dick		-	Jul	3 1899	11	445
Tschabold Fred	Mildred Growcock	Oct 15 1896	W	Jan	19 1920	29	36
Tschupp Adam	Lovina E. Martin		-	Oct	7 1868	7	425
Tschupp Chloe E.	Charley Herr	Feb 21 1890	W	Nov	11 1911	21	595
Tschupp Hannah	Moses Harold		-	Mar	19 1877	4	572
Tschupp Mary	Samuel Hartman		-	Jul	19 1865	6	532
Tschupp Samuel	Lydia E. Wise		-	Nov	21 1886	7	119
Tschupp Maurice E.	Bertha A. Kurtz	Jan 25 1892	W	Nov	30 1912	22	540
Tschupp Sadie	Clyde Rellinger	Jul 22 1896	W	Dec	19 1916	26	182
Tubb Mabel C.	A. O. Abbott		-	Jun	10 1903	13	107
Tubbs Lester	Catharine Morris		-	May	19 1866	3	168
Tuehatt Angolia	Thomas E. Monks		-	Aug	16 1896	10	381
Tuehack Lena	DeForrest C. Dewoy	May 18 1887	W	Jun	16 1919	23	224
Tuck James W.	Mary J. Law		-	Jul	4 1866	2	406
Tucker Alba E.	Sarah E. Henry		-	Dec	17 1857	1	318
Tucker Cora A.	Frank G. Ott		-	Sep	2 1865	7	80
Tucker Cora W.	H. Dunnington		-	Nov	22 1891	6	491
Tucker Elizabeth	James R. Wactor		-	Oct	18 1886	7	434
Tucker Jean H.	Leon L. Collver		-	Jul	25 1901	12	314
Tucker Jennie	Frank A. Ficker		-	May	9 1895	10	93
Tucker Mabel	Charles E. Webster		-	Sep	26 1894	9	505
Tucker Mary I.	Lewis W. Halleck		-	Oct	29 1894	6	433
Tucker Mary I.	Lewis W. Halleck		-	Oct	29 1894	6	433
Tudor Iva M.	Kenneth M. Hoss	Jul 16 1901	W	Jul	2 1919	23	269
Tuffet Clifford	Helen Garner	Nov 3 1885	W	Nov	25 1907	18	36
Tulip Louise C.	Charles A. Branch	Feb 5 1881	W	Aug	11 1915	25	39

Thompson Pansy	Lucian B Moreillon	Feb 22 1885	W	June 30 1907	C-18	249
Thompson Susie	Henry Baute	-- --	-	Jan 25 1900	C-14	526
Thompson William	Catherine Beatty	May 31 1872	W	Oct 23 1909	C-19	190
Thornton Roy	Alma Habis	Aug 17 1884	W	Nov 19 1905	C-17	144
Thornton Ruth	Orville Follows	Mar 28 1888	W	Dec 17 1908	C-19	9
Thurman Stella	James Barnes	June 8 1891	C	Oct 28 1909	C-19	197
Thurston Nancy	Charles Knotts	Aprl 4 1890	W	July 21 1906	C-18	18
Thurston Wilbert P	Edna I Jordan	Dec 22 1884	W	July 21 1907	C-18	260
Tieneyer Ella T	Henry J Volting	June 13 1890	W	Aug 18 1909	C-19	138
Tillman George	Sophie Strietelmeier	Nov 7 1879	W	Oct 18 1905	C-17	118
Timbrook James	Edna Manuel	June 13 1873	W	Dec 15 1906	C-18	121
Tinder Bertie M	Walter A Clark	Dec 25 1870	W	May 1 1905	C-17	6
Tinkey Lillie M	Charles Cordrey	-- --	-	Aug 15 1900	C-14	584
Tirtel Harry C	Fannie Western	April 18 1886	W	Dec 15 1909	C-19	233
Tirtle George W	Jennie V Adams	June 1 1860	W	Sept 4 1906	C-18	47
Tirtle Nell N	Thomas W Merritt	Jan 30 1888	W	June 11 1907	C-18	235
Tobias Mary E	Dillard F Wilkerson	May 31 1883	W	Nov 11 1905	C-17	140
Tolen Manie J	Alexander Hook	Dec 22 1889	W	July 14 1907	C-18	256
Tongate Ila Mae	Marvin D Smith	Sept 7 1886	W	Nov 16 1909	C-19	208
Tooley Aaron	Mary Ault	Dec 12 1856	W	June 19 1909	C-19	102
Torrehlen Elizabeth M	Herman H Kamman	May 31 1881	W	Oct 12 1905	C-17	113
Torne Lawrence F	Rachel Herron	Feb 23 1883	W	June 3 1907	C-18	220
Torne Perry	Alice E Kline	Nov 30 1876	W	Nov 25 1906	C-18	106
Townsend George F	Bortha H Stuckoy	May 24 1883	W	Aug 28 1907	C-18	280
Trolevon Howard E	Minnie O Beaty	Oct 21 1881	W	Dec 21 1908	C-19	13
Tremble John C	Nancy Wink	-- --	-	July 27 1900	C-14	579
Treslar Lena	George E Surface	June 8 1885	W	June 5 1909	C-19	94
Tringo Martha	Henry Newkirk	April 23 1889	W	Dec 22 1909	C-19	240
Trisler Belle	Edmond R Sweeney	July 26 1857	W	Sept 7 1907	C-18	289
Trisler Lucy M	Jesse W Patterson	April 22 1884	W	Sept 9 1906	C-18	53
Trotter Edgar Walter	Clara Coffman	Aug 14 1880	W	Sept 5 1909	C-19	153
Trotter Garrah A	Effie Sullivan	Sept 28 1878	W	Nov 16 1905	C-17	142
Trotter Grace P	Robert H Pottsbaum	April 30 1877	W	June 23 1907	C-18	242
Troutman Elva	Charles E Bloomen- stock	Jan 19 1888	W	Aug 25 1909	C-19	142
Troutman Grace E	Thomas A Newton	Aug 15 1881	W	June 11 1907	C-18	233
Troutman Walter H	Anna May Hibbs	Nov 24 1888	W	Dec 5 1909	C-19	223
Truax Deliska	George W Palmer	Oct 2 1884	W	Mar 8 1906	C-17	203
Truax Mollie	Albert Beroth	-- --	-	Oct 22 1899	C-14	499
Truax Ida T	Elmer A Kauffman	July 5 1883	W	Aug 21 1907	C-18	275
Trux Theodore E	Stella Blaney	Mar 22 1884	W	Aug 4 1906	C-18	29
Tucker Errol A	Ladonna Morledge	April 11 1879	W	Jan 5 1909	C-19	29
Tull Elmer	Ethel L Rockwell	Aug 4 1872	W	June 15 1905	C-17	32
Turner Harry A	Frances E Huffman	June 14 1884	W	Jan 17 1906	C-17	188
Tuttle Blanche	Raymond Hammond	Mar 10 1889	W	May 30 1907	C-18	218
Tuttle Della M	Andrew P Young	July 28 1880	-	Dec 1 1905	C-17	158

TRO - TRU

Trout James	Hannah Blair	Jan 31 1871	W	June 10 1906	C-17	279
Trout Lou Bessie M	Homer M Rush	Dec 12 1895	W	Aug 30 1914	C-23	182
Troutman Alvin H	Alice V Wood	-- --	-	Feb 25 1895	C-11	483
Troutman Charles	Mary Weberlah	-- --	-	Jan 5 1854	C-5	316
Troutman Delia	William W Records	-- --	-	Jan 1 1867	C-7	507
Troutman Edward S	Mattie M Richey	Aug 6 1879	C	June 27 1911	C-21	29
Troutman Elmira	George W Tinsley	-- --	-	June 9 1859	C-6	354
Troutman Ettie C	Lewis H Finke	-- --	-	Aug 7 1904	C-16	95
Troutman Josephine F	William Satterthwaito	-- --	-	Mar 7 1852	C-5	141
Troutman Mary	Mathias Gates	-- --	-	Aug 18 1881	C-11	87
Troutman Milton N	Malinda A Vananasdal	-- --	-	Feb 26 1873	C-10	205
Troutman Nancy A	Spencer N Wilson	-- --	-	April 20 1856	C-6	84
Troutman Nannie	Sherman Ping	-- --	-	Sept 7 1902	C-15	260
Troutman Nelson	Martha Emily Shields	-- --	-	Mar 20 1856	C-6	79
Trowbridge George B	Margaret A Lee	Aug 3 1864	W	Aug 26 1903	C-18 $\frac{1}{2}$	221
Trowbridge Hyat	Anna Truax	-- --	-	June 29 1892	C-13	154
Trowbridge Susie C	M D Ketchum	-- --	-	Feb 20 1878	C-10	202
Truax Anna	Hyat Trowbridge	-- --	-	June 29 1892	C-13	154
Truax James A ✓	Rilla Crider	-- --	-	Oct 24 1895	C-13	549
Truax Jennie	✓William R Ping	-- --	-	Sept 5 1869	C-8	155
Truax Lucinda	James C Whittington	-- --	-	Feb 16 1894	C-13	360
Truax Mary Frances	✓George W Carmichael	July 4 1872	W	Feb 28 1908	C-18 $\frac{1}{2}$	130
Truax Nora	✓William H McIntyre	-- --	-	Oct 10 1893	C-13	317
Truax Oddy	Elizabeth Salmon	-- --	-	June 2 1859	C-6	353
True Ruth	Richard Williams	Feb 27 1897	W	Jan 6 1916	C-24	212
Trueblood Josephine	Courtland Sinclair	June 9 1897	W	Aug 21 1918	C-26	201
Trueman Benjamin	Catharine Stilla-bower	-- --	-	Jan 17 1867	C-7	514
Truex Daniel M	✓Anna Mackey	-- --	-	Mar 25 1894	C-13	372
Truex Emma	Ralph W Champion	Sept 16 1886	W	June 18 1903	C-18 $\frac{1}{2}$	189
Truex Henry	✓Pearl Ward	-- --	-	May 7 1895	C-13	509
Truex John W	Sarah J Snively	-- --	-	Feb 27 1873	C-9	104
Truex Joseph	✓Malissa E Cooper	-- --	-	Sept 7 1861	C-6	543
Truex Martha	Willis Ault	-- --	-	Sept 7 1902	C-15	261
Truex Mary E	✓John E Franklin	-- --	-	Feb 2 1876	C-9	429
Truex Moses	Mary Jane Rush	-- --	-	Aug 28 1856	C-6	108
Truex Nancy A	✓James B Wilson	-- --	-	Nov 24 1879	C-10	401
Truex Oliver R	Anna M Cook	-- --	-	Sept 2 1880	C-10	504
Truex Rebecca A	✓Thomas Bradburn	-- --	-	Feb 11 1879	C-10	319
Truex William A	✓Jessie V Rice	-- --	-	Mar 6 1901	C-15	71
Truex William J	✓Flora L Becksteadt	-- --	-	June 29 1901	C-15	108
Truitt George	Laura Alice Yockey	April 23 --66	W	April 14 1920	C-28	17
Truitt Harry S	Georgia Yackey	Dec 4 1882	W	June 26 1912	C-21	257
Truitt Mathias	Edith Swartwood	-- --	-	Oct 14 1888	C-12	255

Trout James	Hannah Blair	Jan 31 1871	W	June 10 1906	C-17	279
Trout Lou Bessie M	Homer M Rush	Dec 12 1895	W	Aug 30 1914	C-23	182
Troutman Alvin H	Alice V Wood	-- --	-	Feb 25 1895	C-11	483
Troutman Charles	Mary Woberlah	-- --	-	Jan 5 1854	C-5	316
Troutman Delia	William W Records	-- --	-	Jan 1 1867	C-7	507
Troutman Edward S	Mattie M Richey	Aug 6 1879	C	June 27 1911	C-21	29
Troutman Elmira	George W Tinsley	-- --	-	June 9 1859	C-6	354
Troutman Ettie C	Lewis H Finke	-- --	-	Aug 7 1904	C-16	95
Troutman Josephine F	William Satterthwaite	-- --	-	Mar 7 1852	C-5	114
Troutman Mary	Mathias Gates	-- --	-	Aug 18 1881	C-11	87
Troutman Milton N	Malinda A Vananasdal	-- --	-	Feb 26 1873	C-10	205
Troutman Nancy A	Spencer N Wilson	-- --	-	Aprl 20 1856	C-6	84
Troutman Nannie	Sherman Ping	-- --	-	Sept 7 1902	C-15	260
Troutman Nelson	Martha Emily Shields	-- --	-	Mar 20 1856	C-6	79
Trowbridge George B	Margaret A Lee	Aug 3 1864	W	Aug 26 1903	C-18	221
Trowbridge Hyat	Anna Truax	-- --	-	June 29 1892	C-13	154
Trowbridge Susie C	M D Ketchum	-- --	-	Feb 20 1878	C-10	202
Truax Anna	Hyat Trowbridge	-- --	-	June 29 1892	C-13	154
✓ Truax James A	Rilla Crider	-- --	-	Oct 24 1895	C-13	549
✓ Truax Jennie	William R Ping	-- --	-	Sept 5 1869	C-8	155
Truax Lucinda	James C Whittington	-- --	-	Feb 16 1894	C-13	360
✓ Truax Mary Frances	George W Carmichael	July 4 1872	W	Feb 28 1908	C-18	130
✓ Truax Nora	William H McIntyre	-- --	-	Oct 18 1893	C-13	317
Truax Cady	Elizabeth Salmon	-- --	-	June 2 1859	C-6	353
True Ruth	Richard Williams	Feb 27 1897	W	Jan 6 1916	C-24	212
Trueblood Josephine	Courtland Sinclair	June 9 1897	W	Aug 21 1918	C-26	201
Trueman Benjamin	Catharine Stillabower	-- --	-	Jan 17 1867	C-7	514
✓ Truex Daniel M	Anna Mackey	-- --	-	Mar 25 1894	C-13	372
✓ Truex Emma	Ralph W Champion	Sept 16 1886	W	June 18 1903	C-18	189
✓ Truex Henry	Pearl Ward	-- --	-	May 7 1895	C-13	509
✓ Truex John W	Sarah J Snively	-- --	-	Feb 27 1873	C-9	104
✓ Truex Joseph	Malissa E Cooper	-- --	-	Sept 7 1861	C-6	543
Truex Martha	Willis Ault	-- --	-	Sept 7 1902	C-15	261
✓ Truex Mary E	John E Franklin	-- --	-	Feb 2 1876	C-9	429
✓ Truex Moses	Mary Jane Rush	-- --	-	Aug 28 1856	C-6	108
✓ Truex Nancy A	James B Wilson	-- --	-	Nov 24 1879	C-10	401
Truex Oliver R	Anna M Cook	-- --	-	Sept 2 1880	C-10	504
✓ Truex Rebecca A	Thomas Bradburn	-- --	-	Feb 11 1879	C-10	319
✓ Truex William A	Jessie V Rice	-- --	-	Mar 6 1901	C-15	71
✓ Truex William J	Flora L Becksteadt	-- --	-	June 29 1901	C-15	108
Truitt George	Laura Alice Yockey	Aprl 23 --66	W	Aprl 14 1920	C-28	17
Truitt Harry S	Georgia Yackey	Dec 4 1882	W	June 26 1912	C-21	257
Truitt Mathias	Edith Swartwood	-- --	-	Oct 14 1888	C-12	255

unknown Group

death

John - Buried Oak, Sumsberry Swamp Cemetery
^{Swamp}
~~Wife~~ age 23 died 3-18-1893 ^{J. E. Swamp} mother Quincy?
 Mathilda N. - wife of John W. Mathis 8-29-1856
 age 25 y 8 mo 20 da

marriages

Jasper	- married	Melina Condor	1-6-1867
"	"	Ellen Badgers	4-2-1871
Simon	"	Rachel Condor	8- ³¹ 12 -1854
Catharine	"	Isaac Jennings	4-9-1868
Nathan	"	Stedal ^{etc} (both Mary Frances	

married 2-27-1908 age 36

8-1-1853	Mary Duff	Caron Marott (Mellott)
2-13-1889	Nancy	Benj. F. Hardin
11-5-1886	Sarah	Thomas Pittman
7-24-1886	Anna E.	John W. D. Rich
11-13-1890	Joseph	Amanda Reed
	Wid 3-17-1898	Annal Reed, Bellsville age 25 yrs 11 mo 9 da
3-27-1889	DeWitt Clinton	Georgia May Seal
9-7-1902	Martha	Willis Creek
9-7-1861	Joseph	Malissa Cooper
2-2-1876	Mary E. ✓	John E. Franklin
8-28-1856	Moses	Mary Jane Rusk
	father Isaac ✓	
11-24-1879	Nancy A.	James B. Wilson
9-2-1880	Oliver R.	Anna M. Cook
2-11-1879	Rebecca A.	Thomas Bradburn
	son of John W. & Mary G. Smith	
3-6-1901	William A.	Sessie V. Rice
	father Isaac	
12-3-1856	Thomas E.	Rachael Limley 12-3-56

Drump Deaths buried

city of Col.
Cem. Rec

Lillie May 1876-1958 (2-13)

Lawrence 11-8-99 2-23-04

Deaths -
Brown Co.

Sarah C. Harrison 14 9-3-1883

Wm. N. Harrison

Julia A. Drump

Dora Drump 24 5-18-1884

Isabel J. (Ohio) 41 5-20-1884

John C. & Susan
Welch

Barth Co.
Cem.
unknown

Herba O. 4/12 1-3-1884

Wm. C. 4-27-1892 Hazel 1-25-93 7-2-1920 (Belleville Cem.)

Charles 1863-1941 } buried 23 mo. 8-25-1884

Julia 1865-1937 } Charles J. (see birth)
Julia A. Morris

John - died at Murfreesboro 4-1863 82nd Reg 3 yr.

Mary - 64 (1820) 3-27-1884 Barth Co.

Dorothy — 3-20-1900 Clifty Drump

Ollie 6 (1892) 4-5-1898 Columbus

Baby - son of N & E 5-2-1900 5-2-1900 Belleville
Cem.

Poplar Grove Cem.

John - Co. G. 2nd. died at Murfrees. - 2, 1863

W. Catherine 5-31-1889 age —

Ancestry.com

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancest](#)[Search](#) > [Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920](#) > Results

Welcome, Shirley J Hannaford (|

**Viewing records 1-10 of 13 Matches**

Marion County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1876 - 1880 Inclusive Volume 7 Letters A to Z
InclusiveOriginal Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis Compiled by
Indiana Works Progress Administration 1939**County:** Marion**Name:** Lena Truex**Spouse:** Samuel T Marley**Marriage Date:** 01 May 1876**Birth Date:** 14**Book:** 120 Add
Comment

Marion County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1881 - 1885 Inclusive Volume 8 Letters A to Z
InclusiveOriginal Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis Compiled by
Indiana Works Progress Administration 1939**County:** Marion**Name:** Emma F Truex**Spouse:** George Jeffras**Marriage Date:** 31 Aug 1882**Birth Date:** 17**Book:** 600 Add
Comment

Marion County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1886 - 1890 Inclusive Volume 9 Letters A to Z
InclusiveOriginal Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis W. P. A. Compiled
by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1939**County:** Marion**Name:** Ollie Truex**Spouse:** William Rosebery**Marriage Date:** 05 Jun 1890**Birth Date:** 22

Subj: Ward family
Date: 04/12/2002 9:22:19 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:
To:
Sent from the Internet

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/jh.2ADI/1048>

Message Board Post:

My grandmother, Maggie Jane Ward Dudley was born Sept. 26, 1874 in Brown Co. to Timothy and Amanda (Gatten) Ward.
I am seeking information about her grandparents, Moses M. Ward, b. 1817, and Matilda Moore, b. 1818 - and, hopefully, their parents and siblings.

==== INBROWN Mailing List =====

Tuesday, April 16, 2002 America Online: SHanna1609

Edmonia 1.

Spouse: Robert Kleppers
Marriage Date: 25 Sep 1918
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1900
Book: 99
Original Source Page: 492

 Add Comment

Marion County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1916 - 1920 Inclusive Volume 15 Pt. 3 Letters P to Z Inclusive

Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis W. P. A. Compiled by Indiana Works Projects Administration 1939

County: Marion
Name: Grant I Truex
Spouse: Rosa B Harris
Marriage Date: 19 Oct 1918 ✓
Birth Date: 10 Aug 1869
Book: 99
Original Source Page: 725

 Add Comment

Marion County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1916 - 1920 Inclusive Volume 15 Pt. 3 Letters P to Z Inclusive

Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis W. P. A. Compiled by Indiana Works Projects Administration 1939

County: Marion
Name: Grant I Truex
Spouse: Florence Gibson
Marriage Date: 11 Oct 1919
Birth Date: 10 Aug 1870 ✓
Book: 105
Original Source Page: 633

 Add Comment

Marion County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1920 - 1925 Inclusive Volume 16 Pt. 2 Letters M to Z Inclusive

Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis W. P. A. Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration

County: Marion
Name: William H Truex
Spouse: Nora M Haugh
Marriage Date: 13 Oct 1923
Book: 122
Original Source Page: 387

 Add Comment

Viewing records 1-10 of 13

TRUCK	Melissa	4
"	Melissa Jane	8-9
"	Mildred Jessie	6
"	Molly	10
"	Nancy	5-6
"	Nathan	14
"	Nathaniel	14
"	Neal	9
"	Nettie	10
"	Nicolas	13
"	Noble Ernest	2
"	Nora	9-10
"	Obediah	2-3-5
"	Olive	5
"	Phoebe	4-6-7
"	Phoebe	7
"	Philip	4
"	Prudence	13
"	Rachel	5-14
"	Ralph	5-7
"	Ralph Edward	6
"	Rebecca	3-5-6-7-14
"	Rebecca A.	7
"	Rhoda	3
"	Richard 1-4-5-6-7-13-14	
"	Rilla	6
"	Rosa	5
"	Ruth	1-2-3-5-13-14
"	Ruth Margaret	2
"	Sally	14
"	Saloma	7-8-9-11
"	Samuel	13
"	Sarah ...	1-3-4-5-7-13
"	Sarah A.	3
"	Sarah Anna ,,,	9
"	Sarah J.	6-9
"	Simon	4
"	Solomon	3
"	Stella	7
"	Stillwell	14
"	Susannah	3-4-6
"	Tabitha	14
"	Theodore E.	7
"	Thomas	14
"	Thomas Erwin	5
"	Willard, Rev	2
"	William Gabriel	6
"	William J.	10
"	William Joseph	6
"	William Woodbury .	9-10

WILLIAMS	Ruth ,.....	13
"	Syrene	13
"	Thomas	9-13
WHEELER	Abigail	14
"	Adalins	14
"	John	14
WILSON	James B.	5
"	James Judson	8
"	Matilda Rubertie ...	8
"	Nancy	5
WORKMAN	Tabitha	14
"	Isaac	14
WRAY	Henry	5
"	Laura	5
YOST	James A.C.	6
"	Katharina	6
"	Zilpah Frances	6
"	Mary Elen	6
"	Ura Purl	6

WELCH	Melissa	4
-------	---------------	---

WILLIAMS	Debbie	9
"	Emeline	9
"	Nancy	12
"	Pearl	8

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division

"S - T"

Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Displaying records 1 through 4 of 4 records found. (4 records displayed).

Last Name, Bride or Groom:	First Name, Bride or Groom:	Last Name, Spouse:	First Name, Spouse:	County:	Date:	Remarks:
TRUEX	AMOS	GORDON	ANNA	Elkhart	7-7-1850	
"	ELIJAH	DALRYMPLE	PRISCILLA	Elkhart	8-26-1847	
"	MARY	PITTMAN	ELI	Elkhart	2-26-1846	
"	WILLIAM	OREAL	CATHERINE	Marshall	1-4-1846	OREAL ?

You may re-select the appropriate database below.

--	--	--	--	--

EVERY NAME INDEX TO 2000 WAYNE COUNTY PRESS OBITUARIES

L NAME	F NAME	M NAME	PAGE #
	Roy V.		154
Gillison	Alice		31
	Dellous		259
Gilpin	Ezra L.		80
	Hal		80
	Harold	Dean	80
	Martin		80
	Wendy		80
Gindlesberger	Darla	(Taylor)	58
	Rick		58
Giwa	Betty		264
Glazier	Kimberly		60
	Steve		60
Gleason	Daniel		193
	Robert		193
Glenn	Dan	James	193
	William		262
	William J.		262
Glick	Betty		180
Glickert	Karen		96
Glover	Ada		33
	Gary		76
	Glenda		5
	Rita		76
Goff	Arlie		20
	Delbert		20
	Dorothy		239
	William A.		20
Goforth	Dennis, Rev.		216
Goldfaden	Pamela	Dawn	272
Goldman	Nora		159
Gollner	Christina		23
Gooch	Bob		167
	Curtis L.		30
	Curtis O.		30
	Edith	Mae	30
	Jan		167
	Jeff		30
	Sande		30
Good	Lillie	Belle	32
	Shirley		229
	Charles A.		151
Goodall	Dorothy		48
Goodart	Gladys	Irene	7
Gooden	Florence		134
Goodman	Frances		139
Goolsby	Tracy		271
Gorman	Marilyn		50
Gorsky	Marvel		239
Graddy	Vonda		173
Graham	Bob		198
	Clyde		198
	Dallas		198
	Densil		198
	Don		198
	Edith G.		198

✓ Truex Emma E ✓	J W	Sarah Snively	FW	22	June 18 1908	H-6	30
Truex Ida T	William	Sarah McGee	FW	25	Aug 21 1907	H-6	22
Truex Theodore E	Gab	Phoebe Edy	MW	22	Aug 4 1906	H-6	12
✓ Truex William G	John	-- Snively	MW	--	Mar 6 1901	H-4	28
Truitt George	Parker	Hattie Freeman	MW	54	Aprl 14 1920	H-9	173
Truitt Mathew	Daniel	Elizabeth Roger	MW	25	Nov 5 1888	H-1	107
Trulock Albert M	William	Sarah J Richie	MW	29	Aprl 17 1886	H-1	71
Trulock Notra	E M	Alia M Jolliff	MW	23	June 15 1911	H-7	19
Trumpe Henry	Peter	Catharine Trumpe	MW	31	Oct 9 1884	H-1	48
Tucker Errol A	W C	Margret A Guthridge	MW	30	Jan 5 1909	H-6	36
Tucker Warren H	John M	Margaret Randall	MW	25	Nov 30 1891	H-2	16
Tuenebrink Fred	Henry	Minnie Burrbrink	MW	32	Aug 26 1906	H-6	13
Tuider Bertha	John	Mary Ann Godfrey	FW	24	May 1 1905	H-5	36
Tuikie Hardie Shirley	Charles W	Cassaude Hendrick-MW	29	Sept 11 1905	H-6	3	
son							
Tull Elmer	Richard	Sue Harris	MW	23	Mar 16 1893	H-2	31
Tull Elmer	Richard	Susan Harris	MW	33	June 15 1905	H-5	37
Tull William E	Richard	Susannah Harris	MW	28	July 25 1893	H-2	35
Tull William E	Richard	Susan Haisil	MW	33	Mar 30 1900	H-4	19
Tulley Addah	William	Martha Gone	FW	26	Sept 19 1882	H-1	10
Tullice Mary	--	-- --	FW	45	June 19 1909	H-6	38
Tullis Flora	Algesson	Lizzie Brown	FW	25	Dec 9 1891	H-2	17
Tullis Mary M	Jonathan	-- --	FW	39	Mar 10 1882	H-1	2
Tully Frank C	Charles H	Phebe Rrybread	MW	30	Aug 15 1899	H-4	13
Tumelty Thomas	Daniel	Margaret Dailey	MW	31	Mar 21 1898	H-3	38
Tumility Thomas	Dan	Margaret Dailey	MW	28	Nov 7 1892	H-2	27
Tunney Sallie	Wes	Annie Densey	FW	19	Aprl 19 1898	H-4	1
Turman Ben	John	-- --	MW	32	May 21 1917	H-9	23
Turman Thomas	Charles R	Nancy E Johnson	MW	34	July 25 1913	H-8	17
Turner Albert P	Thomas	Mary E Abbett	MW	25	Oct 21 1900	H-4	24
Turner Anna	George W	Alice Brinker	FW	22	Feb 13 1895	H-3	10
Turner Charles H	Thomas J	Mary Abbett	MW	24	June 4 1903	H-5	16
Turner Charles H	George	-- Taylor	MW	22	Oct 31 1908	H-6	34
Turner Ed	--	Sarah Scott	MC	37	June 2 1890	H-2	10
Turner Elmer	Carson	Mary Shiply	MW	26	Mar 30 1912	H-7	26
Turner Elvira	James	Nancy Roland	FW	40	Jan 21 1892	H-2	17
Turner George R	Samuel	Elizabeth Beaty	MW	29	Sept 21 1882	H-4	11
Turner George W	James	Nancy Birch	MW	38	Aug 17 1884	H-1	43
Turner George W	James	Nancy Busch	MW	47	Oct 7 1891	H-2	15
Turner Harry A	George W	Elnora Taylor	MW	22	Jan 17 1906	H-6	7
Turner James	George	Emma Miller	MW	28	Mar 17 1903	H-5	14
Turner Jesse H	George W	Mary Bunker	MW	20	Mar 19 1903	H-5	13
Turner Oliver P	Oliver P	N A Schroyer	MW	31	May 11 1902	H-5	4
Turner Omer	George	Florence Douglas	MW	22	June 2 1917	H-9	22
Turner Rosa E	Henry	-- Birch	FW	20	Aprl 13 1890	H-2	30

Ancestry.com

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancest](#)[Search](#) > [Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900](#) > [Results](#)

Welcome, Shirley J Hannaford (

**Viewing records 1-10 of 21 Matches**

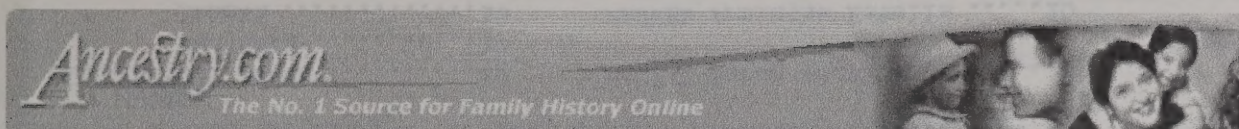
F

, JOHN EDWARD**Spouse:** BOLTZ, CORA**Marriage Date:** 28 Jun 1888**County:** Auglaize**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, MARTIN L.****Spouse:** HENDERSON, JANE**Marriage Date:** 6 Apr 1871**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, ABRAHAM****Spouse:** MELOTT, SARAH**Marriage Date:** 21 Apr 1813**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, WILLIAM****Spouse:** BROCK, RACHEL**Marriage Date:** 27 Aug 1819**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, BENJAMIN****Spouse:** CREMER, ELENOR**Marriage Date:** 29 Apr 1824**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, BENJAMIN****Spouse:** SIPES, ELIZABETH**Marriage Date:** 18 Sep 1836**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, AARON****Spouse:** SIPE, CATHARINE E.**Marriage Date:** 29 Dec 1836**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela Add
Comr**, NATHANIEL****Spouse:** SIMERAL, MARTHA A.**Marriage Date:** 31 Jan 1878**County:** Belmont**State:** OH☒ I M
Rela

INDEX

All women are listed under their maiden and married names.

ACRES Rhoda	3	BRADBURN Charles	7
		" Rebecca A.	7
ADAIR Elizabeth	14	" Thomas	7
" James	14		
AKERS Eli	5	BREESE Donna Lucille	10
" Jerusha	2	" Edward Arthur	10
" Ruth	5	" Francis Earl.....	10
		" Lloyd	10
		" Pearl	10
ALLEN Coen Clark	8		
" Emily	8	BRYSON Emmett	6
" Eunice	8	" Mildred Jessie	6
" Frank Reuben	8		
" George Ira	8	CARMICHAEL Elizabeth	10
" Joshua	8		
" Louisa	8	CARTER Dessie	12
" Mary	8	" Iona	12
" Mary Catherine	8	" Judson	12
" Mary Jane	8	" Lucinda	12
" Matilda Rubertie	8		
" Melissa Jane	8	CHAMPION Emma	7
" Minnie Ann	8	" Ralph M.	7
Pearl	8	" Ralph W.	7
" Sylvania	8	" Sarah	7
" Viola	8		
" William	8	CLARK Absalom	2
" William Henry	8	" Angeline	2
		" Hannah	2
		" Jemina Catherine	2
BALL Delilah	4		
BARLER Sarah	3	CLEVINGER Elizabeth	14
		" George	14
BECK Mary Eleary	2		
BECKSTEADT Flora	10	CRAMER Elenor	4
BENNETT Ida	12	CRIDER Rilla	6
		CROUCH Minnie Ann	8
BEROTE Albert	10	CULP Edward	7
" Earl	10	" Elizabeth	7
" Elsie	10	" Mame	7
" Emma	10	" Vera	7
" Leota Jane	10		
" Mary Elizabeth	10	DEAVER Harry	10
" Molly	10	" Pearl	10
BERY Lydia	13	DOWNING Mary Alice	12
" Robert	13		
BIALESCHKI Ethel	12	EDDY Calvin	7
" Vernon	12	" Clarissa	7
		" Phoebe	7
BLANEY Stella	7		
		EICKLEBERRY Abraham	12
		" Catherine	12

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancest](#)[Search](#) > [Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900](#) > Results

Welcome, Shirley J Hannaford (|



Viewing records 1-3 of 3 Matches

, SIMEON

Spouse: OZENBAUGH, CATHARINE

Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1857

County: Hocking

State: OH

☒ I M: Rel

Add Comr

, C. CARL

Spouse: HUGHES, NELLIE

Marriage Date: 9 Apr 1893

County: Belmont

State: OH

☒ I M: Rel

Add Comr

, GEORGE W.

Spouse: BURNS, LEOTA

Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1899

County: Belmont

State: OH

☒ I M: Rel

Add Comr

Viewing records 1-3 of 3

Refine Search:

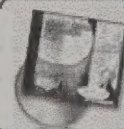
First Name

Last Name

Exact
Spelling

Keyword(s)

Search >>



Census Index

Explore the cen
strive to live up

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access

 Add
Comm**, HENRY****Spouse:** BUSKIRK, MARGARET [Mrs]**Marriage Date:** 11 Nov 1880 I M
Rela**County:** Belmont**State:** OH Add
Comm**, MARTIN L.****Spouse:** TIDD, SARAH [Mrs]**Marriage Date:** 26 Jan 1890 I M
Rela**County:** Belmont**State:** OH Add
Comm

Viewing records 1-10 of 21

F

Refine Search:

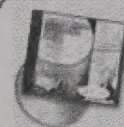
First Name

Last Name

Exact
Spelling

Keyword(s)

Search >>

**Census Index**
Explore the cen
strive to live up

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access

TRUEX FAMILY

Compiled by Marie Allen Smith, 120 W. 10th, Apt. #207, Anderson, Ind.
and Shirley Allen Ennsford, 1609 Lindberg Road, " " 46012

Descendants of Melissa Jane Truex Allen, daughter of Henry and
Salma More Truex.

Sources:

Morrow County Ohio Records
Perry County Ohio Records
Belmont County Ohio Records
Bedford County Ohio Records
Monroe County Ohio Records
Allen Family Bible Records
Robert A. Pitman Chart

Additional information supplied by:

David Mumbower, 215 Seminole Drive, Anderson, Indiana

Alberta Sims, 3032 Columbus Avenue, Anderson, Indiana

Ethel Bialeschki, Champaign, Illinois

Earle Rasmussen, Box #26, Penfield, Illinois 61862

Flora Truex, Shelbyville, Indiana

Ralph Truex, 1410 Shannon Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. 46201

Orville Foreman, Corning, California

Localities:

Perry County Ohio
Belmont County Ohio
Monroe County Ohio
Brown County Indiana
Bedford County Pennsylvania

ROAX - MADRE COEN

BELMONT CO. OH. MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOKS A+B

TRUAX ISAAC

SARAH MOLETT
~~MARGARET GRAY~~

APRIL 21 1813
~~JUNE 17 1817~~

TRUAX JAMES

REBECCA BROCK
~~MARY NESBIT~~

AUG. 27 1819

BATES, TIMETHY

RUTH MOOR

FEB 4 18 1824

BETHEL, THO

Belmont Co. Oh MA

Druid Abraham - Sarah Melott 4-21-1813

Wm - Rebecca Brock 8-27-1819

Brock George - Catharine Carpenter 6-17-1813

Isaac Hannah Brown 2-24-1814

More Henry - Susanna Gulen 5-6-1803

BELMONT COUNTY OHIO MARRIAGES (*Dark Wayne*)

4-21-1813 Abraham Truex - Sarah Melott
8-27-1819 William Truex - Rebecca Brock

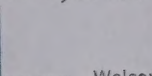
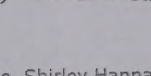
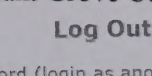
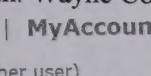
Notice to OK MR -

11-30-54 Clarinda Ellen Dumas- Thomas Bailey

12-6-63 Hannah Eliza " John A. Robinson

11-17-1864 Rebecca A. " Solomon Robinson

656. v **Infant** b. 1943, d. 1943, buried: Pleasant Grove Cem. Wayne Co. IL.³⁷⁷
 657. vi **William Daniel Laws** b. 1950, d. 1950, buried: Pleasant Grove Cem. Wayne Co. IL.³⁷⁸

Ancestry.com.      

Welcome Shirley Hannafor (login as another user)

Home | Research | Learn | Share | Shop | Help

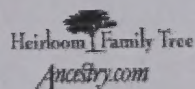
Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Give the best gift your family could ask for.

Get your family tree
printed, matted & framed

Your family name

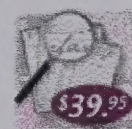
Click here!



[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900](#) > [Search Results](#)

May 11, 2001

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900 Search Results



U.S. Census.
[View original documents online!](#)

Viewing records 1-3 Matches

Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	County	State
FOX, WILLIAM	TRUAX, NANCY	19 Jun 1860	Ottawa	OH
TRUAX, JOHN L.	TRUAX, ELIZABETH	28 Apr 1863	Sandusky	OH
TRUAX, STILWELL	TRUAX, PHEBE	23 May 1863	Sandusky	OH

Viewing records 1-3

[More information about this database](#)

[Return to the Global Search Screen](#)



Census Index CD Sale!

Explore the census all others strive to live up to! [Save now on census CDs.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Partner with Us](#) | [Terms & Conditions](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

WETZEL COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

Truex, William	to Malinda Goddard	8-22-1874
" William A.	" Mary C. Morgan	8-9-1889
" Alfred J.	" Roberta Workman	11-29-1892
" Mary	" James Lemmons	8-26-1894



"TUFFTEAR"

FOLDED

FOR PORTABLE SPEECH

No. 631 FOLDER

MADE IN U. S. A.

Issue	Item
May 11, 1853	Stephen Pancoast, executor for estate of George Sindledecker
June 20, 1853	David Patton died at his residence near Sardis on the 21st Inst. aged 45 years, 3 mos. 9 days.
May 18, 1853	Sale of property of Mahlon Patton, deceased, by Henry Ford, guardian of deceased's minor children, Milton, Phillip P., Sara P. and John. Sale to be held Friday, June 17, 1853.
April 20, 1853	Margaret Ann Patton, wife of Wm. D. Patton, died Wed. morning last, 47 years, 2 mos. 26 days.
May 18, 1853	Estate notice of Nicholas Pifer, dec. John Jacob Egger, Admins.
May 31, 1853	Samuel L. Ramage, (doctor) formerly of Beallsville, died at his mother's home in Flushing, Belmont Co. on May 31, 1853, of pulmonary consumption, aged 31 years, 1 day.
Feb. 4, 1887	Margaret Rose, wife of David Rose, born Rumbach, Germany, Feb. 18, 1810, died Feb. 4, 1887, 76 years, 11 mos. 14 days.
Aug. 10, 1853	Archibald Ross - obituary notice - born Westmoreland Co. Pa. July 16, 1819, came to Monroe Co. Ohio in 1824, mar. Miss E. Manahan, died July 10, 1853
June 29, 1853	Notice to prove and admit to record last will and testament of Mary Sinclair, deceased. Following named as heirs: Isaac Workman and Tabitha, his wife; Joseph Seals & Charity, his wife; Jacob Francis & Ruth, his wife; James Nellins & Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Truax & Rebecca, his wife; Obediah Truax, John Truax, Jesse Truax; John Truax & Susan his wife; Richard Truax and Rebecca, h. w. Moses Sinclair; Absalem Clark; Abraham Truex, Benjamin, Joseph, Richard, Obediah & Henry Truex, Nicholas, Richard, Providence, Hannah; Stillwell, Asa, Jacob, John, Mathan, Thomas, David & Nathaniel Truex; widow and unknown heirs of Jacob Truex; heirs of Jemina Clark; Jacob Mellot & Abigail, his wife; Ruth Mellot, Samuel Mellot; Samuel Mellot & Sally, his wife; Samuel Mellot & Mary, his wife, Solomon Moore & Sara, his wife; Eli Akers & Ruth, his wife, Martin Ecklbury & Catharine, his wife; unknown heirs of Charity Straight, deceased; unknown heirs of Sara Straight, deceased; Jacob, William and Elias Pittman; Obediah Hendershot; Benjamin, Johathan, Hannah, Harvey, Mary and Aaron Hendershot; Jonathan Pittman; Jacob, Ruth, and Lydia Palmer, Thomas Williams and Ruth, his wife; Elizabeth & George Cleavenger Elijah Palmer and Bathina, his wife; John Kellon & Rachel, h.w.
Feb. 1, 1887	John L. Sindledecker, died 16th of Jan. - born Bedford Co. Pa. Jan. 26, 1803, moved to Monroe Co. in 1812 - served in Mexican and Civil war - leaves a son and daughter.
Oct. 13, 1898	Daniel Tracy - attended Civil War Veterans reunion - from Beallsville - served in Co. A, 77th O.V.I.



December 14, 1853 (continued)

Married on the 8th inst. John Adams of Jamestown and Miss Margaret Brown of the vicinity of Beallsville.

Married on the 17th of Nov. Mr. Alexander Crist and Miss Margaret Pew, both of Belmont County (see also Pugh)

Dec. 28, 1853

The Muskingum River is closed with ice. The Ohio River is closed at Newport and navigation entirely suspended.

Married: on the 18th inst. Aaron Wells and Miss Elizabeth Coe all of Franklin township

Married on the 18th inst. Daniel Givens and Miss Mary Ann Lowther, all of this county; also Joseph T. Halsey of Warren Co. and Miss Mary Ann Vanander of this county. Married on the 22nd inst. Marcus R. St. John and Miss Sara Henthorne both of this county.

The following is a genealogical gem and I am trying to figure out the relationships involved:

Feb. 8, 1854

Legal Notice: Ruth Williams and Thomas Williams, her husband, vs. heirs of Mary Sinclair, deceased, to wit:

- 1st - heirs of John Truex, deceased, to wit: Obediah Truex whose place of residence is unknown, Absalem Clark, whose place of residence is unknown, the heirs of Jemina Clark whose place of residence is unknown and whose names are unknown, Jesse Truex, whose place of residence is unknown, Bathina, a daughter of said John Truex, and her husband, their names and places of residence unknown;
- 2nd: the heirs of Benjamin Truex, deceased, to wit: Abigail Mellot and Jacob Mellot, her husband, Sarah Moore and Solomon Moore, her husband of the State of Indiana, Susan Truex and John Truex, her husband, Rebecca Truex and Richard Truex, her husband of the State of Indiana, Ruth Acres and Eli Acres, her husband, Martin Eickelberry and Catharine, his wife of the state Of Indiana, Abraham Truex of the State of Missouri, Benjamin Truex of the State of Illinois, Joseph Truex, whose place of residence is unknown, Obediah Truex of the State of Indiana, Henry Truex whose place of residence is unknown;
- 3rd: the heirs of Charity Strait and Jacob Strait, her husband, both deceased whose names and places of residence are unknown;
- 4th: the heirs of Sarah Straight and Peter Straight, her husband, whose names and places of residence are unknown;
- 5th: the heirs of Bathina Pitman and Obediah Pitman, her husband, both of are deceased, to wit: Jacob Pitman, Elias Pitman of the State of Missouri William Pitman, Benjamin Pitman of the State of Missouri; Samuel Hendershot, the heirs of Samuel Hendershot and Ruth, his wife, to wit, Obediah Hendershot, Benjamin Hendershot, Jonathan Hendershot, Hannah Hendershot, Harvey Hendershot, Aaron Hendershot, and Mary Hendershot, all of Monroe County, Ohio; and the heirs of Sarah Palmer and John Palmer, both of whom are now deceased, to wit: Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer, and Lydia Palmer, all of said county of Monroe

(continued on next page)

Jacob 1738

b. 1738

m. 1761

Ruth - d. 1819

b.

d. 1819

Philip

b. 1676

d. 1750

Sarah 1675

Sarah

b. 1705

Rev.

Charity 1738 or 9.

m. 1750

44644

62420

Sally - Jacob Mellett

David

John

Rachel - John Mellett

Malham

John

Anna

Bathurst Palmer - Elizabeth

Jacob, Jr.

Eli Crouper 190

Wm

Sam w/ Grudner

Richard

Nicholas

Rachel buried at Windfall
Cem. in old part - near creek.

Milo at windfall

Wm. Burr at Wash. DC

6th: heirs of Jacob Truex, deceased, to wit: the late widow of said Jacob and her husband, their names and places of residence being unknown, Nicholas Truex of the State of Pa. the late widow of Richard Truex and her heirs, their names and places of residence unknown, the heirs of Samuel Truex, dec. to wit: Hannah Truex of the State of Pa. and Prudence, widow of said Samuel of the same state, Stillwell Truex of the State of Indiana, the widow and heirs of Jacob Truex, Jr., deceased, whose names and places of residence are unknown, Elisabeth Clevinger and Geo Clevinger, her husband, of the State of Pa., Bathina Palmer and Elijah Palmer, her husband of the State of Pa., Asa Truex of the same state, John Truex, Nathan Truex, Rachel Kellom and John Kellom, her husband, Thomas Truex, David Truex, Sally Mellot and Jacob Mellot, her husband all of the State of Pa. and also a daughter of said Jacob, Senr. deceased and her husband of said State of Pa., their names being unknown:

7th: the heirs of Richard Truex, deceased - to wit: Tabitha Workman and Isaac her husband, whose place of residence is unknown; Charity Seals and Joseph, her husband of Belmont Co. Ohio, Ruth Francis and her husband, Jacob Francis, whose place of residence is unknown, Elizabeth Nellins and James Nellins, her husband, whose place of residence is unknown, Mary Mellot and Samuel Mellot, her husband, whose place of residence is unknown, Nathaniel Truex, whose place of residence is unknown and also Jacob Truex and Rebecca Truex, his wife of said county of Monroe.

Said defendants are hereby notified that on the 7th day of Feb. 1854, the said petitioners, Ruth Williams and Thos. Williams, her husband, filed in the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Monroe of the State of Ohio, a petition demanding that partition be made of the following lands and tenements of Mary Sinclair, died seized, laying and being in said county of Monroe, to wit: NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.17, T.5, R.5, containing 115 acres more or less, your petitioners claiming 1/8 part of said premises as heirs of Mary Sinclair in the term of said court commencing on the 3rd Tuesday of March, next, the petitioners will ask that partition be made of said premises according to law. - /s/ John Sinclair, Atty. for Petitioners.

In Vol. I, page 39 of these books, I have also given another notice on this Mary Sinclair and her estate, which seems to be very complicated. In order to get it all together for the convenience of the reader, who may not have access to Vol. I, I am re-using that previous account:

Issue of June 29, 1853 - same paper

Notice to prove and admit to record the last will and testament of Mary Sinclair, deceased, following are named as heirs:

Isaac Workman and Tabitha, his wife; Joseph Seals and Charity, his wife; Jacob Francis and Ruth, his wife; James Nellins and Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife; Obediah Truax, John Truax, Jesse Truax, John Truax and Susan, his wife; Richard Truax and Rebecca, his wife, MOSES SINCLAIR, Absalem Clark, Abraham Truex, Benjamin Truex, Joseph Truex, Richard Trues, Obediah Truex, Henry Truex, Nicholar Truex, Richard Truex, Providence Truex, Hannah Truex, Stillwell Truex, Asa Truex, Jacob Truex, John Truex, Nathan Truex, Thomas Truex, Davis Truex, Nathaniel Truex, widow and unknown heirs of Jacob Truex, heirs of Jemina Clark, Jacob Mellot and Abigail, his wife, Ruth Mellot, Samuel Mellot, Samuel Mellot and Sally, his wife, Samuel Mellot and Mary, his wife, Solomon Moore and Sara, his wife, Eli Akers and Ruth, his wife, Martin Ecklbury and Catharine, his wife, unknown heirs of Charity Straight, deceased, unknown heirs of Sara Straight, deceased, Jacob Pittman, Wm. Pittman, Elias Pittman, Obediah Hendershot; Benjamin, Jonathan, Hannah, ~~Harvey~~, Mary and Aaron - all Hendershot, Jonathan Pittman,

(heirs of Mary Sinclair, dec. - continued from issue of June 29, 1853)

Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer, Lydia Palmer, Thomas Williams and Ruth, his wife, Elizabeth & George Cleavenger, Elijah Palmer and Bathina, his wife, and John Kellon and Rachel, his wife. (as the reader will notice the name is sometimes spelled as Truax, or Truex - also Straight or Strait, Pittman or Pitman - I have used the spelling in the paper.

In the suit for partition by Ruth and Thomas Williams, it is interesting to note that these persons are listed in the 1850 census for Monroe Co. in Sunsberry Township - Ruth was 73 and Thomas 66 years of age - see page 449 of Mrs. Kent Davis publication of the 1850 census for Monroe Co. Ohio. Ruth was born in Pa. and Thomas born in Md.

The 1st set of heirs - shows that there was a John Truex, deceased - he is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Township, between the ages of 26-45

The 2nd set - heirs of Benjamin Truex, also deceased - he too is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Twp., aged between 26 and 45.

The 5th set - Obediah Pittman must have been deceased by 1820, because Bathina Pitman is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Twp. as over 45 years of age. Also in this set of heirs, on page 449 in Mrs. Davis book, there is a listing of Samuel Hendershot and Ruth, his wife - Samuel is 49 and Ruth is 51 - both born in Pa. with the children as listed in the suit, except that Mrs. Davis has two Marys listed - one of these should be Harvey, according to this record.

The 6th set - heirs of Jacob Truex - he too is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Township, aged between 26 and 45.

The 7th set - heirs of Richard Truex, deceased - he is also listed in Sunsberry Township, in 1820, aged between 26 and 45.

It could be that Ruth Williams, Mary Sinclair, John Truex, Benjamin Truex, Charity Strait, Sarah Straight, Bathina Pitman, Jacob Truex, and Richard Truex were brothers and sisters

There is a Moses Sinclair listed in the 1850 census publication of Mrs. Davis' and he also lived in Sunsberry Twnshp - he was 69 and born in Md. and his wife, Mary, was 66, born in Pa.

James Nelans (who may be the same as James Mellins) is listed in the 1818 tax list in this book.

If any of the readers of this book have any information to add to this record, I would like to know of it.

Feb. 8, 1854 (continued)

Notice: Whereas Margaret Cummen, otherwise Smythe, my wife, has eloped from me without any just cause or reason, I hereby caution the public at large not to credit her on my account, as I am determined not to pay any debts she may contract after this date /s/ Robert Smuthe, Summit Township

Wm. McMullin against Michael Flick and Thos. Bothwell - 1834 and 1835 McMullin performed certain work for said Flick in Guernsey Co. Flick agreed to purchase from him 20 acres of land adjoining Flick's farm in Monroe Co. Flick

Calendar of Delaware Wills New Castle Co.

1682-1800

24-64-69-~~32~~-47-74-86-~~67~~-80-94

Cornelius Druap, Yeoman, Red Lion Hld. 8-22-1730 Sep. 5
 1730 M. 62 wife Magdaline (exec) + Christopher Eaton
 mother Elizabeth (..)
 son Jacob
 Peter
 Phillip

Daniel Von Burkelow Farmer 11-13-1735 5-19-1737
 Misc 1.490 Bro: Jacob Von Burkelow; son-in-law -
 Isaac Druap, wife Mary (exec)

Catharine Cep, Red Lion Hld. 5-1-1750 6-13-1750 G. 407
 mother, Brothers, John, Isaac + Wm. Druap father-in-law
 sister, Eliz. Exe sister, Eliz; Isaac Druap (brother)

Jacob Druap or Druap — 1760 12-20-1766 Misc 1.463
 Sons: Cornelius + Peter, my 2 dtrs, wife, Bro, Philip Druap
 Ex. wife + Thomas John

Magdalene Butcher 2-21-1770 1-25-1772 K. 3 Grds.
 Cornelius Druap, also ex.

John Walraven Farmer Appo. Hd. 9-13-1764 12-7-1764
Misc 2.7 wife ^(also exr) Susannah Margat dtr: Susannah
Walraven, son John Walraven, sons: Elias & Wm Walraven
dtr: Margret, Rachel

Mary Truax 1-19-1761 4-6-1774 K-126
2 c Mary & Peter
Jermaine or Jerome Dushane

Rachel John, Red Lion Hl. 6-20-1775 7-15-1775 K. 246
Sons: Thomas, John, Peter & Jacob John
dau Nelly Rankin
g " Rachel Truax
Epic: John Clark of Dragon Neck

Philip Truax attested will of Michael Kelley

Wm. Hudson Appo Hd 4-21-1780 5-5-1780 L. 195
Bro: Chas. Hudson, epic.
Da: Charles "
Aunt Rebecca Truax

Little Mount Cem try-- Owen Co. Indiana---Wayne Twp.
Owned by little Mount Church

Daniel E Asher--1838--1895
William his son--1865--1872
Sarah Allen Asher--D-age 9y.
Sarah J Edwards--1846--1869
Willie P Jones--Civil War Vet.--1803--1869
Sarah Jones--1825--19--no date
Mary Ann Young--1833--1887
John D Montgomery--1817--1876
James H Montgomery--1849--1888
Dr. Jeremiah Montgomery--1851--1872
Elizabeth Montgomery--1821--1882
James L Chenowith--1878--1880
Lorend Bell Baker--1851--1884
William A Truax--1832--1914
Levica his wife--1836--1890
James L Truax--1859--1885
John L Cradick--1836--1887
(Jane Mayfield--1800--1869
(Pleasant W Mayfield--1798--1855
John G Mayfield--1822--1896
Jonathon Asher--1823--1862
Mary Ann Asher--1852--1874
Delmeda Truax--1872--1888
Infant son of Jessie and Sarah Jones--no date,
(Zippora E Asher--1846
(David Asher--these two were son and daughter of Allen and Sarah Asher.
Sarah Asher, wife of Allen--1827--1861
Jane Baker--1835--1858
Infant
Nanet Wiatt--1738--1857
John Baugh--1833--1851
(Elizabeth Cundieff--1809--1847
(George Cundieff --- 1803--1845
Blair B Applewhite-- 9 Mo. No date
Elizabeth Whittaker--1797--1857
Blair B Whittaker--1779--1855
John W Steel--9 Mo. No date.
---4 Mo.
John Wilson--Not readable
Sarah Ann Wilson--1817--1854
Joseph Buchanan--1843--?
Martha Buchanan--1848--
Andrew Buchanan--1851--
Joseph W Wilson--1826--1845
(John Wilson--1784--1860
(Parthenia Wilson his wife--no date--1858
Nancy Wilson--1823--1846
Laura L Hartsock not readable.
I B Snodgrass--1834--1853
(William Walters--1800--1860
(Catherine his wife--1801--1869
(daughter--not readable.
Mayfield Walters--killed at Vicksburg--1829--1863
Sarah Whittaker--1813--1848
Minnie Whittaker 4 mos. 1848

G
P.F
977.201
0.97
no.1
Eno. 7

per Miss Ure Sanders 5/4/42

(William Truax---1762---1835
 (Arley his wife---1763---1856
 (Mariah Truax---1808---1838
 Thomas Mills ---1864---1864
 Infant son of Henry and Mrs McFerrand.
 Edyth L. Truax---1886---1892
 Maggie Harsock---1834---1877
 (Solomon Hester---1807---1846
 (Sarah Hester---1829---1878
 Allen Hartsock---1860---1881
 Hannah Dunigan---1824---1908
 Margaret Mannon---1775---1853
 Rebecca Mannen---1815---1851
 James B Mannen---1845---1862. Civil War Vet--Co.B.Vol.
 John Riley Mannen, son of Wm. & Rebecca Mannen---1847---1850
 (Lloyd Edwards---1837---1846
 (Allen Edwards---1839---1846
 (Infant Deut---1840
 (Perry Edwards--1834---1856
 (William Edwards-1809---1858
 Elizabeth Lamb-Ft---1834---1849
 Tempa Baldwin---1816---1832
 Leticia Murphey---1835---1858
 Cynthia Murphey--1840---1843
 Philip Murphy---1838---1839
 Cynthia Murphey--1807---1873
 Minerva Truax---1842---1849
 Arlita Truax---1815---1894
 (Sylvanes Lewis---1859---no date
 (Leverna his wife---
 Martha Lewis--1842---1901
 Benjamin Murphy--1805---1852
 Nancy D Gray---1787---1875
 Sarah Pottersoff--may not be spelled right--1843---1853
 Elenore Halton---1831---1851
 James A Halton--1851---1853
 Jerome Reno---1833---1839
 Franklin Reno---1854---1854
 Jesse Reno---1796---1855
 Frances Jane Reno--1828---1818
 Gertrude Reno---1857---1881
 Mirah Goss---1835---1826

About 100 graves with no markers, others are faded and unreadable. Isaac and Sally Brasier, charter members of the church are buried here but have no stones. These dates obtained by

Miss Ura Sanders of Gosport Indiana

Little Mount Church organized in 1823.

Benjamin T Woodsmall--1844---1863
 Victoria Surber--- 1841---1862
 (Isaac Surber--- --- 1801---1851
 (Artimagy Surber his wife---1804---1863
 (Miranda Jones--- ---x 1863---1869
 Rachel Stone---1829---1860
 (Elizabeth Asher---1815---1875
 (Edmon Asher-----1818---1865
 Jacob Surber--- 1812---1894
 John P Surber--- 1851---1864
 Jane Whittaker--1862---8 mo.
 Frank Montgomery--1870---5 mo.
 Malinda Wooden---1857---1860
 John D Fritts---1843---1851
 Another stone on this lot not readable.
 William S Steel--1851---8 mo.
 James Steel--- 1852---1 mo.
 Edward C Truax-- 1829---1902
 (Joseph Asner---1812---1869
 (Catherine Asner-1810---1891 wife of Joseph.
 Madison Asner---1844---1867
 Alexander Asher---1841---1863
 Martha Snodgrass---1801---1841
 James Buchanan---- 1777---1846
 Isabel Dunning--- 1815---1857
 Malinda Woodsmall- 1801---1879
 Mary Wilson--1859---3 mo.
 Avis Wilson- 1868---1869
 (William T Gray---1855---1863
 (Parthena Gray -- 1853---1863
 (Daniel Gray--- 1814---1864
 (Elizabeth Gray his wife---1820---1899
 John Sherman Seay--1864---1865
 T.B.Seay Civil War Vet.Co.B 59th no dates.
 J.M.Seay " " " 21st "
 Sarah Dunning---1812---1813
 Mandiza Mugg--- 1868---1872
 Jarvis Mugg--- 1864---1868
 Martha Jane Walters---1861---1862
 Frank Walters---- 1872---1875
 Columbus Walters--- 1835---1876
 (Acre Dunagan,Vet of 1812 War--1794---1869
 (Farnelia Dunagan his wife---1800---1872
 (Benjamin Mugg---1795---1871
 (Rachel Mugg his wife--1798---1860
 Rev,John Mugg--1800---1867---is buried where the old Little Mount
 Church stood. Was first pastor.
 Laura Thompson--1851---1859
 Malissa Thompson not readable
 Elizabeth Young---1812---1852
 (John Mugg--1765---1837
 (Rebecca his wife---1769---1844
 Jesse Steel---1857---1860
 Joseph H Mugg---1843---3 mo.
 Millie Mugg---1807---1845,wife of John Mugg.
 Thomas Mugg--1833---1837
 James Mugg---1835---1838

Brown County Indiana Divorce Records

Court Docket #3 - Civil ~~xxxxxx~~ also Order Book M - page 78-84-97~~xxxxxx78*84*97~~#91 October 1886 Sarah Truex vs William Truex
Custody of Ida to plaintiff

Order Book M. page 379-450 19 Jun/1881

Aaron E. Truex vs Lucinda J. Aaron granted divorce

WETZEL COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA BIRTHS

Truex, Alfred	2-7-1889	William & Mary
"	Elsworth 7-3-1891	" "

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

truex

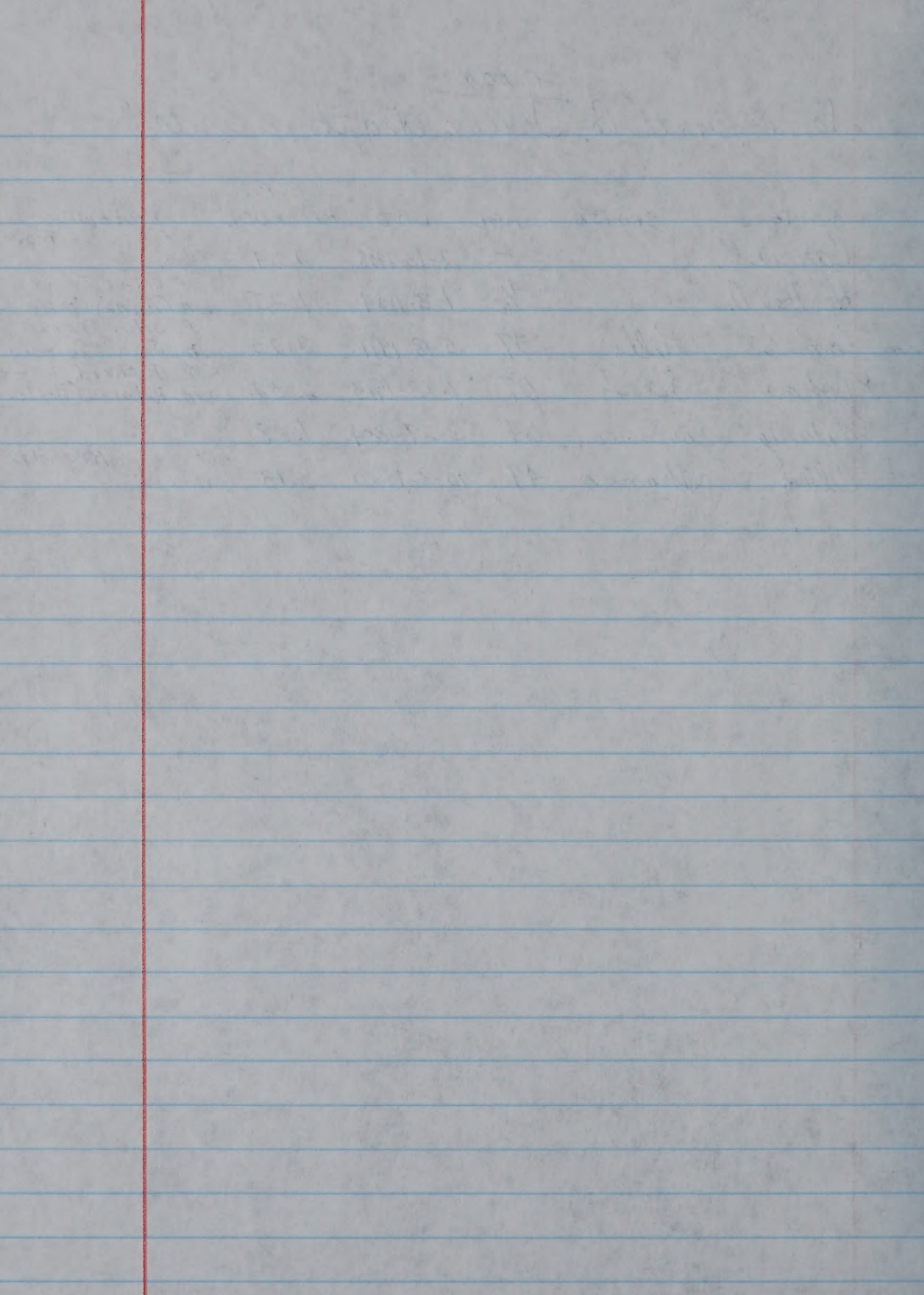
Produced 16 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
CEMETERY	TRUEX	ANNA		WHITCREEK METHOIST CEMETERY (PAGE 7)	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	DAN		WHITCREEK METHODIST CEMETERY (PAGE 7)	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	DOROTHY		NEWBERN CEMETERY - PAGE 1	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	EARL DANIEL		WHITCREEK METHODIST CEMETERY (PAGE 7)	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	HEBE	B	ENON CEMETERY (PAGE 4)	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	JOSEPH		ST JOHN'S CEMETERY (PAGE 15)	<i>check</i>
CEMETERY	TRUEX	MARY	T	LIBERTY CEMETERY - PAGE 15	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	NANCY	E	HARRISON TWP CEMETERY (PAGE 3)	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	OLIVER	R	ENON CEMETERY (PAGE 4)	
CEMETERY	TRUEX	REBECCA		LIBERTY CEMETERY - PAGE 15	
CITY CEMETERY	TRUEX	JAMES	A	KEYES & MOONEY ADDITION - 1901 LOT 94	(FATHER) MARCH 17, 1874 - MAY 18, 1911
CITY CEMETERY	TRUEX	JOHN	W	JOHN S CRUMP ADDITION - 1901 LOT 83	1846 - 1913 (BURIAL JANUARY 15)
CITY CEMETERY	TRUEX	LAURENCE		KEYES & MOONEY ADDITION - 1901 LOT 94	(SON) NOVEMBER 8, 1899 - JUNE 13, 1901
CITY CEMETERY	TRUEX	LILLIE MAY		CRUMP ADDITION - LOT 92 1876-1958 (BURIAL FEB. 13, DATA	FROM UNDERTAKERS MARKER-GONE 1991, N RICE, MD. (1) LESLIE
CITY CEMETERY	TRUEX	RILLIE		KEYES & MOONEY ADDITION - 1901 LOT 94	(MOTHER) JULY 14, 1877 - MAY 24, 1904
CITY CEMETERY	TRUEX	SARAH	J	JOHN S CRUMP ADDITION - 1901 LOT 83	1854 - 1939 (BURIAL NOVEMBER 21)

235. i **Phillip Crouch** b. 04 Jan 1875, Brown County, Indiana, d. 18 Jan 1944, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁸² According to Jack Crouch, Phillip was paralyzed. He never married. In 1900 Phillip was in the Poor Asylum in Columbus, IN (4-3-10). Phillip's birthdate was given in the guardianship papers filed after Phoebe's death.
- + 236. ii **John Crouch** b. 29 Oct 1875, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN,⁸³ buried: 26 Dec 1907, Dobbs Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁸⁴ According to Jack Crouch, Charles was crippled and never married.
- + 238. iv **William Henry Crouch** b. 09 Feb 1881.
- + 239. v **Jacob Mason Crouch** b. 11 Nov 1882.
240. vi **Elizabeth Crouch** b. 11 Jun 1884, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried: 18 Dec 1907, Dobbs Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Mason and Phoebe.
- + 241. vii **Nora Crouch** b. 15 Mar 1887.
242. viii **Emma Crouch** b. 10 Nov 1889, Brown County, Indiana,⁸⁵ d. Bef 1892. This child was not named in the guardianship papers filed after the death of Phoebe. Her name has been reported to be Elizabeth and also Emma.
243. ix **Female Crouch** b. 28 Aug 1892, Brown County, Indiana,⁸⁶ d. Bef 1892. This child was not named in the guardianship papers filed after the death of Phoebe. Phoebe died in June 1892, so this birthdate or Phoebe's death date, may be incorrect. The name Emma has been reported for this child.
79. **Mary Crouch** (28.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Jun 1852, Harlan County, Kentucky, m. 15 Apr 1877, in Brown Co. IN,⁸⁷ John A. Brown, b. 04 Jul 1855, Indiana, (son of Henry W. Brown and Elizabeth David).
- Children:*
- + 244. i **Laura B. Brown** b. 28 Feb 1878.
245. ii **Joseph E. Brown** b. 1879, Indiana, m. 10 Feb 1904, in Wayne Co. IL,⁸⁸ Cory E. Speagle, b. 1885, (daughter of George E. Speagle and Susan A. Brown) d. 1964, buried: Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co. IL.⁸⁹ Joseph died 1967, buried: Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co. IL.⁸⁹
246. iii **J. Henry Brown** b. 1883, m. 21 Dec 1908, in Wayne Co. IL,⁹⁰ Bessie Bullard, b. 1889, (daughter of Lawrence D. Bullard and Emma Withrow) d. 1968, buried: Johnsonville Cem. Ind. Pr. Twp. Wayne Co. IL.⁹¹ J. Henry died 1941, buried: Johnsonville Cem. Ind. Pr. Twp. Wayne Co. IL.⁹¹
- + 247. iv **Eber L. Brown** b. 12 May 1890.
80. **Joseph Crouch** (28.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1856, m. 05 Aug 1876, in Brown County, Indiana,⁹² Rebecca Petro, b. 18 Dec 1856, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Nicholas Petro and Elizabeth Brown) d. Jul 1910, Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN.⁹³ Joseph died Bef 1900. In 1880 Joseph was in Washington Twp. Brown Co. IN. His mother Elizabeth and her brothers, Scott and David were living with him. Rebecca: Rebecca died from consumption. In 1910 Rebecca was living with her son Joseph. Joseph was born in Brown County, Indiana, s/o George, after he divorced.
248. i **Mary Crouch** b. 1856, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1876, Robert C. Skirvin.

Truax
Some Darth Co. Truax death records:

BURIAL	NAME	SPOUSE	AGE	DOD	B: Page RECORDED	PARENTS
	Carrie C.		-	2-13-1908	2:4	f. Edward Truax m.
	Herba O.		4 1/2	1-3-1884	1:25	f. Oliver Truax m. (Anna) Cook
Col's City Cem.	James	Rilla	37	5-18-1911	2:23	f. John Truax m. Sarah Snively
✓	John	Sarah	67	1-13-1913	2:32	f. Richard Truax m. Rebecca (Hesler)
	Mary	WIDOWED	64	3-27-1884	1:28	
	Olive	Thomas	47	10-9-1920	3:13	f. Reynolds m.



CEMETERY EAST OF BEAN BLOSSOM

TRUEX Ind

Truex, Moses 2-26-1834 7-16-1902 (maybe son of Cornelius - Suns, Twp. Perry, O)
M Mary Jane 4- 1842 7-25-1890 (Rush - mar. lic. 8-28-1856)
" Lydia 5-15-1874 7 mo. dtr of Jane
" Joshua 5-18-1880 22 yr 10 mo
" dtr of J.M. & N.M. Truex - no date
" John M. 12-11-1888 30 yr 4 mo

HAISELUP - METHODIST CEMETERY - Bartholomew Co. So. Bethany

✓ Truex, Nancy E., wife of J.W. Truex d. 2-10-1872 19 yr 7 mo 28 da

ENON CEMETERY - Bartholomew Co.

Truex, Hebe B. 1883-1884
" Oliver R. 1851-1889

LIBERTY CEMETERY

Truex, Rebecca d. 4-1-1866
" Mary T. d. 3-16-1870

Br. Co. Drum

Brown Co. C.R.

Silviculture

~~388~~

- Hamilton 43 - Adla G. - John M. - Joshua - Lydia - Moses - Mary Jane
 119 - Gabriel - Ruby - Theo - Della Wilson & S. Eddy
 193 - Wm R. Drum b. 1858
 236 - Eliz. A. Drum b. 1835 d. 1902
~~245 - Saml. John Drum & Cath. Fay~~
~~289 - " " " " " " " " " " " "~~ 50 Edw. Drum & Rebecca Drum
 351
~~352~~

Brown Co.

- ~~242 - Nancy (Drum) Harden - d/o Theo & Mary (Brand) (Eckleberry, too)~~
 117 - Ruby Drum - Della Wilson
 185 - Brocks - Mary Ella (Hurley) Drum Carmichael
 242 - Eckleberry
~~243 - John & Cath. Dr. - Nancy~~
 251 - Theo Edgar, Drum wife
 281 - Ruy Ruomster d/o Jos. Skinner & Ruth Drum
 285 - Anna E. - John W. D. Pick
~~289 - Ruth Drum - Jos Skinner d/o John & Cath~~
~~290 - " " " "~~
~~296~~
 304 Eckleberry - Theo. Evans
 305 Aaron Boreman
 307 " " Aunt Mary -
~~309~~
~~311 - Moses Hurley - Susannah~~
 312 Lula Drum - Geo King d/o Chas. V. & Julia
 313 " " " "
~~314 - Henry & Drum (Sutler)~~
 316 Eliz Mathis
~~335~~

2	16	2	31	5	89
1	11	41	11	2	64
1	5	1821	20	3	25
23	12	7			
12	9	1888			
11	11	52			
11	10	1835			

BANQUET ORGANIZATIONAL SHEET
FOR OUTLYING MODULES

Rody

YFC STAFF PERSON

Program
Associate Staff (Greet at each door)
Floor Plan
Assist with Set Up
Assist with Clean Up
Etc.

BANQUET COMMITTEE (Consisting
of Modul Steering Committee
Members)

Secure table host prospects
Registration
Building Set Up
Decorations
Catering Coordination

JOB DESCRIPTIONS

CHAIRMAN OF BANQUET COMMITTEE

Communicate with Rody and staff, as necessary
Coordinate the various sub-committees
Assist committees, as necessary
Coordinate efforts of steering committee
members in securing table host prospects

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE
(minimum of 3 people)

Collect table host cards
Phone table hosts (or prospects) if there are
questions
Make reservation list of banquet attendees
Prepare information card for each family
attending
Report reservations to catering coordinator and
to staff person
Secure persons to staff registration tables
(at least two tables with two persons per
table)
--one person per table to collect money
and check names on reservation list;
and another person to hand out packets
(Packets should be placed in alphabetical
order on tables for rapid distribution.)
Verify number in attendance and report to Rody
along with information cards of the "no
shows"

BUILDING AND SET UP COMMITTEE

Reserve building
Coordinate caterer's needs: time of entrance to
building and set up needs
Enlist people to set up and decorate
Acquire floor plan and table count from staff
person
Set up tables for dinner
Set up registration table with signs:
continued on next page

Drury Births -

Birth: Bud	John	- Stella Stator	2-16-1917
	maurye Grant		
Birth: S.F.	S.F.	Rosa Smith	3-18-1900 F
	son of Richard & Rebecca Wadley		
Wm Gale	T. Ed	Stella Blaney	4-26-1907
male	Charles	Julia C. Morris	4-27-92
Female	Oliver	Anna Cook	8-13-1883
	Daniel Moore		
Male	D.M.	Sarah Mackey	11-9-95
Female	Frank	_____ Henderson	10-29-01

B I R T H R E C O R D
- - T - -

Trout	Charles M.	Amanda Burns	F. W	Aug	12	1904	H-10	7
Troutman Bertha	C. A.	Elizabeth Hoffman	F W	May	8	1889	H- 3	3
Troutman Charles	August	Elizabeth Hoff	M W	Aprl	9	1883	H- 1	113
Troutman Charles	Agust	Elisabeth Hoff	F W	Aprl	9	1883	CH- 1	15
Troutman Clarie	August	Elizabeth Hoffman	F W	July	22	1890	CH- 1	75
Troutman Clarie	August	Elizabeth Hoffman	F W	July	22	1890	H- 3	32
Troutman Herman Louis	Wm. Theodore.	Herman Guckenberger	M W	Sept	26	1911	H-12	184
Troutman Lydia E.	C. A.	Elizabeth Hoffman	F W	Aprl	17	1887	H- 2	54
Troutman	Alvin	Alice V. Wood	F W	Jan	19	1888	H- 2	71
Troutman	M. N.	Melinda Vanarsdal	M W	Nov	24	1888	H- 2	89
Troutman	C. A.	S. A. Troutman	M W	Jan	8	1895	H- 5	16
Troutman	Edward	Maggie Neal	M W	Nov	19	1897	H- 6	22
Truax Hazel	✓Edward	Menta Manuel	F W	Oct	25	1908	CH- 3	21
Truax J. F.	J. F.	Rosa Smith	F W	Mar	18	1900	H- 7	33
Truax William Gale	✓T. Ed	Stella Elaney	M W	Sept	26	1907	H-11	35
Truax	Oliver	Anna Cook	F W	Aug	13	1883	H- 1	54
Truax	✓Gabriel	Phebe Eddy	M W	Dec	18	1889	H- 3	18
Truax	Charles	Julia A. Morris	M W	Aprl	27	1892	H- 4	36
Truax	✓Aaron	- - - Snively	F W	Sept	8	1895	CH- 2	12
Truax	✓Aaron	- - - Hueley	F W	Sept	8	1895	H- 5	18
Truax	✓D. M.	Sarah Mackey	M W	Nov	9	1895	H- 5	21
Truax	✓James	Retta Crider	M W	June	6	1896	CH- 2	21
Truax	✓James	Retta Crider	M W	Jan	6	1896	H- 5	32
Truax	✓Aaron	Frances Hurley	M W	July	6	1897	CH- 2	36
Truax	✓Aaron	Francis Hurley	M W	July	6	1897	H- 6	15
Truax	✓James A.	Rella Crider	M W	Nov	8	1898	CH- 2	53
Truax	✓Aaron	Francis Hurley	F W	Aug	10	1899	CH- 2	61
Truax	✓Arron E.	Francis Hurley	F W	Aug	10	1899	H- 7	20
Truax	✓James A.	Rilla Crider	M W	Mar	25	1901	H- 8	15
Truax	✓A. E.	M. F. Hawley	F W	Sept	13	1901	CH-,2	89
Truax	✓A. E.	M. J. Hurley	F W	Sept	13	1901	H- 8	26
Truax	Frank	- - - Henderson	F W	Oct	29	1901	H- 8	29
Truax	✓Aaron	Mary F. Harley	M W	Nov	30	1903	CH- 2	120
Truax	✓Aaron	Mary Harley	M W	Nov	30	1903	H- 9	27
Truax	✓Aaron	Frances Hurley	F W	July	19	1905	CH- 2	147
Truax	✓Aaron	Francis Harley	F W	July	19	1905	H-10	26
Truelock	E. M.	Alice Joliff	M W	Mar	14	1894	CH- 1	133
Truelock	E. M.	Alice Joliff	M W	Mar	14	1894	H- 4	80
Truelock	E. M.	Alice Jolliff	M W	June	15	1895	CH- 2	7
Truex Dora Ethel	John M.	Martha Sparks	F W	Oct	26	1885	H- 2	20
Truex	✓James T.	Rilla Crider	M W	Nov	8	1898	H- 7	4
Truex	✓James A.	Rilla Crider	M W	Mar	25	1901	CH- 2	82
Truitt Elsie M.	Mathia	Edith Swartwood	F W	Jan	16	1890	CH- 1	70
Truitt Kenneth R.	Harry	Georgia Yockey	M W	Aug	19	1913	CH- 3	56
Truitt Martha L.	Harry	Georgia Yockey	F F W	Sept	26	1914	CH- 3	64

- - T - -

Truex Ollie	F W 6	April 5 1898	Columbus Ind	HD- 5	31
Truinpe Arter	M W --	Feb 13 1896	Waymanville	HD- 5	4
Truitt May Edna	F W 4	Aug 26 1910	Columbus	CD- 2	19
Trulacks Maud	F W --	Aug 27 1884	Hope Ind	HD- 1	31
Truman Maud	F W 22	April 23 1906	Barth Co	HD- 7	59
Tucker James A	M W 63	April 10 1894	Columbus	HD- 4	16
Tucker Lucy	F W 80	April 12 1886	Barth Co Ind	HD- 1	65
Tull Amanda A	F W 73	Feb 4 1907	Columbus	CD- 1	38
Tull Elizabeth	F W 42	Nov 20 1894	Columbus Twp	HD- 4	22
Tull Janette	F W 2	Feb 16 1905	Columbus	CD- 1	28
Tull Janette	F W 2	Feb 16 1905	Columbus	HD- 7	44
Tull John J	M W 71	Mar 23 1906	E Columbus	HD- 7	58
Tull Mariah	F W 36	Feb 17 1898	Columbus Ind	HD- 5	29
Tull Sue	F W 56	Mar 25 1900	Columbus	HD-6B	12
Tull Wm E	M W 1	Feb 26 1891	Columbus Twp	HD- 3	15
Tull	M W --	Dec 30 1891	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	24
Tulley Isaac	M W 18	Mar 2 1891	Hope Ind	HD- 3	16
Tumey Elizabeth	F W 70	April 4 1882	Waynesville	HD- 1	4
Tungate Elizabeth	F W 47	April 2 1906	Columbus	HD- 7	59
Tungate Elizabeth J	F W 47	April 2 1906	Columbus	CD- 1	33
Tungatt Susan	F W 23	Mar 14 1884	Jonesville	HD- 1	35
Turell Emma	F W 20	May 12 1918	Columbus	CD- 2	61
Turner Blano C	F W 29	Nov 14 1900	Columbus	CD- 1	4
Turner Blanche C	F W 29	Nov 14 1900	Columbus	HD-6B	28
Turner Catherine	F W 81	Nov 17 1893	East Columbus	HD- 4	9
Turner Elizabeth S	F W 25	Feb 19 1909	Columbus	CD- 2	10
Turner Elnora	F W 34	Dec 5 1890	Elizabethtown Ind	HD- 3	13
Turner Harlen	M W 14	Sept 25 1893	Hartsville Ind	HD- 4	7
Turner Lottie	F W 3	Jan 4 1894	Columbus	HD- 4	13
Turner Marget I	F W 66	Sept 23 1896	Hope Ind	HD- 5	16
Turner Mary	F W 21	Nov 30 1895	Clifty Twp	HD- 4	37
Turner Nannie	F W 16	Feb 18 1887	Jonesville	HD- 1	82
Turner Norval L	M W 8/12	Aug 27 1899	Elizabethtown	ED-6A	14
Turner Walker H	- - 70	July 15 1911	Columbus	CD- 2	24
Turner Wm E	M W 40	Nov 25 1910	Columbus	CD- 2	21
Turpin Ernest	M W 8/12	Nov 8 1912	Columbus	CD- 2	31
Turtle Frank	M W 54	Feb 21 1884	Columbus	HD- 1	107
Turtle Sinnie	F W 2	May 16 1885	Columbus	HD- 1	45
Tuttle Charles W	M W 69	Mar 22 1920	Columbus Twp	HD- 9	51
Tuttle David	M W 2/12	June 8 1909	Columbus	CD- 2	12
Tuttle Dorothea J	F W --	Dec 11 1920	Rockcreek Twp	HD- 9	62
Tuttle Martha	F W 55	April 17 1885	Columbus	HD- 1	92
Tuttle Martha E	F W 52	Jan 17 1901	Sandcreek Twp	4H- 1	57
Tuttle Nellie	F W --	April 10 1910	Columbus	CD- 2	17
Tuttle Nettie	F W 10	Aug 9 1883	Columbus	HD- 1	104

- - T - -

Trimpe Oscar	M W	25	Aug 29 1918	Jackson Twp	HD- 9	20
Trimple Henry F	M W	54	Oct 30 1906	Waymanville	HD- 7	65
Trisler Sarah	F W	76	Feb 23 1915	Hope	1H- 2	58
Trotter Benj	M W	48	Mar 9 1901	Haworeek Twp	HD-6B	35
Trotter Charlie	M W	1	Sept 8 1890	Clay Twp	HD- 3	11
Trotter A W	M W	61	May 21 1899	Indiana	HD-6A	10
Trotter Andrew	M W	92	Aprl 17 1897	Flatrock Twp	HD- 5	21
Trotter Dortha C	F W	1	July 15 1906	Flatrock Twp	HD- 7	62
Trotter Harold	M W	--	July 4 1902	Clay Twp	HD- 7	7
Trotter Herman D	- -	50	Aug 15 1897	Flatrock Twp	HD- 5	24
Trotter Hirman D	M W	4	July 16 1906	Flatrock Twp	HD- 7	62
Trotter James H	M W	56	May 11 1899	Indiana	HD-6A	10
Trotter Joseph A	M W	75	July 16 1903	Columbus	HD- 7	35
Trotter Joseph A	M W	75	July 15 1904	Columbus	CD- 1	24
Trotter Leah	F W	58	Sept 16 1910	Clay Twp	HD- 8	37
Trotter Rachel M	F W	54	Aprl 27 1902	Hope	HD- 7	4
Trotter Wilber P	M W	11/12	Aug 14 1907	Flatrock Twp	1H- 3	18
Trotter	F W	51	Nov 28 1899	Peterville	HD-6B	5
Troutman Aleander	M W	19	Aprl 22 1896	Columbus Ind	HD- 5	7
Troutman C A	M W	54	Jan 27 1903	Columbus	CD- 1	16
Troutman (Rev) C A	M W	54	Jan 27 1903	Columbus	HD- 7	15
Troutman Elizabeth	F W	51	Oct 11 1904	Columbus	HD- 7	38
Troutman Elizabeth	F W	51	Oct 11 1904	Columbus	CD- 1	25
Troutman Ester	F W	15	Oct 4 1908	Columbus	CD- 2	8
Troutman Jacob	M W	85	Aprl 3 1900	Columbus	HD-6B	14
Troutman Maggie	F C	38	Sept 5 1900	Columbus	CD- 1	3
Troutman Maggie	F C	38	Sept 5 1900	Columbus	HD-6B	24
Troutman Mary C	F C	38	June 24 1907	Columbus	CD- 2	2
Troutman Milton N	M W	77	Aprl 12 1908	Columbus	CD- 2	5
Troutman Paul	M W	9	July 2 1904	Columbus	HD- 7	35
Troutman Paul G F	M W	9	July 2 1904	Columbus	CD- 1	24
Troutman Sadie T	F W	3	Nov 29 1893	Columbus Ind	HD- 4	10
Truax Aaron E	M W	44	Feb 21 1900	Columbus	CD- 1	38
Truax Carrie C	F W	--	Feb 13 1908	Columbus	CD- 2	4
Truax Herba O	F W	4/12	Jan 3 1884	Barth Co	HD- I	25
✓ Truax James	M W	37	May 18 1911	Columbus	CD- 2	23
✓ Truax John W	M W	67	Jan 13 1913	Columbus	CD- 2	32
Truax Mary	F W	64	Mar 27 1884	Barth Co	HD- I	28
Truax Olive	F W	47	Oct 9 1920	Columbus Ind	CD- 3	13
Trueblood B Frank	M W	65	Mar 2 1906	Columbus	CD- 1	33
Trueblood Frank B	M W	65	Mar 2 1906	Columbus	HD- 7	58
Trueblood Sarah E	F W	63	July 26 1905	Columbus	CD- 1	30
Trueblood Sarah E	F W	63	July 26 1905	Columbus	HD- 7	50
Truelock	M W	1/12	Aprl 19 1894	Columbus	HD- 4	16
Truex Dorothy	F W	--	Mar 20 1900	Clifty Twp	HD-6B	12

Oriskany Peak -

Ch of Chr. Mem. list
(undated)

Moses M. Ward

left by letter 9-12-1888

Cassind Ward left by letter

Timothy " member

Amanda "

Benj "

Emaline "

H. J. Ward left w/ letter

Susan d. 11-20-1884

Wm & Martha Ping

l w/o letter 3-9-1890

Hendricks

DR. John Moore 3-12-1895

Levi " 4-8-95

Jack Moore's baby 3-22-97

Membership

Michael J. Moore
Rebecca "

Louisa Ewers

B. E

Mary E.

David - left in disorder

Sarah M. "

Wilson Moore d. 6-7-90

Allan " d. 4-2-1891

A. W. " left by letter

Rachael " "

Membership

Nancy Moore

James M.

And with this last note the names of Susannah and Philippe du Trieux appear from the records of New Amsterdam.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. PHILIPPE¹ DU TRIEUX, born about 1586; married first about 1613 or earlier Jacqueline Noiret; married second about 1621, Susanna du Chesne; emigrated to New Amsterdam probably in 1624 on the *New Netherlands*; died between 1649 and 1653.

Children 9 (du Trieux, de Truy), 3 sons and 6 daughters.

By his first wife:

2. i. Philippe², bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Jan. 3, 1616. Probably died in infancy, as a second child of this name was bap. in 1619.
- +3. ii. Philippe², bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 10, 1619.
4. iii. Madeleine², bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 9, 1620. Probably died in infancy.

By his second wife:—

- +5. iv. Maria² Marie or Mary. Probably born in Holland. From the fact that her name appears first on both occasions when she and her sister Sara act as sponsors at baptisms in the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, on Dec. 2, 1645 and Feb. 2, 1649, it would seem that she was the older of the two sisters. It has been suggested that Maria was a sister of Philippe¹ du Trieux, but as she began bearing children in 1649, and as she constantly appeared as sponsor at the baptisms of her nephews and nieces, this seems most improbable.
- +6. v. Sarah². Born in New Netherland.
- +7. vi. Susanna². Born in New Netherland.
- +8. vii. Rachel². Born at New Amsterdam.
- +9. viii. Abraham². Probably born in New Amsterdam.
- +10. ix. Rebecca². Born in New Netherland.

SECOND GENERATION.

3. PHILIPPE² DU TRIEUX, bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 10, 1619; probably emigrated with his father and step-mother in the *New Netherlands* in 1624; married at New Amsterdam, but the name of his wife is unknown; was murdered, probably by Indians, before Sept. 8th, 1653.

Children: only two recorded, both sons (du Trieux, de Truy, Truax).—

- +11. i. Isaac², bap. at New Amsterdam April 21, 1642. Witnesses, Mr. Herman Reyniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Philip Gerritsz, Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs.
- +12. ii. Jacob², bap. at New Amsterdam Dec. 2, 1645. Witnesses, Jan Evertsen Bout, Marie du Trieux, Sara du Trieux. (Nos. 5 and 6 of this genealogy.)

5. MARIA² MARIE or MARY DU TRIEUX. If Maria was older than her sister Sara, as already surmised, she was probably born before her parents emigrated in 1624, for we know that Sara was born in New Amsterdam, and as her marriage banns were published June 9, 1641, she could not have been born much later than 1625. Sarah Jorise Rapalje, "the first Christian daughter born in New Netherland" was born June 9, 1625,* and Sara du Trieux's birth must have occurred soon after. In 1664 Maria was spoken of as "one of the oldest

* If Sarah Rapalje was not born until June, 1625, how does one account for the statement of Krol at Amsterdam in November, 1625, who—speaking of New Netherland—declared "there are pregnant women there, for the first time, of whose children provision must be made?" See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. LV, page 7.

inhabitants of the city of New Amsterdam," which certainly could not refer to her age, and would seem to indicate that she was one of the oldest of 1624.

The contrast between the two sisters was very great. Whereas Sara married well, and was much respected, Maria was constantly in trouble, and was finally banished from New Amsterdam. The early records abound with references to her, and we have culled the following from the *Calendar of Dutch Manuscripts*, the *Records of New Amsterdam*, the *Holland Society Year Book* for 1900, *The Minutes of the Orphan-masters*, Valentine's *Manuals* for 1861 and 1865, and the records of the Dutch Church at New Amsterdam.

On May 27, 1640, Marie du Trieux had baptised at New Amsterdam a son named Aeroudt. No husband is mentioned, and as at that period the husband's name only was stated, omitting the wife's, the natural conclusion is that she was not married at the time. She soon after married Cornelis Volckertsen, and their first son Cornelis was baptised Feb. 5, 1643. On July 13, 1643, Cornelis Volckertsz. received a patent for a double lot on the Great Highway, New Amsterdam, and it was here the family probably lived. And as Cornelis Volckertsen was a tapster and tavernkeeper, this was probably where his tavern was located.

On April 26, 1646 came the first complaint of the "Fiscal" against Maria de Truy, for selling beer to the Indians. This was a real crime, as a drunken Indian might cause much mischief. As time went on these complaints became more numerous, and there can be no doubt but that the accusation was true. On Oct. 11, 1646, Jan Evertsen Bout's wife sued Mary de Truy, wife of Cornelis Volckertsen, for delivery of boards sold by Volckertsen. "Defendant admits having disposed of the boards to Koeloff Jansen, which her husband had sold to the plaintiff, but says she has boards enough to pay her; judgment is plaintiff, defendant being held for his wife's acts, unless he declare her disqualified from trading in his absence." From this we see that Maria was a trader during the absences of her husband, and this will appear again later. Cornelis Volckertsen, tavernkeeper, promised to live up to regulations for tapsters and tavernkeepers on March 16, 1648. Shortly after this Volckertsen, to whom she had borne two more children, died, for on Feb. 20, 1650, appears the marriage banns of "Marie Volckers, Wede, en Jan Peek, j. m."

Jan Peek was also a trader, and became a tavernkeeper, possibly on his marriage to Maria. "Jan Peek, an eccentric character, part Indian trader, part broker between the English and Dutch merchants, and part general speculator. It was this Jan Peek who, by reason of his making use, as a trading post for traffic with the Indians, of the sheltered haven afforded by the creek emptying into the Hudson River just south of the mountains of the Highlands (even wintering there with his sloop), gave the stream the name of Jan Peek's Kill, which name is preserved in that of the adjacent village of Peekskill in Westchester County. His wife, Maria or Mary, managed his property, and sometimes disposed of it in his long absences. She seems also to have occasionally accompanied him on his trading expeditions, where apparently she acquired considerable acquaintance with the Indians, which she turned to advantage by selling them liquor.*"

On March 26, 1652 "Maria de Truy, wife of Jan Peek," declared "as to what she had heard from an Indian in regard to the killing of a hog where Mark Mentloft is accused." Peek with William Pietersen de Groot bought land with houses near the present junction of Roosevelt and Cherry Streets, on Oct. 6, 1654, and on the 19th comes an item with a distinctly modern flavor. "Cornelis van Tienhoven, as Sheriff of this city, represents to the Court, that he has found drinking clubs, on divers nights at the house of Jan Peek, with dancing

* *New Amsterdam and Its People*, by J. H. Tincey, page 301.

No Rush

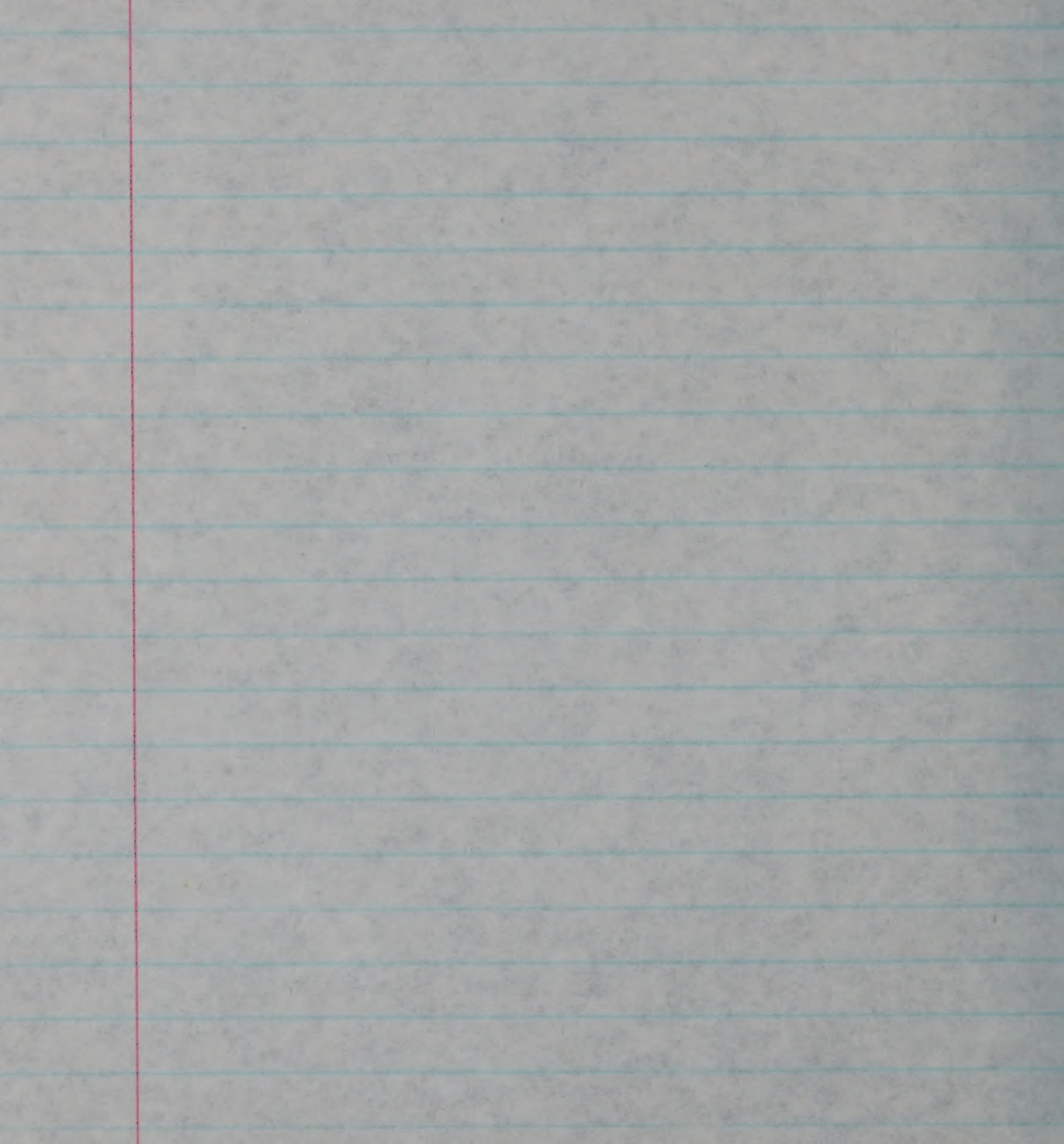
Perry Co. Oh

Dread DR -

Delia	wid	12-16-1931	85-6-4	New Straughton Oh	Reg 5/1
Samantha Mariak		1-18-1929	71-9-28	Corning Noble Co. Suicide cut throat	Reg 6/2
Nelson L.		3-1-1901	- 9-21	Junc. City Oh. Grand. Birth	Reg 10/1
Crystal		7-27-1920	1 hr	Watfield Oh	Reg 6/1

Moore Daniel 5-20-11 97-6-25 Reading Imp.
b. Pe = Pericarditis Reg 26

100
50
18 1 4



Monroe Co. oh Gen. Rec. Vol. I

Capital Church of Christ Cemetery

Brock, Sarah d/o John + Rebecca d. 11-21-1845

" Rebecca w/o " d. 6-19-1852

age 43-8-2

Malaga Ceme.

J. E. Drueb d. 10-7-1831 28 da

Mary M. w/o - d. 1852

Antioch

Drueb Sara w/o Samuel d. 5-9-1849 64y 1m

Ruth w/o B. d. 10-6-1892 79-2-4

B. Phillips d. 7-30-1891 77y 4-13

Locust Grove

Drueb George Sgt. Co. H. 1 Reg. WV Inf

Spirit of Democ. 1-14-1863

Sith Ward app. adm. Moses Ward estate

" " " gdn Stephen Ward

Vol. 2 5-9-1855 mar. 3 May Wm Drueb + Mary C. Cliné

5-23-1855 " 4-28 Henry " Serena Williams

Vol. 2

Bush Church of Christ

Drumf, Daniel d. 10-29-1867 1884

Lydia w/o Samuel d. 5-28-1856 45-5-28

Appearance docket 3 - June Term St. of Ok. Co.
Wm Drumf - indict. for marrying w/o license

Vol. 6 Pioneer Cem.

Drumf Edward 1824-1913

Mary Calvert 1831-1911

Vol. 7 Journal 2

Solomon Moore appeared & said he saw Cath.
Drumf sign an instrument presented as his last
will & testament

April Term 1839

Last will of Cath. Drumf - Daniel Berry ^{wife}

Vol. 8 old Baker Cem.

Drumf Margaret A. w/o A. 4-5-1859 6-16-1912

" A. 1895-1925

Nancy 2-27-1882 8-31-1901

DR. Cath. Drumf d. 11-16-1875 95-5-6 b m d

Vol. 9 -

Seth Ward app. adm. Moses Ward 6-19-1861

Jul. 12 - Wed B.H.C. p. 491

Oldey A. Brock & Sarah, his wife to
Isaac A. Brock 10-14-1836 Rec. 7-11-1837

1837 - James Ward, adm of Seth Ward

ch/p Seth - James, Moses Eliz. Reed (Ward)
inter. Joseph, Ruth Moore (Samuel) John, Abigail
Adams (Geo.) Joseph, Rebecca Mobley (Greenbury)
Isaac & Rhoda Moore (Austin)

Troyer Samuel	M	W	18	Feb 23 1898		H-11	18
Troyer Sam'l S.	M	W	71	Mar 15 1905	Clinton Tp.	H-15	6
Troyer Theo. D.	F	W	30Da	Oct 1 1918	Concord	H-17	80
Troyer	F	W	3	Mar 15 1898	Middlebury	H-11	18
Troyer	F	W	19	Mar 14 1895	Middlebury Tp.	H-12	20
Trozer Mary	F	W	67	Dec 27 1904	Elkhart Co.	H-14	67
Truax John	M	W	87	Jan 23 1915	Locke Tp.	H-17	52
Truax Chican L.	F	W	61	Aug 19	Elk. Ind.	H-12	23
Truax Simoon	M	W	59	Nov 20 1912	Bristol	H-22	48
Truax	M	W		Aug 26 1910	Locke Tp.	H-17	18
True John E.	M	W	50	Feb 25 1901	Elk. Ind.	H-13	39
Truedell Lucena	F	W	70	Jul 23 1904	Middlebury	H-14	56
Truax George F.	M	W	3Mo	May 3 1900		H-18	17
Truax Morgan	M	W	55	Jan 6 1900	Locke Tp.	H-13	8
Truax Rachel	F	W	52	May 22 1904	Elk.	H-14	55
Trump Charles F.	M	W	31	Sep 8 1910	Elk.	H-16	10
Trump Saml	M	W	62	Apr 25 1896	Goshen	H-11	4
Trump Martha E.	F	W	56	May 5 1902	Elk.	H-14	8
Try Susan R.	F	W	24	Oct 15 1903	Goshen	H-14	37
Tsch	M	W	20Mo	Aug 2 1888	Elk. Ind.	H-11	22
Tschupp Leonard J.	M	W	2Mo	Aug 31 1919	Concord Tp.	H-17	89
Tschupp Viola	F	W	4	Oct 21 1899	Union Tp.	H-13	2
Tuck Adelia	F	W	78	Dec 7 1904	Elk.	H-14	66
Tucker	M	W	1Mo	Mar 2 1901	Goshen	H-13	41
Tuller	M	W	2	Oct 15 1885	Clinton Tp.	H-10	36
Tully Charles	M	W	58	Feb 16 1915	Concord Tp.	H-17	52
Tulley Harley	M	W	12	Jan 13 1904	Syracuse	H-12	24
Tully Polina J.	F	W	64	Aug 21 1912	Benton Tp.	H-17	34
Tuner Angolina	F	W	77	Aug 1 1893	Goshen	H-11	22
Turley Lulu M.	F	W	34	Nov 14 1900		H-15	45
Turner Bertha	F	W	21	Jan 29 1900	Elkhart	H-13	8
Turner Jas	M	W		Sep 19 1903	Goshen	H-15	41
Turnow Mary	F	W	7Mo	Feb 16 1899	Goshen	H-12	2
Tutt Martha J.	F	W	80	Sep 6 1901	Elk. Ind.	H-13	55
Tuttle Elizabeth	F	W	77	Jan 16 1903	Benton	H-14	21
Twiford Sarah E.	F	W	10Mo		1st. Ward	H-10	252
Twiford William	M	W	72	Mar 16 1900	Goshen	H-16	30
Twiford	M	W	4Wk	Mar 25 1907	Goshen	H-11	100
Twiford	F	W		May 22 1907		H-11	12
Twiford	F	W		May 26 1888	Goshen	H-11	20

Philippe du Trieux came to New Amsterdam in 1624 b. 1586 d. 1653
 Mother may have been Jaquimine
 m.1 Jacqueline Noiret
 1 son Philip
 1 dtr Madeleine

m.2 Susannah du Chesne

HISTORY OF MONMOUTH & OCEAN CITY CO. NJ 1664-1920

p. 271 Vol. 3 Elias Truax (Hannah Layton)
 son John H. (Rebecca Ferry)
 son Charles Edgar (Green ~~twp~~ Grove - Ocean Twp.
 b. 4-30-1846 m. Susie Wooley

BAPTISMS NY DUTCH CHURCH

p. 121 1675
 Aug. 26, 1674 Jacob Truer, Lysbeth Agnietie
 (ouders) (Kinders - Getuygen)
 Post Pieter de Riemer Agnietie Bonen

RECORDS OF REF. DUTCH CHURCH IN NEW AMSTERDAM & NY

Marriages 1639-1801 NY Gen. & Bio. Coll. Vol. 1
 10-28-1761 Isaac Truax & Elizabet Van Olinda
 6-8-1766 Abraham Brouwer j.m. Van n-Jork & Sara Truax j.d.
 Middletown NJ wonende alhier

BAPTISMAL RECORDS * REFORMED CHURCH

Clave Rock NY 1727-1899

Parents	Child	Sponser
8-12-1781 Johannes Barthel	Maria	Isaac Truax
(1282) Elizabeth Truax	b. 7.6	Maria Weyngart
(1395) 1783 " "	Catharina	b.2.3

other Truax: Magdalena (Peter H. Mesick)
 Mag. Susenna " "
 Henry H. Mesick (Maria Truax)
 Hendrick H. Mieseg (Polly Truax)

REFORMED CHURCH CLAVE ROCK NY - Marriage records 1727-1899

Isaac S. Truax Stockport - Elizabeth Harder Claverock 2-26-1852
 Magdalena - Peter Miesig 2-9-1823
 Peter - Christine Scherp 6-17-1785
 " S. - Lucy Hill 7-4-1822
 Polly - Hendrick H. Miesey 2-16-1812

ECCLES. REC. OF NY Vol 4 p. 2647

Abraham Truax, elder of charter of the church of Schnectady, NY

HISTORY OF MONMOUTH CO. NJ

Jacob Turax, du Truax or Trewax, as the name was variously spelled in an-
 cient records at Freehold and Perth Amboy, appears to be the first of this
 family named in Monmouth and Philip Truax the next. The founder of this fam-
 ily was Philip du Trieux who was one of the earliest settlers in New Amster-
 dam, now New York where he is named in 1623. In the records of the Dutch

Reformed Church of New York are numerous members of this family. The first of this family in Marmouth, Jacob seems to have been considerable of a land owner, Philip Trux was taxed in Upper Freshold, 1731

EARLY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BEALLSVILLE

In the fall of 1830 and the spring of 1831 Presbyterian families from the vicinity of West Alexander and Claysville settled in and around Beallsville. On 15 December 1832 the congregation at Beallsville was organized by Rev. Solomon Cole and he received 20 members on certificates and three on examination. From these members William Marshall and Ebenezer Coe were ruling elders. In 1834, 22 more people were added to the membership. John Nelson, Thomas Cummings and Noah Steward were added to the ruling elders. When Rev. Thomas Chestnut closed his pastorate on 1 April 1836, the congregation had grown to 86 members.

During the pastorate of Rev. Shryock the third and last house of worship was erected (1889-1891). On 20 April 1889 William H. Rutter and E.E. Miller were ordained as ruling elders.

Early members beginning in the year 1832:

Mary Coe	Jane Alexander	Mary A. Wheeler
Wm. Marshall	Catharine Cox	Elizabeth Patterson
Rachel Marshall	Joshua Amos	Abagaidil McMillin
Mathew Stewart	Mary Rolls	Jemime Coe
Margaret Stewart	John Griffith	Wm. Thornberry
Rachel Armstrong	Idey Stewart	Hannah Hopton
Rebecca Griffith	Mary Stewart	Catharine Lawrance
Rachel Waltz	Margaret Thornberry	Elizabeth Anderson
Mary Griffith	Orpha Amos	Rebeccah Griffith
Sarah Marshall	Mrs. Hutchison	Joanna A. Griffith
Samuel Griffith	Alexander Hutchison	Margaret Nelson
Ann Cummings	Elizabeth Wright	Elizabeth Williams
Jane Anderson	John Wiley	James Hopton
Elizabeth Gaits	Mr. Winamen	George W. Marshall
Mary Gaits	Mary Snyder	John H. Marshall
Rebekah Gaits	Dolly Cox	Tobitha Marshall
Jane Steward	David Bonar	Elizabeth Cooper
Martha Coe	Elizabeth Bonar	Isabell Alexander
Nancy Stewart	Ebenzer Coe Jr.	A.G. McCullough
Susan Griffith	Elizabeth A. Brown	Charlotte Griffith
Thomas Cummings	Rachel Hutchison	Eveline Campbell
Noah Steward	Rachel Anderson	Lucinda Coe
Ephriam Griffith	Jane Thornberry	Rachel A. Nelson
George Griffith	Catharine Leamon	Sarah J. Anderson
Thomas Armstrong	Margaret McConnel	Ann Jane Steward
Jane Marshall	Helen Craig	Jonathan Martin
Michael Paseo	Nancy Trembly	Jane Martin
Rebecca Paseo	Hanna Stewart	Stephen H. Brown
Catharine Griffith	Sarah Campbell	Ann M. Brown
Jane Griffith	Levi Snider	Eveline McCullough
Thomas Nelson	Richard Wheeler	Juli A. Hopton

This list is through the year 1851. For membership list from 1852 to 1861, contact Shirley Neiwson, 51368 Run Road, Beallsville, OH 43716. Please enclose an SASE.

Revolutionary Census of N.J. - Ken Stryker Rodda
1778-1780

Trewax of Shrewsbury
John Trewax of Middletown
Samuel Trewax of Middletown
Susanna Trewax of Middletown

1790 N.J. Census

Truax Abel
Truax Jacob
Truax John
Truax Joseph

Truax Samuel
Truax Thomas
Truax William

New Jersey in 1793 by James Norton

William Trewax
Abel Truax
Jacob Truax
John Truax
Joseph Truax
John Truax
Samuel Truax
Thomas Truax

Twsp Shrewsbury
Twsp Shrewsbury
Twsp Shrewsbury
Militia of Middletown
Freehold
Freehold
Middletown
Enrolled in the Twsp
of Dover V 12
Enrolled in the Twsp
of Dover V 12
Enrolled in the Twsp
of Shrewsbury

John Truax

William Truax

Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolution
by Stryker

Abraham Truax - Capt. Hankinson's Co. First Regiment - Monmouth
Jacob Truax
Samuel Truax - Capt. Samuel Dennis" Co. Frist Regiment - Monmouth
Samuel Truax - Lt. Tice Co. First Regiment - Monmouth.

New Jersey Genealogical and Biographical Record Vol. 20, Page 32
"Huguenot Settlers and Land Owners in Monmouth Co., New Jersey"

Jacob Trieux (Jacob Truax) bought land in Monmouth County in 1676. He was constable in 1698. His name occurs often in land and court records. The name appears as du Truax, Trieux, Trewax and Truax. Philip Truax was a witness to a deed in 1698. It is supposed that Jacob was of the family of Philip Trieux, court messenger, who settled in New Amsterdam in 1623. Philip's oldest son Philip was perhaps the third child born in New Amsterdam. Jacob Trieux was born in New Amsterdam 7 Dec 1645. A son Isaac went up the Hudson toward Schenectady where the surname is sometimes Du Trooy or DuTray.

Notes on Sunbury Township, continued

61. Elias Pittman, see also notes 20 & 26. Three men of this name in this township. One was married to a Katherine, see Note #26. Elias, Sr. was probably the son of Obediah & Bathina Truax Pittman and his wife was Sarah - See Deed Book C, p. 216, 217. An Elias Pittman also served in the War of 1812 - see Vol. V. p. 28.

62. This name is Bathina or Bethinia Pittman. I happened to find her marriage record by chance - it is contained in the publication called PENNSYLVANIA TRAVELER, Vol. 4, #1, Nov. 1967, published by Richard T. & Mildred Williams then of Hialeah, Fla. but later of P.O. Box 307, Donboro, Pa. 18916 (Aug. 1968) According to that publication, page 35, Obediah Pitman and Bithinia Truax were married Jan. 16, 1787. The publication carried the marriage record of Rev. John King, Mercersburgh, Presbyterian Church, Franklin Co. Pa. She is listed in the 1820 census, also on an 1818 tax list, so her husband must have died prior to 1818. A deed is recorded in Deed Book C, p. 216 and 217, dated as recorded 3-8-1833, for her heirs, Jacob Pittman and Ide, his wife, Wm. Pittman and Jemima, his wife; Elias Pittman and Sarah his wife, Samuel Hendershot and Ruth, his wife, Benjamin Pittman and Catharine, his wife, and John Palmer and Sarah, his wife, so Bathina obviously died between this census and Mar. 1833. Some of her heirs went to Missouri, See Vol. VII, p. 94 which also shows her brothers and sisters, and repeats the names of her heirs.

63. Wm. Pittman - two men of this name and same age category here. One, with wife Jemima (see note #62) later went to Missouri. Two men of this name served in the War of 1812, see Vol. V. p. 28 and 30.

64. John Clithero See Vol. IV, p. 81 cemetery inscriptions for John Clithero, Sr. and his wife, Ann. See also Vol. VII, p. 63 and Vol. VI, p. 73 for references for an estate of Louisa Clithero 1849-1850.

65. See Vol. VI, p. 96 for a Joseph Morris who served in Capt. James Seals Co. on the Pa. Frontier in 1794

66. Samuel Starr, See Vol. IV, p. 86 - Samuel died 1882, aged 83, and his wife Sarah, died 1875, aged 77 - Beallsville Cemetery

67. This name is Stillwell Mel(1)ot(t) - he and his wife, Sarah, deeded land to Elias Pittman in 1826 - see Vol. V, p. 79.

Town of Bellville - is pronounced that way, but spelled BEALLSVILLE, after Citizen Beall, the founder. It was also at one time called ELVA-per deed in Book A, page 491 - 1839.

68. John Linn, died by July, 1844, wife was Sarah, See Vol. II, p. 37, and Vol. VI, p. 57 for heirs.

69. Wm. Gadd, Revolutionary Soldier. See his pension application in Vol. II, p. 94. and Family Research Col. in Spirit of Democracy, Nov. 30, 1967.

70. I have no records on George Gadd. However a Giles Gadd, mar. to Elizabeth Wink, dau. of John Wink, was in the area in 1833 - see previous volumes.

RECORD BOOK 7 - Court of Common Pleas

Page 616 - October term, 1846

Estate of David Stephens and Rebecca Stephens, administrators of the estate of David Stephens, deceased vs:

Jesse Stephens
Evan Stephens
Debby Jackson & Samuel Jackson, her husband
Abraham Stephens
Ann Griffith and Benjamin her husband
Em. Stephens
Jane Jackson and Abram her husband
Benjamin Stephens
Elizabeth Stephens

Said David died seized of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S.16, T.4, R.5, als
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of same S., T. & R. leaving all the above as heirs, with Benjamin
minor, aged 14 years on the 3rd of Oct. 1844, and Elizabeth aged 11 years on the
17th of April, 1845

Page 620 -

Thomas Griffith, administrator with will annexed of John Palmer vs:

Thomas Williams and Ruth, his wife
Joseph Palmer
David Palmer
Samuel Truex and Elizabeth his wife
Benjamin Truex and Ezediah, his wife
Stillwell Truax and Mary his wife
John Truax
Peter Straight and Sara his wife, and
Mary Melott

Petition to sell lands. Petition filed 5 Feb. 1846, stating that John
Palmer the testator died in the year 1832, leaving a will in which he
bequeathed his property in the town of Beallsville, Lot #7 to be sold at
the discretion of the executor, the late John Linn now deceased, to sustain
his relict Ruth Palmer, now Ruth Williams. Joseph Palmer and David Palmer
are brothers of testator, John Palmer; Samuel Truax and Elizabeth, his wife
and Benjamin Truax and Ezidah, his wife; and Stillwell Truax and Mary his wife;
the said ladies being sisters of the said testator; and John Truax being the
brother of the said Ruth; and Peter Straight and Sarah his wife and Mary
Melott widow, these two ladies being sisters of said Ruth..

Page 623 - suit filed 18 Mar. 1846

James Wells, in right of his wife, and as assignee of John Stephens, John
Peter and Elizabeth, his wife; Francis D. Stephens and Randolph Stephens,
(who were each entitled to one undivided eleventh part, with James now
entitled to 5/11ths) of the lands descended from Elijah Stephen - 160 acres
in NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.5, T.7, R.7, also about 20 acres off SE corner of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.6, T.7, R.7
In this record, the defendant Andrew D. Stephen is shown as of
"Iowa Territory" and Alexander D. Stephen is also shown as of "Iowa Territory".

Jan. 17, 1846

Elisha Morris' Estate - Vincent Dillon, admr.

Jan. 24, 1846

Married on Thursday, 15th inst. by Rev. Wm. Colledge, Mr. Isaac Neal and Miss Thirza E. Colledge all of this township.

Died on Thursday, 15th inst. Mrs. Mary Pearce, consort of Mr. Isaac Pearce, of this township, aged about 50.

Joseph Harvey's estate, Elizabeth Harvey, executrix
Ezra T. Harvey's estate, Elizabeth Harvey, executrix

Jan. 31, 1846

John Dovenbarger and Christiana, his wife vs James Blake and Rosanna, his wife; Simon Archer; Stephen Archer; Simon Archer and Sophia his wife; Alcinda Archer, Henry Archer, Thomas Archer, James Archer, Elizabeth Archer, Widow Archer - petition for partition. Petitioners demand 1/10 part.

Feb. 7, 1846 - #48

Court of Common Pleas - Thomas Griffith, admr. of John Palmer, deceased vs Joseph Palmer, David Palmer, Elizabeth Truex, wife of Samuel, Samuel Truex, Benjamin Truex and Ezealia, his wife, Stillwell Truex and Mary, his wife; John Truex, Sarah Strait, wife of Peter, Peter Strait, and Mary Melott - to sell Lot #7 in the town of Beallsville.

Feb. 14, 1846

Married on Thurs. 5th inst. by Rev. Alex Hall, Mr. Edward Cole of this place and Miss Eliza Anne Paine of Belmont Co.

Died on Wed. the 11th inst. Jeremiah Smith in the 45th year of his age

Feb. 21, 1846

Died on Sunday, the 15th inst. at his residence near this place, Mr. Beal Manahan, an aged and respected citizen.

John Latshaw's estate, George Latshaw, admr.

Master Commissioner's sale - property of Edward Cox, deceased

John and Jane Jackson, adms. of the estate of Jesse Jackson, deceased

Feb. 28, 1846

Died at his residence in this township on Saturday evening, the 21st inst. Mr. James Carrothers, at the age of 72. Mr. Carrothers was one of the earliest settlers of this county.

Married on the 19th inst. by Rev. Mr. Hamilton, Dr. Josiah Wilson of Jolly Twp in Washington Co. and Miss Sara Ann Hodgin of Somerset Twp in Belmont Co.

Partition Notice - Petition filed by Isaac Yoho for partition of land in S.3, T.6, R.6 vs Thomas Yoho, Alfred Yoho, Nathan Balding and Lucinda, his wife, late Lucinda Yoho; Samuel Balding and Sally, his wife, late Sally Yoho; John Hollister and Mary, his wife, late Mary Yoho.

April 25, 1846 - continued

Petition for Partition - Caleb Hobbs vs. Amasa Hobbs, widow of Nicanor Hobbs, deceased, Joshua Hobbs, Sarah Hobbs, widow of Israel Hobbs, dec., Farline Hobbs, Martha Ann Hobbs, Eliza Jane Hobbs, three last named infant children and heirs of said Israel Hobbs; Richard Hobbs; Minerva Howard, late Minerva Hobbs and Quincy Howard, her husband - partition of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S.6, R.5, R.7 - containing 148 acres and also SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S.1, T.6, R.7 containing 40 acres. Petitioner claims a fee simple interest of 79 acres as his share, the residue in various proportions to belong to the said defendants.

Notice in Partition - Crispan Oglebay, Nancy Oglebay, Joseph Oglebay, and Sarah Oglebay will take notice that a petition was filed against them by John Mansperger and Jane his wife, and Lauren F. Ellsworth and Mary his wife for land in S.23, T.7, R.7 - 78 acres - purchased by John Winemiller and conveyed by him to James Oglebay late deceased. Also S.11, T.7, R.7 to the corner of Farlan Ball's land described in a deed given to Farlan Ball by James W. Rucker the 7th of August, 1841 - also lots in Williamsburg, Guernsey Co.

May 2, 1846 - Vol. III, No. 7

George Morrison vs. Margaret Morrison widow of Andrew Morrison, deceased; William Morrison; John Clark and Mary, his wife; Stillwell Truax and Dorcas his wife; David Morrison, Calvin Skinner and Ann his wife; Caleb Morrison, John Wilson and Barbara, his wife; Matilda Morrison, Levi Morrison, and Elizabeth Morrison, heirs of said Andrew Morrison, deceased. George claims 1 share as heir of said Andrew, and 1 share by purchase from said Wm. Morrison.

Martha Close vs. Elnathan M. Close - petition for divorce

May 9, 1846 - Vol. III, No. 8

DROWNED - Daniel Stillwell, Esq. and old and respected citizen of Muskingum Co. together with Miss Caroline Smith, his granddaughter were drowned a few days since while attempting to cross the Muskingum River in a wagon at Robinson's Ford 7 miles below Coshocton. Mr. Stillwell was in the 77th year of his age and has left a large family.

James Adair, administrator with will annexed of Joseph Seals, deceased vs. Charity Seals, widow; and Lucretia Seals; Solomon Seals; Wm. Skinner and Rachel, his wife; Elizabeth Adair, Tabitha Seals; Richard Seals, Joseph Seals, Jr.; Sara Seals; Catharine Seals, heirs at law of Joseph Seals, dec. concerning land in S.12, T.5, R.5.

John Beardmore vs. Andrew Lowe, administrator of David Copeland, deceased and Ann Copeland, widow; John Copeland; James B. Copeland; Joseph B. Copeland; Elizabeth Copeland; Jehu Hyatt and Mary his wife; Enoch Berry and Sarah his wife; heirs at law of said David deceased.

Thomas Griffith, executor of John Linn, deceased vs. Sarah Linn, widow of Said John; Harvey Hendershot and Matilda, his wife, Thomas Smith and Susan his wife; Jacob Thomas and Elizabeth, his wife; James Noffsinger and Jane his wife; and Elias Pittman, heirs at law of said John Linn and William Pittman, surviving husband of Mary Pittman deceased formerly Mary Linn. Petition to complete real contract entered into by said John Linn in his lifetime to convey to the use of Harmony Baptist Church 1 acre of land for a burying ground. (Note - see Vol. V, page 38 for inscriptions from this cemetery)

December 14, 1853 (continued)

Married on the 8th inst. John Adams of Jamestown and Miss Margaret Brown of the vicinity of Beallsville.

Married on the 17th of Nov. Mr. Alexander Crist and Miss Margaret Pew, both of Belmont County (see also Pugh)

Dec. 28, 1853

The Muskingum River is closed with ice. The Ohio River is closed at Newport and navigation entirely suspended.

Married: on the 18th inst. Aaron Wells and Miss Elizabeth Coe all of Franklin township

Married on the 18th inst. Daniel Givens and Miss Mary Ann Lowther, all of this county; also Joseph T. Halsey of Warren Co. and Miss Mary Ann Vanander of this county: Married on the 22nd inst. Marcus R. St. John and Miss Sara Henthorne both of this county.

The following is a genealogical gem and I am trying to figure out the relationships involved:

Feb. 8, 1854

Legal Notice: Ruth Williams and Thomas Williams, her husband, vs. heirs of Mary Sinclair, deceased, to wit:

- 1st - heirs of John Truex, deceased, to wit: Obediah Truex whose place of residence is unknown, Absalem Clark, whose place of residence is unknown, the heirs of Jemina Clark whose place of residence is unknown and whose names are unknown, Jesse Truex, whose place of residence is unknown, Bathina, a daughter of said John Truex, and her husband, their names and places of residence unknown;
- 2nd: the heirs of Benjamin Truex, deceased, to wit: Abigail Mellot and Jacob Mellot, her husband, Sarah Moore and Solomon Moore, her husband of the State of Indiana, Susan Truex and John Truex, her husband, Rebecca Truex and Richard Truex, her husband of the State of Indiana, Ruth Acres and Eli Acres, her husband, Martin Eickelberry and Catharine, his wife of the state Of Indiana, Abraham Truex of the State of Missouri, Benjamin Truex of the State of Illinois, Joseph Truex, whose place of residence is unknown, Obediah Truex of the State of Indiana, Henry Truex whose place of residence is unknown;
- 3rd: the heirs of Charity Strait and Jacob Strait, her husband, both deceased whose names and places of residence are unknown;
- 4th: the heirs of Sarah Straight and Peter Straight, her husband, whose names and places of residence are unknown;
- 5th: the heirs of Bathina Pitman and Obediah Pitman, her husband, both of are deceased, to wit: Jacob Pitman, Elias Pitman of the State of Missouri William Pitman, Benjamin Pitman of the State of Missouri; Samuel Hendershot, the heirs of Samuel Hendershot and Ruth, his wife, to wit, Obediah Hendershot, Benjamin Hendershot, Jonathan Hendershot, Hannah Hendershot, Harvey Hendershot, Aaron Hendershot, and Mary Hendershot, all of Monroe County, Ohio; and the heirs of Sarah Palmer and John Palmer, both of whom are now deceased, to wit: Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer, and Lydia Palmer, all of said county of Monroe

(continued on next page)

(issue of Feb. 8 continued - heirs of Mary Sinclair, deceased)

6th: heirs of Jacob Truex, deceased, to wit: the late widow of said Jacob and her husband, their names and places of residence being unknown, Nicholas Truex of the State of Pa. the late widow of Richard Truex and her heirs, their names and places of residence unknown, the heirs of Samuel Truex, dec. to wit: Hannah Truex of the State of Pa. and Prudence, widow of said Samuel of the same state, Stillwell Truex of the State of Indiana, the widow and heirs of Jacob Truex, Jr., deceased, whose names and places of residence are unknown, Elisabeth Clevinger and Geo Clevinger, her husband, of the State of Pa., Bathina Palmer and Elijah Palmer, her husband of the State of Pa., Asa Truex of the same state, John Truex, Nathan Truex, Rachel Kellom and John Kellom, her husband, Thomas Truex, David Truex, Sally Mellot and Jacob Mellot, her husband all of the State of Pa. and also a daughter of said Jacob, Senr. deceased and her husband of said State of Pa., their names being unknown:

7th: the heirs of Richard Truex, deceased - to wit: Tabitha Workman and Isaac her husband, whose place of residence is unknown; Charity Seals and Joseph, her husband of Belmont Co. Ohio, Ruth Francis and her husband, Jacob Francis, whose place of residence is unknown, Elizabeth Nellins and James Nellins, her husband, whose place of residence is unknown, Mary Mellot and Samuel Mellot, her husband, whose place of residence is unknown, Nathaniel Truex, whose place of residence is unknown and also Jacob Truex and Rebecca Truex, his wife of said county of Monroe.

Said defendants are hereby notified that on the 7th day of Feb. 1854, the said petitioners, Ruth Williams and Thos. Williams, her husband, filed in the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Monroe of the State of Ohio, a petition demanding that partition be made of the following lands and tenements of Mary Sinclair, died seized, laying and being in said county of Monroe, to wit: NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.17, T.5, R.5, containing 115 acres more or less, your petitioners claiming 1/8 part of said premises as heirs of Mary Sinclair in the term of said court commencing on the 3rd Tuesday of March, next, the petitioners will ask that partition be made of said premises according to law. - /s/ John Sinclair, Atty. for Petitioners.

In Vol. I, page 39 of these books, I have also given another notice on this Mary Sinclair and her estate, which seems to be very complicated. In order to get it all together for the convenience of the reader, who may not have access to Vol. I, I am re-using that previous account:

Issue of June 29, 1853 - same paper

Notice to prove and admit to record the last will and testament of Mary Sinclair, deceased, following are named as heirs:

Isaac Workman and Tabitha, his wife; Joseph Seals and Charity, his wife; Jacob Francis and Ruth, his wife; James Nellins and Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife; Obediah Truax, John Truax, Jesse Truax, John Truax and Susan, his wife; Richard Truax and Rebecca, his wife, MOSES SINCLAIR, Absalem Clark, Abraham Truex, Benjamin Truex, Joseph Truex, Richard Trues, Obediah Truex, Henry Truex, Nicholar Truex, Richard Truex, Providence Truex, Hannah Truex, Stillwell Truex, Asa Truex, Jacob Truex, John Truex, Nathan Truex, Thomas Truex, Davis Truex, Nathaniel Truex, widow and unknown heirs of Jacob Truex, heirs of Jemina Clark, Jacob Mellot and Abigail, his wife, Ruth Mellot, Samuel Mellot, Samuel Mellot and Sally, his wife, Samuel Mellot and Mary, his wife, Solomon Moore and Sara, his wife, Eli Akers and Ruth, his wife, Martin Ecklbury and Catharine, his wife, unknown heirs of Charity Straight, deceased, unknown heirs of Sara Straight, deceased, Jacob Pittman, Wm. Pittman, Elias Pittman, Obediah Hendershot; Benjamin, Jonathan, Hannah, ~~Harvey~~, Mary and Aaron - all Hendershot, Jonathan Pittman,

(continued)

MONROE CO OH VOL IV
(heirs of Mary Sinclair, dec. - continued from issue of June 29, 1853)

Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer, Lydia Palmer, Thomas Williams and Ruth, his wife, Elizabeth & George Cleavenger, Elijah Palmer and Bathina, his wife, and John Kellon and Rachel, his wife. (as the reader will notice the name is sometimes spelled as Truax, or Truex - also Straight or Strait, Pittman or Pitman - I have used the spelling in the paper.

In the suit for partition by Ruth and Thomas Williams, it is interesting to note that these persons are listed in the 1850 census for Monroe Co. in Sunsberry Township - Ruth was 73 and Thomas 66 years of age - see page 449 of Mrs. Kent Davis publication of the 1850 census for Monroe Co. Ohio. Ruth was born in Pa. and Thomas born in Md.

The 1st set of heirs - shows that there was a John Truex, deceased - he is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Township, between the ages of 26-45

The 2nd set - heirs of Benjamin Truex, also deceased - he too is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Twp., aged between 26 and 45.

The 5th set - Obediah Pittman must have been deceased by 1820, because Bathina Pitman is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Twp. as over 45 years of age. Also in this set of heirs, on page 449 in Mrs. Davis book, there is a listing of Samuel Hendershot and Ruth, his wife - Samuel is 49 and Ruth is 51 - both born in Pa. with the children as listed in the suit, except that Mrs. Davis has two Marys listed - one of these should be Harvey, according to this record.

The 6th set - heirs of Jacob Truex - he too is listed in the 1820 census in Sunsberry Township, aged between 26 and 45.

The 7th set - heirs of Richard Truex, deceased - he is also listed in Sunsberry Township, in 1820, aged between 26 and 45.

It could be that Ruth Williams, Mary Sinclair, John Truex, Benjamin Truex, Charity Strait, Sarah Strait, Bathina Pitman, Jacob Truex, and Richard Truex were brothers and sisters

There is a Moses Sinclair listed in the 1850 census publication of Mrs. Davis' and he also lived in Sunsberry Twnshp - he was 69 and born in Md. and his wife, Mary, was 66, born in Pa.

James Nelans (who may be the same as James Mellins) is listed in the 1818 tax list in this book.

If any of the readers of this book have any information to add to this record, I would like to know of it.

Feb. 8, 1854 (continued)

Notice: Whereas Margaret Cummen, otherwise Smythe, my wife, has eloped from me without any just cause or reason, I hereby caution the public at large not to credit her on my account, as I am determined not to pay any debts she may contract after this date /s/ Robert Smuthe, Summit Township

Wm. McMullin against Michael Flick and Thos. Bothwell - 1834 and 1835 McMullin performed certain work for said Flick in Guernsey Co. Flick agreed to purchase from him 20 acres of land adjoining Flick's farm in Monroe Co. Flick

File of Fanny Truax, widow of Phillip Truax, continued

State of Ohio

Monroe Co. SS:

On this 7th day of August, 1856, personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, BENJAMIN TRUAX, aged (blank) a resident of Monroe Co. Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law says that he is the son of Phillip and Fanny Truax and that he had often heard his father tell of his service in the war of the Revolution and often heard him say he served a six months tour under Capt. Grimes and Col. Piper and another under one Capt. Bush for two months and that he heard him say he had a written discharge which was burnt in the house of this deponent with whom his father then resided and that his father and mother lived together as man and wife from his earliest recollection to the death of his father and that his father died on the 20th day of December, 1820 in Monroe Co. Ohio.

/s/ Benjamin Truax (in his own hand)

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

State of Ohio

Monroe Co. SS

On this 9th day of August, 1856, personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and State aforesaid, CORNELIUS TRUAX, aged 77 years, a resident of said county, who being duly sworn according to law says that he has often heard his father, Phillip Truax, say that he served in the War of the Revolution and that he has seen and read his discharge given by Capt. Grimes for six months service and that he has heard him say he served two months in the War of the Revolution under Capt. Bush and that he is the reputed son of the said Phillip Truax and Fanny Truax, that his father died in Monroe Co. Ohio on the 20th of Dec. 1820 and that his mother now lives with his brother John Truax in Perry Township, Monroe Co. Ohio

/s/ Cornelius Truax - in his own handwriting

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

Mr. Roy C. Palmer of 204 W. Main St., Cortland, Ohio 44410 is interested in the families of Truax, Pittman, and Palmer, also Wink. He told me about the Rev. War service of this Phillip Truax. In my Vol. I, page 39, and also in Vol. IV, page 47, I have some other records on another branch of Truaxes - having to do with the heirs of a Mary Sinclair who was a Truax - that is further substantiated by this following record which can be found in the Court of Common Pleas of Monroe Co. in RECORD BOOK 11, page 128:

Case of Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife, vs. heirs of Mary Sinclair, deceased filed petition for partition on 9 Aug. 1856. At this time, I do not know how the Truax brothers and sisters in this case were related to the Phillip Truax, Rev. soldier mentioned above. According to Mr. Roy Palmer, the parents of the Truaxes in this suit were Elias Truax of Monmouth N.J. and his wife, Bethina Pittman also of Monmouth N.J. who were married there 26 Jan. 1761.

From Record book 11, page 128:

Mary Sinclair died about June, 1852, intestate, seized in fee simple of NE 1/4 of S.17, R.5, T.5 containing 115 acres, said tract being same conveyed by John Palmer and wife to said Mary Sinclair by deed recorded in Monroe Co. Vol. B, page 173. The said Mary Sinclair had in her lifetime 8 lawful brothers and sisters as follows: JOHN TRUAX, BENJAMIN TRUAX, CHARITY STRAIGHT, SARAH STRAIGHT, BATHINA PITTMAN, RUTH WILLIAMS, JACOB TRUAX AND RICHARD TRUAX.

From Record Book 11 - Court of Common Pleas - continued

he said Mary died without children, and the said Richard Truax, the father of petitioner, Rebecca, would, if living be entitled to 1/8 part of said estate and your petitioners, in right of said Rebecca are entitled to 1/7 of the share to which her father Richard would have been by law entitled.

(My note - therefore a Rebecca Truax, daughter of a Richard Truax must have married a Jacob Truax - so the reader can see that this family is rather complicated.

The following are the heirs of the said Mary (Sinclair) to whom said premises descended:

- 1st - Ruth Williams of said county of Monroe (Note - her husband was Thomas - see my Vol. IV, page 47)
2nd - heirs of JOHN TRUAX, DECEASED, to wit:

Obediah Truax, whose residence is unknown

Absalom Clark, residence unknown

Heirs of Jemina Clark, whose place of residence and whose names are unknown

Jesse Truax, place of residence unknown

Bathina, a daughter and her husband, names unknown

- 3rd - heirs of BENJAMIN TRUAX, deceased, to wit:

Abigail Mellott and Jacob, her husband

Sarah Moore and Solomon Moore, her husband of the State of Illinois

Susan Knox and John Knox, her husband

(My note - this name looks like Knox in the record, but I believe that it should be Truax - Abraham Truax of the State of Missouri also listed here looks like Abraham Knox too, but I knew from the previous records that it was Truax, rather than Knox - sometimes these records have been re-copied and clerks who do the re-copying not being familiar with the names, are apt to make mistakes - anyone wishing a photocopy of this record could obtain it by writing to the Clerk of the Common Pleas Court in Woodsfield, and requesting a photo-copy - the office of the Probate Judge has a copier.
Rebecca Truax and Richard, her husband of the State of Illinois -

(my note - here again a girl named Truax married another Truax)

Ruth Akers and Eli, her husband

Martin Eckleberry and Catharine Eckleberry of the State of Illinois

Abraham Truax of the State of Missouri

Benjamin Truax of the State of Illinois

Joseph Truax, whose place of residence is unknown

Obediah Truax of the State of Illinois

Henry Truax, whose place of residence is unknown

- 4th - heirs of Charity and Jacob Straight, both deceased, whose names and places of residence are unknown

- 5th - heirs of Sarah Straight and Peter, her husband, both deceased, whose names and places of residence are unknown.

- 6th - heirs of Bathina Pittman and Obediah, her husband, both deceased, to wit:

Jacob Pittman and Elias Pittman of the State of Missouri

Wm. Pittman and Benjamin Pittman of the State of Missouri

Heirs of Samuel Hendershot, now deceased and Ruth, his wife, to wit,

Obediah Hendershot, Benjamin Hendershot, Jonathan Hendershot,

Hannah Hendershot, Harvey Hendershot, Aaron Hendershot and Mary

Hendershot, all of Monroe Co.

Heirs of Sarah Palmer and John Palmer, both of whom are now deceased,

- 7th - heirs of Jacob Truax, deceased, to wit:
to wit: Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer, Lydia Palmer, all of Monroe Co.

Late widow of said Jacob and her husband, their names and places of residence unknown;

Nicholas Truax of the State of Pa.

The late widow of Richard Truax and her husband, names and places of residence unknown

The heirs of Samuel Truax, deceased, to wit: Hannah Truax of the State

From Record Book 11, Court of Common Pleas - continued

of Pa. and Prudence, widow of Samuel of the same state
Stillwell Truax of the State of Illinois
widow and heirs of Jacob Truax, Jr. deceased, whose names and places
of residence are unknown

Elisabeth Clevinger and George, her husband of the State of Pa.
Bathina Palmer and Elijah, her husband of the State of Pa.
Asa Truax of the same state

John Truax

Nathaniel Truax

Rachel Kellon and her husband of the State of Pa.

Thomas Truax

David Truax

Sally Mellot and Jacob Mellot, her husband all of the State of Pa.
and other daughters of said Jacob Truax, Sr. deceased and their
husbands of the State of Pa., their names being unknown

3th - heirs of Richard Truax, deceased

Tabitha Workman and Isaac, her husband, place of residence unknown

Charity Seals and Joseph Seals, her husband of Belmont Co.

Ruth Francis and Jacob, her husband whose place of residence is unknown

Elizabeth Nellins and James, her husband

Mary Mellott and Samuel, her husband, place of residence unknown

Nathan Truax, place of residence unknown

and also Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife, your petitioner.

John Way appointed guardian for minor defendants: Obediah, Benjamin, Jonathan,
Hannah, Harvey, Aaron, and Mary - all Hendershot; and Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer
and Lydia Palmer.

According to Mr. R.C. Palmer, the BENJAMIN TRUAX - 3rd listed heir on
the preceeding page 94 was born May 30, 1771 and died Mar. 31, 1820 and is buried
at Harmony Cemetery near Beallsville (See my Vol. V, page 38 for more listings from
this cemetery) This Benjamin married Catharine Sams on April 13, 1795, and she
was the daughter of a Henry Sams who died in Jan. of 1818.

There was also a Benjamin Truax married to a Phebe Wink - he was born
May 23, 1789 - see also my Vol. V, page 38

BANANA BREAD

YIELD: 9 × 5 × 3-INCH LOAF (10 SERVINGS)

BY MARK HALL

This quick bread is perfect for snacks, even breakfast.

2 cups unbleached all-purpose flour
 1/2 cup whole wheat flour
 1 tablespoon baking powder
 3 egg whites
 2/3 cup water
 2 teaspoons vanilla extract
 1/2 cup apple juice concentrate

Preheat the oven to 350°F. Mix all dry ingredients together. In a separate bowl, combine all the wet ingredients. Fold the dry ingredients into the wet ones. Do not overmix or the bread will not rise. Pour the batter into a 9 × 5 × 3-inch nonstick loaf pan or one that's been sprayed with vegetable oil. Bake for 1 hour. Cool, slice, and serve.

Serving size = 1 slice (1/10 pan)
 204 calories

0.7 grams total fat
 0.1 grams saturated fat
 0 milligrams cholesterol

WHIPPED "CREAM"

YIELD: 1 1/2 CUPS (12 SERVINGS)

There is no cream in this but it will still make a light stiff topping if you can get one of the high-speed hand mixers such as the Bamix or Kitchen Magic that can beat air into the milk. Compare the amount of calories and fat in this to that of regular whipped cream. Be sure to use nonfat milk that is very well chilled.

1/2 cup nonfat milk
 1/2 teaspoon rum extract
 1/2 teaspoon apple juice concentrate
 1 tablespoon superfine sugar

Knight Born Aug 27 1810 Monongalia West
Virginia Died March 26 1889 Waterville
LeSueur Minnesota Lemuel Joseph Knight
Married Rebecca Gray They Had 1 Daughter
Semilda Rebecca Knight Born Aug 2 1846 Ohio
Died Oct 17 1899 Wisconsin Rebecca Gray
Died When Her Daughter Semilda Rebecca
Knight Was 3 Yrs Old In 1849 Lemuel Joseph
Knight Remarried Tamar Virginia Dennis
Daughter Of Absalom Dennis - Mary Ann
Wilson Lemuel & Tamar Had 7 Children Lemuel
& Rebecca Gray Knight Only Daughter My
Great Grandparents Semilda Rebecca Knight
Married George Washington Dennis Son Of
Absalom Dennis - Mary Ann Wilson . Semilda
And George Had 14 Children There Son My
Grandparents Joseph Martin Dennis Married
Cora Jane Mariah Pittman They Was 3rd
Cousin. My Grandmother Cora Grandfather Is
John Martin Patrick Dennis Son Of Absalom
Dennis - Mary Ann Wilson. My Grandparents
Cora & Joseph Dennis Had 9 Children . Beside
9 Generation Of Other Family Data And History
. Which 7 Generation Of My Family Born And
Died And Buried In Belmont Ohio And Monroe
Ohio Alone. [Copyright And All Rights Reserve
1900 - 2009 For All Of My Own Family
Research And For All Of My Own Family
Original Family Pictures. } Thank You

Inscription:

Copyright And All Rights Reserve 1900 - 2009
For All Of My Own Family Research And For All
Of My Own Family Original Family Pictures.
Thank You

Burial:

[East Sunsbury Baptist Cemetery](#)
Monroe County
Ohio, USA

Created by: [Family](#)

Record added: Sep 03, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 41503016

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

HERB SEASONING

- ½ teaspoon cayenne pepper
- 1 tablespoon garlic powder
- 1 teaspoon dried basil
- 1 teaspoon dried marjoram
- 1 teaspoon dried thyme
- 1 teaspoon dried parsley
- 1 teaspoon dried savory
- 1 teaspoon mace
- 1 teaspoon onion powder
- 1 teaspoon freshly ground black pepper
- 1 teaspoon powdered sage

**MAKES
APPROXIMATELY
½ CUP**

Use this in casseroles, stews or fresh vegetable dishes. It makes a great substitute for salt.



Combine all ingredients in medium bowl. Toss gently with spoon until well blended. Store in an airtight container in a cool, dry, dark place for up to six months.

LEMON HERB SEASONING

- 4½ tablespoons dried basil
- 3¾ tablespoons dried oregano
- 1½ tablespoons powdered black pepper
- 1½ tablespoons granulated onion
- 1½ tablespoons whole celery seed
- 1¼ tablespoons powdered basil
- ½ teaspoon granulated garlic
- ½ teaspoon lemon rind, grated (optional)

**MAKES
APPROXIMATELY
1 CUP**

The flavors of the blended spices of this mix mingle well with the flavors of fish, chicken or turkey. For extra lemony flavor, add seasoning mix to meat and then sprinkle with fresh lemon juice.

Combine all ingredients in medium bowl. Toss gently with spoon until well blended. Store in an airtight container in a cool, dry, dark place for up to six months.

1865 Boone Co West Virginia . [My Wheeler Family] My 3rd Great Uncle Richard Wheeler Had 2 Sons His Son My 2nd Great Uncle Richard Wheeler And Great Aunt Susannah Butler Had 8 Children. There Son My 1st Uncle Samuel Taylor Wheeler And My Great Aunt Berthena Johnson Pittman Had 8 Children [1] Daughter Melissa Mary Belle Wheeler Married Sherman Seigle Scott Had 6 Children [2] Son Othania Othnile Wheeler Married Amanda Mary Minerva Pittman Daughter Of John William Pittman - Mary Elizabeth Dennis. Othania Othnile Wheeler - Amanda Mary Minerva Pittman Had 11 Children. And Amanda Mary Minerva Pittman Is My Grandmother Sister. [3] Son Emmett Lee Wheeler Married Narcissa Loy Had 10 Children [4] Son Alva Otto Wheeler Married Sarah Adeline Pittman Daughter Of Obediah Pittman And Ruth Justice. Alva Otto Wheeler And Sarah Adeline Pittman Had 2 Children And Raised 1 Foster Son . [5] Sarah Jane Wheeler Married Nazarina Fred Pocci Had No Children [6] Son John Thomas Wheeler Married Arizona Foughty Had No Children. Arizona Foughty Had Children From Her 1st Marriage And John Thomas Wheeler Passed Away At Young Age From Cancer. [7] Daughter Stella Agnes Wheeler Married Frank Smith And Know Of 1 Daughter Mary Smith Coffman . [8] Son James Wheeler Born June 1898 Belmont Ohio. { My Dennis Family } My 2nd Great Grandfather John Dennis Had 5 Known Sons And Maybe 3 Daughter. His 5 Sons [1] Samuel Lewis Dennis [2] John Dennis [3] Alexander Dennis [4] William Dennis [5] My 1st Great Grandparents Absalom Dennis - Mary Ann Wilson They Had 16 Children Which 4 Became My Grandparents Family. After Grandmother Mary Ann Wilson Dennis Passed Away My 1st Great Grandfather Absalom Dennis Remarried To Jane And Had 3 More Sons Together. My Dennis Family Is 100 % Ireland And 100 % Germany Combine Together And 100% Quakers. { My Joseph Family } My 6th Great Grandparents William Joseph Born 1650 Dublin Ireland Died 1728. His Son My 5th Great Grandparents Joseph Joseph Born 1686 Dublin Ireland Died 1755 Sussex Delaware. My 5th Great Grandfather Joseph Joseph Had 10 Children His Son My 4th Great Grandparents Jeremiah Joseph Born 1716 Indian River Sussex Delaware. Died March 8 1784 Sussex Delaware. Married 1736 Delaware To Mary . Mary Born 1720 Delaware. Mary & Jeremiah Joseph Had 10 Children. There Son My 3rd Great Grandparents William Joseph Born April 27 1747 Sussex Delaware Died June 30 1828 Monongalia West Virginia Buried At Baker Ridge Cemetery Monongalia West Virginia Married Sept 25 1766 To Sarah Stafford. Sarah Stafford Born 1748 Delaware Died Feb 23 1834 Monongalia West Virginia. Sarah & William Joseph Had 11 Children There Daughter My 2nd Great Grandmother Frances Joseph Born Dec 1 1783 Monongalia West Virginia Died June 15 1861 Wayne Monroe Ohio. Frances Joseph Married William Knight Nov 5 1799 Monongalia West Virginia. William Knight Born Aug 9 1777 Monongalia West Virginia Died April 3 1834 Wayne Monroe Ohio William & Frances Had 13 Children There Son My 1st Great Grandparents Lemuel Joseph

Orange Béarnaise Sauce

Serve this delicious mock béarnaise with chicken, fish or beef. It is thickened with cornstarch rather than egg yolks.

- ½ cup cold water*
- 1 tablespoon cornstarch*
- ¼ cup margarine*
- 1 tablespoon orange juice*
- 1 tablespoon finely chopped onion*
- 1 teaspoon chopped fresh or ¼ teaspoon dried chervil*
- 1 teaspoon chopped fresh or ¼ teaspoon dried tarragon*
- ½ teaspoon grated orange peel*
- ¼ teaspoon salt*
- 3 drops yellow food color*
- ⅓ cup plain nonfat yogurt*

Gradually stir water into cornstarch in 1-quart nonstick saucepan. Stir in remaining ingredients except yogurt. Heat over medium heat, stirring constantly, until mixture thickens and boils. Boil and stir 1 minute; remove from heat. Place yogurt in small bowl. Beat vigorously with fork until smooth. Pour hot mixture into yogurt, beating constantly with fork.

About 1 cup sauce

MICROWAVE DIRECTIONS: Decrease water by 1 tablespoon. Gradually stir water into cornstarch in 2-cup microwavable measure. Stir in remaining ingredients except yogurt. Microwave uncovered on high 2 minutes 30 seconds to 3 minutes 30 seconds, stirring every minute, until thickened. Place yogurt in small bowl. Beat vigorously with fork until smooth. Pour hot mixture into yogurt, beating constantly with fork.

Per Tablespoon

Calories	30	Fat	3 g
Protein	0 g	Unsaturated	2 g
Carbohydrate	1 g	Saturated	<1 g
Sodium	55 mg	Cholesterol	0 mg

Tartar Sauce

This low-fat tartar sauce is a wonderful accompaniment to fish, of course, but makes a great sandwich spread too.

- 1 cup cholesterol-free reduced-calorie mayonnaise or salad dressing*
- ¼ cup finely chopped dill pickle*
- 1 tablespoon chopped fresh parsley*
- 1 tablespoon chopped green onion (with top)*
- 2 teaspoons lemon juice*
- ½ teaspoon Dijon mustard*

Mix all ingredients. Cover and refrigerate about 1 hour or until chilled.

About 1¼ cups sauce

Per Tablespoon

Calories	40	Fat	4 g
Protein	0 g	Unsaturated	3 g
Carbohydrate	1 g	Saturated	<1 g
Sodium	125 mg	Cholesterol	0 mg

Richard Pittman - Charity Truax And My 5th
Great Grandfather Richard Pittman Is My 4th
Great Uncle And Brother To My 4th Great
Grandparents William Pittman - Hannah
Kimble. My 4th Great Grandparents Jacob
Truax - Ruth Pittman Had 9 Children There
Daughter My 3rd Great Grandparents Bethania
Truax - Obediah Pittman They Had 8 Children
There Son My 2nd Great Grandparents
Jonathan Pittman - Mary Vanskike They Had 7
Children. Jonathan Pittman Born May 15 -
1796 Fulton Pennsylvania Died February 6 -
1864 Monroe Ohio. Jonathan Pittman Married
Mary Vanskike October 15 1818 Belmont Ohio
. Mary Vanskike Born August 22 1794 Fulton
Pennsylvania Died January 19 1870 Monroe
Ohio . Jonathan Pittman And Mary Vanskike
Had 7 Children [1] Son John Pittman Married
Margaret Jane Erlewine They Had 8 Children
[2] Son Jeremiah Pittman Married Rachel
Pittman They Had Daughter Abigail Pittman
After Rachel Pittman Passing Jeremiah Pittman
Married Lydia Jane Gray Mellott They Had 4
Children Together And Lydia Jane Gray Mellott
Had 4 Children With Her 1st Marriage Archibald
Mellott [3] Daughter Malinda Pittman Married
William Hoover They Had 3 Children [4] My 1st
Great Grandparents Son Benjamin Pittman
Married Margaret Palmer They Had 5 Sons
There Son My Great Grandfather John William
Pittman Married Mary Elizabeth Dennis They
Had 9 Children. [5] Daughter Bythemia
Pittman Married Jacob Palmer They Had Son
Peter Palmer [6] Son Moses Pittman Married
Lydia Elizabeth They Had 8 Children [7] Son
Obediah Pittman And His Wife Sarah Mellott
Had 2 Children And Then Obediah Pittman
Remarried Ruth Justice And They Had 5
Children Together { My Vickers Family } 7th
Generation Elias Or Thomas Vickers Born 1700
He Is The Father. 6th Generation Elias Vickers
Born 1723 Stafford Co. Virginia He Was Father
Of At Least 2 Children Elisha & John Vickers.
5th Generation John Vickers Born 1735 Father
Of 3 Known Children John R , Elias , William .
4th Generation Elias Vickers Born 1750 Prince
William Co Virginia He Married Phoebe
Cunningham Grandpa Elias Vickers Died 1822
Montgomery Co Virginia They Had 11 Children
Alexander, Thomas, Elias, Muncy , Hannah ,
Sally , Parthenia , Lucinda , Melinda, My 2nd
Great Grandmother Elizabeth Vickers Who
Married Jacob Edwards And Her Brother John
Vickers. John B Vickers Born 1789 Kanawha Co
Virginia [West Virginia] John Died 1847 He
Married Lucinda Root Or Rout She Was Born
1792 Kanawha Co Virginia [West Virginia]
There Children Elias Born November 15 1827
Kanawha Co Virginia [West Virginia] 1st
Marriage Chloe Workman On May 1 1845 After
She Passed Away Elias Remarried December
30 1856 Boone Co Virginia [West Virginia] To
Rhoda Woodrum Pauley October 1 1830 In
Ohio She Died April 6 1910 Lincoln Co West
Virginia Elias Vickers Was A Farmer And Father
Of [1] Elias Hamilton Powers Vickers Born July
4 1855 Boone Co West Virginia [2] Robert J
Vickers Born December 22 1860 Boone Co
West Virginia [3] Henry Lewis Vickers Born
September 5 1862 Boone Co West Virginia [4]
George Columbus Vickers Born February 22
1864 [5] Lucy Denise Vickers Born March 21

CREAMY HERB DRESSING

SERVES 20
1 TABLESPOON
PER SERVING

Serve this dressing hot or cold! It can be used as a dip or a dressing for salads, poultry, baked potatoes or cold seafood.

NUTRIENT ANALYSIS

Calories	25.00kcal
Protein	1.54gm
Carbohydrate	2.97gm
Total Fat	0.83gm
Saturated	0.52gm
Polyunsaturated	0.03gm
Monounsaturated	0.24gm
Cholesterol	3.04mg
Sodium	22.00mg

- ½ cup nonfat yogurt
- ½ cup lowfat sour cream
- 2 tablespoons minced fresh parsley or cilantro
- ½ teaspoon Lemon Herb Seasoning (see page 27)
- 1 green onion with top, minced
- ½ teaspoon honey or sugar
- ¼ teaspoon Italian seasoning (optional)

Using a hand beater, whip together yogurt and sour cream. Stir in remaining ingredients. Keeps well when refrigerated.

To serve hot, gently warm over medium heat, stirring until heated throughout. Do not boil.



And They Had 5 Children Together. { My Palmer Family } My 2nd Great Grandfather Peter Palmer Married Mary Polly Winland March 26 1811 Monroe Ohio. Mary Polly Winland Born December 26 1792 Lycoming Pennsylvania Died December 22 1867 Monroe Ohio. Peter Palmer And Mary Polly Winland Had 6 Children [1] Son Peter Palmer Jr Married Martha Smith They Had 5 Children [2] Son John W Palmer Married Elizabeth King They Had 8 Children [3] Son Jacob Palmer Married Bythema Pittman They Had Son Peter Palmer [4] My 1st Great Grandparents Daughter Margaret Palmer Married Benjamin Pittman They Had 5 Sons There Son My Great Grandparents John William Pittman Married Mary Elizabeth Dennis They Had 9 Children [5] Son William Palmer Married Margaret Anderson They Had 8 Children [6] Daughter Elizabeth Palmer. Peter Palmer Had 6 Brother And Sister [1] Sister Elizabeth Palmer Married Samuel Benjamin Truax They Had 7 Children [2] Brother Joseph Palmer Married Bethenia Pittman They Had 10 Children [3] Sister Ezediah Ethidia Palmer Married Benjamin Truax Jr They Had 11 Children [4] Brother David Palmer Married Phoebe Palmer [5] Brother John Palmer Jr Married Sarah Pittman After Sarah Pittman Passing John Palmer Married Ruth Truax [6] Sister Mary Polly Palmer Married Stillwell Truax They Had 10 Children. Peter Palmer Father Is John Palmer And Mary Polly Winland Is Daughter Of Jacob Winland - Margaret Dreiss. Peter Palmer And Mary Polly Winland Palmer Are Both Buried At East Sunbury Baptist Church Cemetery .

{ My Winland Family } My 4th Great Grandparents Heinrich Windlandt - Dorthea Dreiss Had 6 Children There Son My 3rd Great Grandparents Jacob Winland - Margaret Dreiss Had 12 Children There Daughter My 2nd Great Grandparents Mary Polly Winland - Peter Palmer. Peter Palmer And Mary Polly Winland Married March 26 1811 Monroe Ohio. Mary Polly Winland Born December 26 1792 Lycoming Pennsylvania Died December 22 1867 Monroe Ohio. Peter Palmer And Mary Polly Winland Had 6 Children [1] Son Peter Palmer Jr Married Martha Smith They Had 5 Children [2] Son John W Palmer Married Elizabeth King They Had 8 Children [3] Son Jacob Palmer Married Bythema Pittman They Had Son Peter Palmer [4] My 1st Great Grandparents Daughter Margaret Palmer Married Benjamin Pittman They Had 5 Sons [5] Son William Palmer Married Margaret Anderson They Had 8 Children [6] Daughter Elizabeth Palmer. [My Truax Family] My 9th Great Grandfather Philippe DuTrieu His Son My 8th Great Grandfather Philippe Antoni DuTrieux 1st Marriage Jacqueline Noiret They Had 4 Children His 2nd Marriage My Great Grandmother Susanna DuChesne They Had 8 Children There Son My 7th Great Grandparents Jacob DuTrieux - Elizabeth Post They Had 11 Children There Son My 6th Great Grandparents Phillip Truax - Sarah Larue They Had 6 Children There Son My 5th Great Grandparents Larue Jacob Truax - Rebecca Abigail Stillwell They Had 10 Children There Son My 4th Great Grandparents Jacob Truax - Ruth Pittman Daughter Of My 5th Great Grandparents

LOW-CALORIE DRESSING

SERVES 6
2 TABLESPOONS
PER SERVING

Substituting other herbs such as mint, oregano, tarragon or herb seasoning for the parsley will give a range of flavored salad dressings.

1 6-ounce can vegetable or tomato juice
 1 tablespoon very finely chopped onion
 1 tablespoon very finely chopped celery
 1 tablespoon very finely chopped bell pepper
 1 tablespoon grated carrot
 1 teaspoon fresh lemon juice
 ½ teaspoon sugar
 1 tablespoon finely chopped fresh parsley or cilantro or ½ teaspoon dried parsley or cilantro
 ¼ teaspoon hot pepper sauce (optional) or ½ teaspoon Worcestershire sauce (optional)
 Freshly ground black pepper to taste

NUTRIENT ANALYSIS

Calories	10.95kcal
Protein	0.39gm
Carbohydrate	2.54gm
Total Fat	0.05gm
Saturated	0.00gm
Polyunsaturated	0.00gm
Monounsaturated	0.00gm
Cholesterol	0.00mg
Sodium	114.36mg

In a jar with a tight-fitting lid, combine all ingredients. Shake well and refrigerate for at least 2 hours, allowing flavors to blend.



Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Pittmans** in:

- [East Sunbury Baptist Cemetery](#)
- [Monroe County](#)
- [Ohio](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Bethana Truax Pittman

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 1, 1764
 Bedford County
 Pennsylvania, USA
 Death: Mar. 8, 1833
 Monroe County
 Ohio, USA



Added by: Family

[My Mother Family] - My 5th Great Grandparents George Burson - Hannah Goode They Had 7 Children There Son My 4th Great Grandparents George Burson - Sarah Cox They Had 8 Children There Son My 3rd Great Grandparents Joseph Burson - Mary Polly Plaster They Had 8 Children There Daughter My 2nd Great Grandparents Tamar Burson - Moses Wilson They Had 4 Children There Daughter My 1st Great Grandparents Mary Ann Wilson - Absalom Dennis They Had 16 Children Which 4 Are My Own Family. [1] My 1st Great Grandparents John Martin Patrick Dennis - Amanda Elizabeth Edwards They Had 12 Children There Daughter My Great Grandparents Mary Elizabeth Dennis - John William Pittman They Had 9 Children There Daughter My Grandparents Cora Jane Mariah Pittman And Joseph Martin Dennis They Had 9 Children . { My Pittman Family } My 5th Great Grandparents Richard Pittman - Charity Danford Had 3 Children There Son My 4th Great Grandparents William Pittman - Hannah Kimble They Had 5 Children There Son My 3rd Great Grandparents Obediah Pittman - Bethana Truax They Had 8 Children There Son My 2nd Great Grandparents Jonathan Pittman - Mary Vanskike. Jonathan Pittman Born May 15 - 1796 Fulton Pennsylvania Died February 6 - 1864 Monroe Ohio. Jonathan Pittman Married Mary Vanskike October 15 1818 Belmont Ohio. Mary Vanskike Born August 22 1794 Fulton Pennsylvania Died January 19 1870 Monroe Ohio . Jonathan Pittman And Mary Vanskike Had 7 Children [1] Son John Pittman Married Margaret Jane Erlewine They Had 8 Children [2] Son Jeremiah Pittman Married Rachel Pittman They Had Daughter Abigail Pittman After Rachel Pittman Passing Jeremiah Pittman Married Lydia Jane Gray Mellott They Had 4 Children Together And Lydia Jane Gray Mellott Had 4 Children With Her 1st Marriage Archibald Mellott [3] Daughter Malinda Pittman Married William Hoover They Had 3 Children [4] My 1st Great Grandparents Son Benjamin Pittman Married Margaret Palmer They Had 5 Sons There Son John William Pittman Married Mary Elizabeth Dennis They Had 9 Children [5] Daughter Bythemia Pittman Married Jacob Palmer They Had Son Peter Palmer [6] Son Moses Pittman Married Lydia Elizabeth They Had 8 Children [7] Son Obediah Pittman And His Wife Sarah Mellott Had 2 Children And Then Obediah Pittman Remarried Ruth Justice

Add a photo for this person



Request A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



In remembrance of your wedding anniversary, Jan 16, 1787.

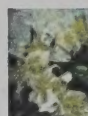
- Arleta ♥

Added: Jan. 16, 2010



- Family

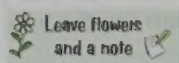
Added: Sep. 3, 2009



Love Always Your Grandparents
 Richard - Charity Truax Pittman

- Family

Added: Nov. 15, 2009



There are 16 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

File of Fanny Truax, widow of Phillip Truax, continued

State of Ohio

Monroe Co. SS:

On this 7th day of August, 1856, personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, BENJAMIN TRUAX, aged (blank) a resident of Monroe Co. Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law says that he is the son of Phillip and Fanny Truax and that he had often heard his father tell of his service in the war of the Revolution and often heard him say he served a six months tour under Capt. Grimes and Col. Piper and another under one Capt. Bush for two months and that he heard him say he had a written discharge which was burnt in the house of this deponent with whom his father then resided and that his father and mother lived together as man and wife from his earliest recollection to the death of his father and that his father died on the 20th day of December, 1820 in Monroe Co. Ohio.

/s/ Benjamin Truax (in his own hand)

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

State of Ohio

Monroe Co. SS

On this 9th day of August, 1856, personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and State aforesaid, CORNELIUS TRUAX, aged 77 years, a resident of said county, who being duly sworn according to law says that he has often heard his father, Phillip Truax, say that he served in the War of the Revolution and that he has seen and read his discharge given by Capt. Grimes for six months service and that he has heard him say he served two months in the War of the Revolution under Capt. Bush and that he is the reputed son of the said Phillip Truax and Fanny Truax, that his father died in Monroe Co. Ohio on the 20th of Dec. 1820 and that his mother now lives with his brother John Truax in Perry Township, Monroe Co. Ohio

/s/ Cornelius Truax - in his own handwriting

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

Mr. Roy C. Palmer of 204 W. Main St., Cortland, Ohio 44410 is interested in the families of Truax, Pittman, and Palmer, also Wink. He told me about the Rev. war service of this Phillip Truax. In my Vol. I, page 39, and also in Vol. IV, page 47, I have some other records on another branch of Truaxes - having to do with the heirs of a Mary Sinclair who was a Truax - that is further substantiated by this following record which can be found in the Court of Common Pleas of Monroe Co. in RECORD BOOK 11, page 128:

Case of Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife, vs. heirs of Mary Sinclair, deceased
filed petition for partition on 9 Aug. 1856. At this time, I do not know how the Truax brothers and sisters in this case were related to the Phillip Truax, Rev. soldier mentioned above. According to Mr. Roy Palmer, the parents of the Truaxes in this suit were Elias Truax of Monmouth N.J. and his wife, Bethina Pittman also of Monmouth N.J. who were married there 26 Jan. 1761.
From Record book 11, page 128:

Mary Sinclair died about June, 1852, intestate, seized in fee simple of NE 1/4 of S.17, R.5, T.5 containing 115 acres, said tract being same conveyed by John Palmer and wife to said Mary Sinclair by deed recorded in Monroe Co. Vol. B, page 173. The said Mary Sinclair had in her lifetime 8 lawful brothers and sisters as follows: JOHN TRUAX, BENJAMIN TRUAX, CHARITY STRAIGHT, SARAH STRAIGHT, BATHINA PITTMAN, RUTH WILLIAMS, JACOB TRUAX AND RICHARD TRUAX.

The said Mary died without children, and the said Richard Truax, the father of petitioner, Rebecca, would, if living be entitled to 1/8 part of said estate and your petitioners, in right of said Rebecca are entitled to 1/7 of the share to which her father Richard would have been by law entitled.

(My note - therefore a Rebecca Truax, daughter of a Richard Truax must have married a Jacob Truax - so the reader can see that this family is rather complicated.

The following are the heirs of the said Mary (Sinclair) to whom said premises descended:

1st - Ruth Williams of said county of Monroe (Note - her husband was Thomas - see my Vol. IV, page 47)

2nd - heirs of JOHN TRUAX, DECEASED, to wit:
Obediah Truax, whose residence is unknown
Absalom Clark, residence unknown
Heirs of Jemina Clark, whose place of residence and whose names are unknown
Jesse Truax, place of residence unknown
Bathina, a daughter and her husband, names unknown

3rd - heirs of BENJAMIN TRUAX, deceased, to wit:
Abigail Mellott and Jacob, her husband
Sarah Moore and Solomon Moore, her husband of the State of Illinois
Susan Knox and John Knox, her husband

(My note - this name looks like Knox in the record, but I believe that it should be Truax - Abraham Truax of the State of Missouri also listed here looks like Abraham Knox too, but I knew from the previous records that it was Truax, rather than Knox - sometimes these records have been re-copied and clerks who do the re-copying not being familiar with the names, are apt to make mistakes - anyone wishing a photocopy of this record could obtain it by writing to the Clerk of the Common Pleas Court in Woodfield, and requesting a photo-copy - the office of the Probate Judge has a copier.

Rebecca Truax and Richard, her husband of the State of Illinois -

(my note - here again a girl named Truax married another Truax)

Ruth Akers and Eli, her husband
Martin Eckleberry and Catharine Eckleberry of the State of Illinois
Abraham Truax of the State of Missouri
Benjamin Truax of the State of Illinois
Joseph Truax, whose place of residence is unknown
Obediah Truax of the State of Illinois
Henry Truax, whose place of residence is unknown

4th - heirs of Charity and Jacob Straight, both deceased, whose names and places of residence are unknown

5th - heirs of Sarah Straight and Peter, her husband, both deceased, whose names and places of residence are unknown.

6th - heirs of Bathina Pittman and Obediah, her husband, both deceased, to wit:

Jacob Pittman and Elias Pittman of the State of Missouri
Wm. Pittman and Benjamin Pittman of the State of Missouri

Heirs of Samuel Hendershot, now deceased and Ruth, his wife, to wit,
Obediah Hendershot, Benjamin Hendershot, Jonathan Hendershot,
Hannah Hendershot, Harvey Hendershot, Aaron Hendershot and Mary Hendershot, all of Monroe Co.

Heirs of Sarah Palmer and John Palmer, both of whom are now deceased, to wit: Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer, Lydia Palmer, all of Monroe Co.

7th - heirs of Jacob Truax, deceased, to wit:

Late widow of said Jacob and her husband, their names and places of residence unknown;

Nicholas Truax of the State of Pa.

The late widow of Richard Truax and her husband, names and places of residence unknown

The heirs of Samuel Truax, deceased, to wit: Hannah Truax of the State - 9.

Issue of June 29th - 1853 (same paper)

Notice to prove and admit to record the last will and testament of Mary Sinclair, deceased, following are named as heirs:

Isaac Workman and Tabith, his wife (73 heirs)

Joseph Seals and Charity, his wife

Jacob Francis and Ruth, his wife

James Nellins and Elizabeth, his wife

Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife

Obediah Truax

John Truax

Jesse Truax

John and Susan, his wife (John, 1793 - Susan, 1802)

Richard and Rebecca, his wife

Moses Sinclair (Mary Truax Sinclair)

Absolem Clark 1844

Abraham Truax

Benjamin Truax

Joseph Truax

Richard Truax

Obediah Truax

Henry Truax

Nicholas Truax

Richard Truax

Providence Truax

Hannah Truax d 1885

Stillwell Truax

Asa Truax

Jacob Truax

John Truax

Nathan Truax

Thomas Truax

Davis Truax

Nathaniel Truax, widow and unknown heirs of Jacob Truax, heirs of
Jemina Clark, Jacob Mellot and Abigail

Ruth Mellot

Samuel Mellot

Samuel Mellot and Sally, his wife

Samuel Mellot and Mary, his wife

Martin Ecklberry and Catherine
Charity Straight, unknown heirs
Sarah Straight, unknown heirs
Jacob Pittman
William Pittman
Elias Pittman
Obediah Hendershot
Benjamin Hendershot
Jonathan Hendershot
Hannah Hendershot
Harvy Hendershot
Mary Hendershot
Aaron Hendershot, all Hendershot
Jonathan Pittman
Jacob Palmer
Ruth Palmer
Lydia Palmer
Thomas Williams and Ruth, wife
Elizabeth and George Cleavenger
Elijah Palmer and Bathina
John Kellon and Rachel, his wife

In the suit for Partition by Ruth and Thomas Williams, is is interesting o note these persons were listed in the 1850 census for Monroe Co., in Sunsberry township, Ohio. Ruth was 73 and Thomas 66 years of age, see page 449 of Mrs. Kent Davis publication of the 1850 census for Monroe Co., Ohio. Ruth was born in Pa. Thomas was born in Md.

The first set of heirs - shows there was a John Truax deceased. He is listed in 1820 census in Sunsberry township between the ages of 26-45.

The second set of heirs of Benjamin Truax deceased he too is listed in 1820 census in Suhsberry township between the age of 26-45.

The fifth set Obediah Pittman must have been deceased by 1820 because Bathina Pittman is listed in 1820 census as in Sunsberry township as over 45 years of age. Also in this set of heirs on page 449 in Mrs. Davis book, there is a listing of Samuel Hendershot and

Ruth, his wife.

Samuel is 49 and Ruth is 51. Both born in Pa. with children listed in the suit, except that Mrs. Davis has two Mary*s listed. One of these should be Harvy according to this record.

The Sixth set of heirs of Jacob Truax: He too is listed in the 1820 census of Sunsberry township. Age between 26-45

The Seventh set of heirs of Richard Truax: He also is listed in 1820 census of Sunsberry township 26-45 years of age.

(Ruth Williams, Mary Sinclair, John Truax, Benjamin Truax, Charity Straight, Sarah Straight, Bathina Pittman, Jacob Truax, and Richard Truax were brothers and sisters.)

There is a Moses Sinclair listed in the 1850 census publication of Mrs. Davis and he also lived in Sunsberry township. He was 69 and was born in Maryland and his wife, Mary was 66, born in Pa. James Nelans or Mellins, listed in 1818 tax list in this book.

Moses Sinclair born in 1781. (Born in Maryland)
Mary Sinclair born in 1784. (Born in Pennsylvania)
Mary Sinclair died in June 1852

February 8, 1854

Legal notice - Ruth Williams and Thomas Williams, her husband v.s.
heirs of Mary Sinclair, deceased to wit.

First Heirs of John Truax (deceased)

Obediah: Place of residence unknown

Absolem Clark: Place of residence unknown

Jemina Clark: Place of residence unknown

Jesse Truax: Place of residence unknown

Bathina, a daughter of said John Truax and her husband, names and places
of residence unknown.

Second heirs of Benjamin Truax: (deceased to wit) (my great great grand-
father)

Abigail Mellot and Jacob her husband

Sarah Moore and Solomon Moore, her husband of the state of Ind.

Susan Truax and John Truax, her husband

Rebecca Truax and Richard, her husband (of Ind.)

Ruth Acres and Eli

Martin Eickebbury and Catherine, his wife (of Ind.)

Abraham Truax, of Missouri

Benjamin Truax of Illinois

Joseph Truax of: Place of residence unknown

Obediah Truax of Indiana

Henry Truax of Indiana

Third heirs of Charity Strait: (deceased) and Jacob, her husband.
Names and places of residence unknown

Fourth heirs of Sara Straight and Peter Straight, her husband
Names and places of residence unknown

Fifth heirs of Bathina Pittman and Obediah Pittman, her husband
deceased to wit.

Jacob Pittman

Elias Pittman of the state of Missouri

Samuel Hendershot, The heirs of Samuel Hendershot and his wife,
Ruth, to wit (she could be Ruth Williams)

Obediah Hendershot

Benjamin Hendershot

Jonathin Hendershot

Hannah Hendershot

Harvy Hendershot

Aaron Hendershot

Mary Hendershot, all of Monroe Co., Ohio

John Way, Guardian

over all these Hendershot
children

Heirs of Sarah Palmer and John Palmer, both deceased to wit
(she could be Sarah Straight)

Jacob Palmer

Ruth Palmer

Lydia Palmer, all of Monroe Co.

John Way, Guardian

Jacob Truax, died Sept. 6, 1877, age 98 years, 11 months.

Catherine Truax, wife of Jacob, died Nov. 16, 1875, age 95

Joshua, born in 1825, died 1909 (or 1900)

Elizabeth (sister) born in 1805-1903, all buried at Harmony Cemeta,
Ohio.

Sixth heirs of Jacob Truax deceased to wit: the late widow of said
Jacob and her husband names and places of residence unknown.

Nicholas Truax of the state of Pa. the late widow of Richard
Truax and her heirs their names and places of residence unknown.

The heirs of Samuel Truax deceased to wit

Hannah Truax of the state of Pa.

Prudence, widow of said Samuel of the same state, Stillwell

Truax of the state of Ind., the widow and heirs of Jacob Truax, Jr.
deceased names and places of residence unknown.

Elizabeth Clevinger and George Clevinger her husband of the state
of Pa.

Bathina Palmer and Elijah Palmer, her husband of the state of Pa.

As a Truax of the same state

John Truax

Nathan Truax

Rachel Kellom and John Kellom, her husband

Thomas Truax

David Truax

Sally Mellot and Jacob, her husband. All of the state of Pa.

Also a daughter of said Jacob Senr. deceased and her husband of said state of Pa., names unknown

Seventh heirs of Richard Truax - deceased to wit

Tabitha Workman and her husband Isaac, place of residence unknown.
Charity Seals and Joseph Seals of Belmont Co., Ohio.

Ruth Francis and Jacob Francis, her husband. Place of residence unknown.

Elizabeth Nellins and James Nellins, her husband. Place of residence unknown.

Mary Mellot and Samuel Mellot. Place of residence unknown.

Nathaniel Truax. (residence unknown)

Jacob and Rebecca Truax, his wife of Monroe Co.

Said defendants are hereby notified that on the 7th day of Feb. 1854, the said petitioners, Ruth Williams and Thomas Williams, her husband filed in the court of Common Pleas of the county of Monroe, of the state of Ohio, a petition demanding that partition be made of the following lands and tenements of Mary Sinclair, died, seized, laying and being in said county of Monroe, to wit: N. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of s-17-t5, R5 containing 115 acres more or less, your petitioners ^{ER CLAIMING} ~~claiming~~ ^{claiming} 1/8 part of said premises as heirs of Mary Sinclair in the term of said court commencing on the 3rd Tuesday of March. Next petitioners will ask that partition be made of said premises according to law /s/ John Sinclair

Atty for Petitioners

(Note)

In Volume 1, page 39, of these books, I have also given another notice on this Mary Sinclair and her estate which seems to be very complicated. In order to get it all together for the convenience of the reader who may not have access to Vol. 1, I am re-using that previous account.

Mrs. Kent Davis (publisher)

June 29th-1853

Notice to prove and admit to record last will and testament of:

Mary Sinclair-deceased following named as heirs

Isaac Workman and Tabitha, his wife

Joseph Seals and Charity, his wife

Jacob Francis and Ruth, his wife

James Nellins and Elizabeth, his wife

Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife

Obediah Truax

John Truax

Jesse Truax:

John Truax and Susan, his wife

Richard Truax and Rebecca, his wife

Moses Sinclair

Absalem Clark

Abraham Truax

Benjamin Truax

Joseph Truax

Richard Truax

Obediah Truax

Henry Truax

Nickolas Truax

Richard Truax

Providence Truax

Hanna, Stillwell, Asa-Jacob, John, Nathan, Thomas

David Truax

Nathaniel Truax

Widow and unknown heirs of Jacob Truax

Heirs of Jemina Clark

Jacob Mellot and Abigail, his wife

Ruth Mellot and Samuel

Samuel Mellot and Sally, his wife

Samuel Mellot and Mary, his wife

Solomon Moore and Sarah, his wife

Eli Akers and Ruth, his wife

Martin Ecklbury and Catherine, his wife

Unknown heirs of Charity Straight (deceased)

Unknown heirs of Sara Straight (deceased)

Jacob, William, and Elias Pittman:

Obediah Hendershot:

Johnathan Pittman:

Jacob, Ruth, and Lydia Palmer

Thomas Williams and Ruth, his wife

Elizabeth and George Cleavenger

Elijah Palmer and Bathina, his wife

John Kellon and Rachel, his wife

Record Book 11, Court of Common Pleas - continued

of Pa. and Prudence, widow of Samuel of the same state
Stillwell Truax of the State of Illinois
widow and heirs of Jacob Truax, Jr. deceased, whose names and places
of residence are unknown

Elisabeth Clevinger and George, her husband of the State of Pa.

Bathina Palmer and Elijah, her husband of the State of Pa.

Asa Truax of the same state

John Truax

Nathaniel Truax

Rachel Kellon and her husband of the State of Pa.

Thomas Truax

David Truax

Sally Mellot and Jacob Mellot, her husband all of the State of Pa.

and other daughters of said Jacob Truax, Sr. deceased and their

husbands of the State of Pa., their names being unknown

heirs of Richard Truax, deceased

Tabitha Workman and Isaac, her husband, place of residence unknown

Charity Seals and Joseph Seals, her husband of Belmont Co.

Ruth Francis and Jacob, her husband whose place of residence is unknown

Elizabeth Nellins and James, her husband

Mary Mellott and Samuel, her husband, place of residence unknown

Nathan Truax, place of residence unknown

and also Jacob Truax and Rebecca, his wife, your petitioner.

John Way appointed guardian for minor defendants: Obediah, Benjamin, Jonathan,
Hannah, Harvey, Aaron, and Mary - all Hendershot; and Jacob Palmer, Ruth Palmer
and Lydia Palmer.

According to Mr. R.C. Palmer, the BENJAMIN TRUAX - 3rd listed heir on
the preceeding page 94 was born May 30, 1771 and died Mar. 31, 1820 and is buried
at Harmony Cemetery near Beallsville (See my Vol. V, page 38 for more listings from
this cemetery) This Benjamin married Catharine Sams on April 13, 1795, and she
was the daughter of a Henry Sams who died in Jan. of 1818.

There was also a Benjamin Truax married to a Phebe Wink - he was born
May 23, 1789 - see also my Vol. V, page 38

JACOB
Ruth (Pitman)

JOHN
BENJAMIN b.05-30-1771
CHARITY
SARAH
RUTH
BATHENIA
JACOB JR.
RICHARD
MARY

SAMUEL
Miriam (Stillwell)

STILLWELL b.1772
RACHEL b.1769, 11-15
d.1812, 4-15
**

This is the Stilwell noted
in deposition of Fanny Truax,
widow of Phillip, nephew of
Phillip and Jacob Truax.

PHILLIP
Fanny
JOSEPH 3-15-1776
CORNELIUS 9-15-78
JACOB 9-25-80
SAMUEL 11-30-82
BENJAMIN 5-23-85
MARY 9-23-88
* JOHN 11-30-91
SARAH 12-02-96

(See Jacob Truax Chart
for decendants on this)

STILLWELL m. Mary
Samuel m. Lydia Bruce
William m. Jane
Elizabeth m. Harrison Harper
Samuel

John 21 yrs. in 1850 Census
David 17 " " " "
Rachel I. 16 " " " "
William 14 " " " "

William
John 13 " " " "
Stillwell 12" " " "
Margaret 6 " " " "
Mary 4 " " " "
Martin 2 " " " "
Violetta 2 mos. " " "

Elizabeth (Harper) Truax
Mordecai 11 yrs. " " " twins
Stillwell " " " " "
Gideon
Alexander
Mary 3 " " " "

RACHEL m. Jacob Truax, Jr., son of Jacob
& Ruth Pitman (1st. cousin)

* This John Truax, son of Phillip, married Susanna Truax, daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Sams. This John Truax and Benjamin Truax were 1st cousins.

** There may have been more children by Samuel & Miriam.

there and moved to Monroe Co. at an early day. In 1832 they and their son Jesse, with his wife, came to this county in a wagon, and in 1838 they all moved to the present farm, where they have since died.

JOHNSON TRUEX, farmer; P. O., Mt. Gilead; was born on his present place April 19, 1846; at the age of 19 he and his brother, Solomon, formed a partnership, and have since owned the place and proceeds in common. They have 358½ acres, located two and one-half miles northeast of Mt. Gilead. In October, 1869, he married Miss Delilah Kinney, who was born in Franklin Tp., this county. They have three children—Ardie May, Homer O. and Ellsworth B. His wife's parents were Peter and Margaret (McCoy) Kinney; they were natives of Berks Co., Pa., and Knox Co., Ohio. They married in Ohio, where he came with his parents when about 14 years old; after his marriage he came to Richland (now Morrow) Co., and in 1850 they moved near Mt. Gilead, where Mrs. Kinney died in 1859. About 1864 he married Mrs. Rector, formerly Miss Elizabeth Foglesong. They moved to Hancock Co., Ohio, and in 1873 he came here, and has since made his home with his daughter.

AUGUSTUS TUCKER, of Smith and Tucker, saw-mill; Gilead Station; was born in Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1839, and lived there until April 1, 1866; his early life was spent on the farm; at the age of 14 he attended the Argyle Academy, and continued there four terms; he then went to Meriden, N. H., where he took a classical course in the Kimball Union Academy; he studied in view of the ministry, but owing to failing health, he discontinued his studies, and engaged in out-door pursuits until he regained his health, when he began teaching in connection with farming and lumbering. March 23, 1866, he married Miss Julia McKellor; she was born in Washington Co., N. Y.; after marriage they came to Ohio, and settled at Gilead Station; he has lived there since, and has followed farming, teaching and lumbering; there have been four children, two of whom are living; his parents, Nathaniel and Jane A. Quackenbush Tucker, were natives of Rhode Island and New York. They married in the latter state, and came west with their son. Mr. Nathaniel Tucker died here in Morrow Co.;

Mrs. Tucker is living in Highland Co., Ohio, with her daughter.

HENRY CLAY VANATTA, farmer; P. O., Mt. Gilead; was born in Washington Tp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Dec. 5, 1852; at the age of 15 he began learning the carpenter's trade with his father, and when 19 he worked on the bridges of the C. C. branch of the B. & I. R. R.; and Jan. 27, 1873, he married Miss Zoa, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Finley) Hull. They have had four children, two of whom are living—Ray H. and John R. After his marriage he farmed his father-in-law's farm until 1878, and in 1879, he built his present residence. His parents were Washington and Sarah (Dawsey) Vanatta. They were natives of Ohio; were married in this state; came to this vicinity at an early day, and are now living on a farm in Congress Tp.; he follows his carpenter's trade, and his son John attends the farm.

JOSEPH VAUGHAN, farmer; P. O., Mt. Gilead; is a native of Columbiana Co., Ohio; he was born Sept. 24, 1831, and lived there until 1839; they then moved to Marion, now Morrow Co., Ohio, and farmed near Mt. Gilead; he lived with his parents until about 1855, when he went to Iowa, and worked at carpentering and building for fourteen months; he then came to his present place and has lived here since. Jan. 1, 1862, he married Miss Annie Hollingsworth; born in Morgan Co., Ohio; of their six children born, four are living—Mary E., Geneva A., James E. and Arthur E. He owns 127 acres in this township, located three miles southeast of Mt. Gilead; his parents, James and Rhoda (Cobb) Vaughan, were natives of Virginia. They married in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and came here as stated, where they lived until their death, in Dec. 1859, and July, 1877, respectively. Of their seven children, five are living—Rebecca, now Mrs. Kirk, of Sharon, Iowa; Joanna, now Mrs. Gardner, of Cottage Corners, Ind.; Rhoda, now Mrs. Thomas Wood, of this county; Joseph and Linley J., both in this county.

C. O. VAN HORN, retired; Mt. Gilead; was born in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 6, 1808; at the age of 18 he was apprenticed to cabinet making, to Samuel Hammontree, of Union, same county, and served with him for four years; they then became partners, and a

Solomon
s/o Jesse

stead, where she settled in 1832. Her parents, Joseph and Matilda (Seward) Hurd, were natives of New Jersey and New York. They married in New Jersey and lived most of their lives in Morris Co., where they died. The ancestors of these families were from Holland and Wales, and bore a conspicuous part in the Revolutionary war. Mrs. Sayre's grandfather was Col. John Seward, who took an active part in that struggle.

JACOB H. SHAFER, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Cardington; was born in Delaware, now Morrow Co., Ohio, about the year 1815, and lived there until he was 25 years of age; he then moved to Marion Co., and farmed there for fourteen years; thence to Cardington, where he followed teaming and farming, until 1868, when he came to his present place, and has lived there since. Nov. 24, 1841, he married Miss Hester Ann Cupp; she was born in Pickaway Co., and moved to Crawford Co., and lived there until she was 17 years old, when she went to Delaware Co., and lived there until her marriage. They had twelve children, eight of whom are living, viz.—Mary E., now Mrs. Albright, Van Wert Co., Ohio; Helen M., now Mrs. Lewis, of Morrow Co., Ohio; Barbara A. at home; Wm. S., Morrow Co., Ohio; Nancy, now Mrs. Loffer; Morrow Co., Ohio; Sarah C., now Mrs. Lucas, Marion Co., Ohio; Jacob A., Morrow Co., Ohio; Lucetta F., now Mrs. Kisling, Morrow Co., Ohio; also Minnie F., adopted in infancy. Mr. Shafer has always been a hard-working man, and has earned all he has by his own labor and management. He owns 113 acres, located two miles southeast of Mt. Gilead. His parents, William and Sallie (Dewitt) Shafer, were natives of Pennsylvania, they married there, and came to Delaware Co., Ohio, in the year 1810; he enlisted and served during the war of 1812, after which he moved to Cass Co., Ind., where he died; his wife died in Marion Co., Ohio, previous to his going West. Mrs. Shafer's parents, Conrad and Elizabeth (Cruninger) Cupp, were natives of Pennsylvania; they married there, and moved to Pickaway Co. at an early day, and in 1824, they moved to Crawford Co., where they died.

WM. TABER, farmer, P. O. Gilead Station; was born in Addison Co., Vt., July 2, 1819, and lived there seventeen years; he

then came to Ohio, first stopping for one and a half years on a farm near Gilead Station, and then came to the present place; he hired out in this vicinity, and later rented the homestead and farmed the same until after the death of his father; he then bought the place and has resided on it ever since. June 28, 1845, he married Miss Sarah Hickok; she was born in Huron Co., Ohio; after the marriage they came to this vicinity; of their four children two are living: Wm. L. G. and Oria M. He owns 160 acres, located two miles northwest of Gilead Station, and has earned the same by his own labor and management. His parents, Thomas and Mariam (Worth) Taber, were natives of Montpelier and Starksboro, Vermont. They married there and came here in the fall of 1836, and lived here until his death in 1840; some years later, Mrs. Taber married Mr. Reynolds, of Huron Co., Ohio, and lived there until their death. Mr. Taber had nine children; the following are living, viz: William, Morrow Co., Ohio; Nathan, Noble Co., Ind.; Horace, Manistee, Mich.; Elwood, Kansas; James, Rockford, Mich.; Lewis, Manistee, Mich. The family came West on a canal-boat to Buffalo, N. Y., and on the lake to mouth of Huron, thence by team to place of settlement. They settled in the woods in a log-cabin, in which they lived. They, like the other pioneers, made their own clothing and cut their farm out of the timber.

SOLOMON TRUEX, farmer; P. O., Mt. Gilead; was born on his present place, Jan. 13, 1844, and has always lived on same; at the age of 21, he and his brother Johnson began farming the place in partnership, and have owned the place and proceeds in common ever since—sharing alike. He married Miss Sarah A. Barler, born in Licking Co., Ohio; they have three children—Clara A., born Oct. 15, 1867; John W., July 14, 1872; and Cloy Ida, Dec. 28, 1875; his father, Jesse Truex, was a native of Monroe Co., O., and was thrice married: first, to Miss Rhoda Acres, and second, to Miss Sarah Rush; both natives of Monroe Co., O., and died in this vicinity, without issue; his third wife was Miss Esther Truex, also a native of Monroe Co.; they had four children, two of whom are living—Solomon and Johnson. John and Mrs. Bathena Truex were natives of Pennsylvania; married

Morrow Co. Ohio

Township of: SWITZERLAND (1)

Age of Males

Age of Females

Rel
No.

THOMAS HAYWARD																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VT

100M 5-71 DBC
(Printed in USA)

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		Wife's name	
Born	Dec 27 1873	Place	Pa
Chr.		Place	
Mar.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

[illegible][illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 Census Thompson, Julia, Fulton, Pa.

OTHER MARRIAGES

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

100M 10-70 DBC
(Printed in USA)

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Benjamin TRUAX FARMER

Born Dec 1812 Place _____

Chr. ba Place _____

Marr. 1812 Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Susan 38

Born Dec Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Benjamin</u>										
2	<u>Martin</u>										
3	<u>Abner</u>										
4	<u>Rachael</u>										
5	<u>Geo. Miller</u>										
6	<u>TRUAX</u>										
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1860 Census

Thompson Aug

Fulton Co, Pa.

1850 Indiana Census

TROWER, Samuel H.	Fr	John	160	TROYER, Joseph J.	Sp	Jenn	826
TROWSDALE, John	Ve	Jenn	690	Sarah	Cl	Elkh	197
TROXALL, Joseph R.	Ma	Jeff	202	Stephen		Knox	438
TROXEL, Benjamin	No	LaPo	345	Tobias		Mars	915
David		Carr	573	TRUAT, Rebecca	Pa	Gibs	60
Jacob	No	LaPo	341	TRUAX, Abraham	Un	Elkh	238
TROXELL, Children	Ja	Morg	111	Amos	Un	Elkh	238
			113	Anda	Ha	Bart	651
Abram		Carr	662	Caleb	Ha	Well	790
Abram	Ce	LaPo	497	David	Ho	Howa	818
Andrew		Carr	573	Elijah	Un	Elkh	237
Anne	Li	Warr	69	Geo. W.	Ha	Dela	823
David	Je	Gran	385	Hannah	Ri	Monr	481
Elias		Carr	572	Isaac	Mo	Gran	399
George W.	Ro	Adam	50	Isaac	Li	Henr	363
George	Ja	Morg	113	Jas.	Ha	Owen	90
			111	James M.	Ho	Howa	818
Jacob	Ha	Faye	399	Jesse	Mo	Pula	658
John	Ha	Faye	399	Job	Lo	Elkh	223
John	Ce	Gran	530	John	Un	Elkh	238
Michael		Carr	652	John	D C	Miam	428
TROXSELL, John	Ja	Morg	124	John	St	Warr	41
TROXWELL, Elias	Wi	DeKa	523	John	Da	Wayn	183
Nancy	Ja	Morg	122	Joseph L.	Ri	Mont	1131
TROY, Elizabeth	Cl	Pike	108	Levi	Un	Elkh	237
John	Li	Henr	360	Mary	Ri	Monr	485
Samuel	MP	Dela	722	Mary E.	Pa	Oran	900
?, William	Cl	Pike	108	Melinda	N B	Star	232
TROYER, Isaac	Un	Elkh	229	Napoleon	Pa	Oran	900
John	Un	Elkh	239	Nathan	Ri	Mont	1129
				Robert	N B	Star	233

1850 Indiana Census

TRUAX, Rosannah	Ee	Cass	1034	TRUE?, Christ S.	Ha	Miam	360
Samuel	D C	Miam	423	Daniel L.	Wa	Elkh	93
Simon P.	V B	Pula	689	David	Po	StJo	18
Stillwell	Je	Gran	380	Elias	Ro	Fult	845
William	N B	Star	232	Elijah	Ba	Elkh	3
Zebulon	Pa	Oran	900	George W.	Ma	Dear	747
TRUBLEN?, Anneliza	Ad	Madi	286	George W.	S C	Oran	724
Madison	Ad	Madi	286	H. T.	Ha	Well	786
TRUBLIN, Ann Eliza	Ad	Madi	286	Harriet	Ma	Dear	723
TRUBLOOD, Aaron	Fa	Sull	576	Isaac	Ro	Fult	831
* Isaac O.	Sp	Henr	532	James	Gr	Floy	756
Nathan	L C	Vigo	325	John	He	John	246
Thos.	Ad	Madi	299	John	Ni	John	265
Thomas	L C	Vigo	321	Melinda		Rush	874
TRUCKEY, Anthony		Knox	304	Morris		Rush	924
Margaret	Vinc	Knox	480	Nelson	Ro	Fult	845
Mary A.		Knox	304	Robert	Or	Oran	861
TRUCKY, Nancy	Vinc	Knox	473	Robert H.	S C	Oran	731
TRUCKNESS, Frederick	Pl	Hend	205	Streeth	Ma	Dear	749
TRUCKY, Joseph	Vinc	Knox	473	Thomas		Rush	925
Nancy	Vinc	Knox	473	Wallace	Un	John	78
TRUE, A. J.	Je	Clar	298	Wesley	Wi	DeKa	517
Absolum		Rush	904	Whitfield	S C	Hanc	475
Alex	Wo	Clar	11	William	Wa	Deca	36
Anny	Be	Clar	83	William	Gr	Nobl	479
Arathasia	Ro	Fult	845	William	Or	Oran	861
Arthur		Rush	903	TRUEBLOOD, Addison	Wa	Wash	687
Arthur		Rush	920	Albert	Ad	Madi	295
Benjamin	Ma	Dear	723	Alfred	Pa	Oran	927
Chancy	Ro	Fult	848	Amanda	Mi	Mart	50
*TRUBLOOD, James	Ow	Jack	383				

1860 Monroe Co. Oh

<u>Permy</u>	#6	Benjamin	Dray	48	b. oh	(Eliz)
	171	Phillip	"	46	"	(Ruth)
	211	John A.	"	23	"	(Mary)
<u>Center</u>	199	William	"	40	GA	(Rebecca)
	356	Obadiah	"	43	GA	(Mary)
	422	John	"	23	oh	(Ann)
	439	"	"	68	"	(Margaret)
	440	Alen	"	45	"	(Susanna)
	465	Amos	"	44	"	Mary
		Elisha	"	28	"	—
	466	Henry	"	36	"	Sophrona
<u>Malaga</u>	490	Levi A.	"	19	GA	
	509	Jane	"	40		oh
	510	Cornelius	"	46	(Delilah)	GA
	580	Job	"	45	(Ellener)	"
<u>Simsbury</u>	68	Daniel	"	38	(Mary)	oh
	91	Benjamin	"	73	(Phebe)	oh
	253	Edward	"	34	(Mary)	"
<u>Adams</u>	509	Ace	"	33	(Susanna)	"
	513	Jacob	"	73	(Rebecca)	Pa
	514	William	"	28	(Mary Anne)	oh
<u>Jackson</u>	1093	Geo	"	36	(Jane)	"
<u>Washington</u>	964	Ann V	"	18	Isaac Smith	b. oh

MONROE COUNTY, OHIO
1820 Census

Salem Township		Males						Females						*
NAME	Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	over 45	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	Over 45			
Wm. Palmer	2	3			1		2		1			M.		
Ebenezer Buckhannon	1			1	1	1			1			A.		
John Martin (2 - Not Naturalized)					1	1						M.		
James Brown	1	1			1	1		3	2	1		A.		
Henry Burton	3(?)	1			1		1		1	1		A.		
Oddey Brock	2	2		2		1	2		1	1		A.		
Joseph Gitts	1				1		2			1		M.		
Daniel Mallett	1				1		2		1			M.		
Bazel Smith					1		1		1			A.		
Zachariah Smith	1	1		1							1	A.		
John Hill	1				1		1		1			A.		
Thomas Smith				1			2		1			C.		
Matthew Laflin	2	1	1	1		1	3	2				A.		
Thomas Gardain					1		2		1			A.		
Reubin Pribble		1				1				1		A.		
George Steed	1				1		3	1		1		A.		
Andrew Kaggens	4	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1		A.		
Wm. Cambel (cannot read ages)					1(?)			1(?)				A.		
Wm. Clark (?) - maybe Clarkman														
unable to read														
Page 120 - Salem Township														
Elijah Johnston		1				1	2	1	1		1	A.		
Abraham Anderson		2	1(sic)			1		1	2		1	A.		
Adam Cline	1				1		1			1		M.		
Jacob West	4				1		1			1		A.		
James Walton	2	2				1	4			1		A.		
Susannah Risher							1		2		1	no		
Matthew Gilmore	2				2		3			1		A.		
Wm. Atkinson	1	2				1		1	2		1	A.		
Jacob Turnan (Tiernan?)	1			1			2		1			A.		
Daniel Risher	1	1			1		2			1		A.		
Jacob Boston	1				1		1			1		M.		
Patrick McMahan	1	3		1				1			1	A.		
Philip Wiggins	2	1	1	2		1	4	1		1		A.		
Wm. McMahan	2				1		1			1		A.		
Joseph McMahan	1			1			2		1			A.		
Ephraim Dotey				1			1		1			M.		
Jonathan Rutter	3	3			1					1		no		
James Gilemore	2				1		2			1		A-1,		
Jacob Moore	1	1			1		1		2			A.		
Thomas Howell	2	1				1	1			1		A.		
Thomas Carmicle				1			1		1			M.		
Thomas Smith	3				1		2	1		1		A.		
David Conger	3			1			2			1		A.		
David Person					1					1	1	C.		

*A-Agriculture; C - Commerce; M - Manufacturing

NAME	Males						Females						*
	Under 10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	Over 45	under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	over 45		
Page 126A - Union Twp. (continued)													
Barnabas Grandan	1	1	1	2		1	1	1		1		A-1	
Enoch Enocks						1					1	A-1	
John Foresheare	3	1			1			3	1		1	A-1	
Jacob Stackhouse					1		1		1		1	A-1	
Francis Miller				1					1			A-1	
Wm. H. Brown		1	1	1		1	1	1			1	A-1	
Abram Rake	3	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		A-1	
Joseph Berry					1		2		1			C-1	
Daniel McCollum	2					1	1	1	2		1	A-1	
Isaac Davis					1		3		1			A-1	
James Swaney	2				1		3		1			A-1	
Jesse Davis	1	2				1	1		3		1	A-1	
Henry Hupp	2				1		4			1		A-1	
Andrew Gitts	1	1		1		1	1		1	1		A-1	
Wm. Craige	3				1		1		1			A-1	
Philip Hupp	1					1			1		1	A-1	
Francis Hupp	3	3			1		1			1		A-1	
Daniel Hupp	2				1		2		1			A-1	
George Harris	3				1		1		1			A-1	
Page 125A - Sunberry Township													
Jacob Pittman					1		5		1	1		A-1	
Joseph Pittman				1			1		1			A-1	
Samuel Melott	1				1		3			1		A-1	
Elias Rush				1			2		1			A-1	
Elias Pittman	3	1			1		1	1		1		A-1	
Catherine Truax	2	1		2			1	2	1		1	A-1	
Abram Truax	1			1			1		1			A-1	
Jacob Truax	1				1		2			1		A-1	
Wilham Pittman	1				1					1		A-1	
Elias Pittman	1					1		1			1	A-1	
John Palmer		1				1		1		1		A-1	
John Linn				1	1		3	2	1	1		A-1	
Abner Barrett(Barnett)	3	3	1	2		1	4		1			A-1	
Samuel Truax	2	1			1		2	1		1		A-1	
Benjamin Melott	1					1	1	1			1	A-1	
Henry Decker	1			1		1					1	A-1	
Richard Rush	1			1					2			A-1	
Isaac Rush	3	1			1		2	2		1	1	A-1	
David Trimble	1	1		1					1			A-1	
P. 125A - Union Township													
Simon Archer	2			1			1		1			A-1	
Henry Enochs	2	2				1	3	1		1		A-1	
Thomas Foresheare					1					1		A-1	
Elisha Morris						1					1	A-1	
David Sutton		1			1				1	2?		A-1	
William Sutton	1	1			1		1	1	1	1		A-1	
Joshua Craige	1	3	1	1		1	1			1		M-1	
Hugh O'Neale	2	1	1	2		1		1	3		1	A-1	

NAME	Males						Females						*
	Under 10	10- 16	16- 18	16- 26	26- 45	Over 45	under 10	10- 16	16- 26	26- 45	over 45		
Page 125A - Town of Lexington													
Richard Row	2			1	1		1	1	1				M-1
George Brown	1		1	2		1	4	2	1				A-1
John Snider	1				1		1		1				A-1
John Woolf	2	2	1	1		1	1		3		1		M-1
William Swaney	3				1		1	1		1			M-1
Page 125A - Centre Twp.													
Nathan Holister (Hollister)				1		1	1		1		1		A-1
Levin Okey	1			1		1			1		2		A-1
Woodman Okey	2				1		1		1				A-1
Henry Mowder	1				1		1		1				A-1
Joseph Coats	1			1					1				A-1
Stephen Slone	3			1	1		2		1	1			A-1
Page 126 - Union Twp.													
John Moore	2	1			1		2	1		1			A-1
Ambrose Merry	2	1	1	2		1	1	2	1	1			A-1
Andrew Nicholson				1					1				A-1
Matthew Ball				1		1			1		1		A-1
Alford Morrison	1			1				1					A-1
John Morrison	1	1				1	2	1		1			A-1
Wm. Streatchberry	2	1			1		2	2		1			A-1
Isaac Bates	5	3		1		1	1	1		1			A-1
Richard Powell						1			1		1		A-1
Joshua Powell	1				1		2		2				A-1
Samuel Anderson	3	1			1			2		1			A-1
Matthew Ball	1	2	1	1	1		3	1		1			A-1
Elias Gilpen	3	2	2	2		1	2	1		1			A-1
John Keller	4				1		1			1			A-1
Benjamin Keller	?			2					1				A-1
Jacob McCollum	3	2			1		2	1	1	1			A-1
James Archer	4	2			1		2		2	1			A-1
Eli Lanham				1			2			1			A-1
Thomas Lanham		1	1	2		1	2			1			A-1
Michael Archer	5				1				1				A-1
Nathan Archer				1			1		1				A-1
Robert Croffard (Crawford?)			1			1			1				A-1
Page 126, Sunsberry Twp.													
Reuben Rught		2		1		1		1	2		1		A-1
James Nellins	1				1				1				A-1
Richard Truax	1				1			1			1		A-1
Jeremiah Rush	1	1			1		3		1				A-1
David Dille	4				1		1			1			A-1
Samuel Bellville				1									M-1
William Hashman						1	2		1				A-1
Peter Rush	2	1	1	1	1	?	2	2	1	1			A-1
Charles Rush				1					1				A-1
George Linglemaker (Singledecker)	2	1		1		1		1	1	1			A-1
Samuel Truax	3			1	1					1			A-1
Philip Truax						1			1		1		A-1

NAME	Males						Females						*
	Under 10	10- 16	16- 18	16- 26	26- 45	over 45	Under 10	10- 16	16- 26	26- 45	over 45		
Page 126 Sunberry Twp. (continued)													
Jacob Davis	1	3	1	1	1		3			1		A-1	
Sargant Ransom	1				2				1			A-1	
Abner Goodrich	2			1	1		1			k		M-1	
Bethena Pittman				1				1	1		1	none	
John Wink	1					1	1	3	1	1		A-1	
John Wink				1					1			A-1	
Elias Pittman					1				1			A-1	
Jacob Pittman	5				1		1			1		A-1	
John Palmer				1		1	2	1	2	1		A-1	
Citizen Bill (Beall)				1			2	1	1			A-1	
Joshua Linn	2				1		3			1		A-1	
Page 126A - Sunberry Twp.													
Robert Porterfield	4				1					1		A-1	
Peter Jcy						2					1	A-1	
John Yoho	3	1				1	2	3		1		A-1	
George Hedge				1			2		1			A-1	
John Dunfield	3	2				1		1		1		A-1	
Daniel Getts	3				1		1			1		A-1	
James Goodrich	2				1				1			M-1	
David Way	1		1	2	1		4	2		1		A-1	
Nancy Linn	2	1	1	1			2			1		A-1	
Page 127 - Seneca Twp.													
Lemuel Rucker		1		1		1			1		1	A-1	
(1 female free colored	14-26 in this family)												
Pascal Rucker	2				1		2			1		A-1	
John Rucker	1			1			1		1			A-1	
Ephraim Rucker	2	2		1		1			1		1	A-1	
Benj. Bonston (Benston)					1		3		1			A-1	
Ephraim Rucker				1			2		1			A-1	
Elizabeth Hines	2						1	2	2	1		none	
William Wilson	2	1		1			1	2	1	1	1	A-1	
Page 127 - Union Twp.													
John McBride	2	2			1		3	1		1		A-1	
Daniel Bates	2				1				1			A-1	
Soloman Foresheare	3				1		1		1		1	A-1	
Joseph Archer	3	2				1	3			1		A-1	
Jesse Enocks	2				1		4			1		A-1	
James Craige	1			1					1			A-1	
Isaac Morris	2	1	1	2	1		1	3		1		A-1	
Mashac King	3	2	1	2	1		2	1	1	1		A-1	
John Wesisaranger (?)	2				1		2			1		A-1	
Nathan Frankland	2				1		2		1		1	M-1	
Martin Crow	3		1	2		1	1	2	1	1		A-1	
James Farley	4	1	1	1	1			1	1	1		A-1	
David Farley						1					1	A-1	
Thomas Foresheare						1		1	1		1	A-1	

*Occupation A-Agriculture; M-Manufacture; C-Commerce

In this issue we continue our series on Monroe County townships. This month we will focus on Sunsbury Township. The following Sunsbury information was contributed by Shirley Neiswonger of Beallsville, Ohio. Thanks, Shirley!

SUNSBURY TOWNSHIP: A BRIEF HISTORY

Sunsbury Township is located in the northern part of the county, bordered by Belmont County, Ohio to the north. This township was first organized 24 June 1819. But there was an earlier settlement in the township located about one mile south of where Beallsville now stands, in the year of 1812. This would be in the vicinity of Harmony Cemetery.

Few of the present-day people can realize the hardships that were endured by our forefathers.

It was related by Benjamin Truax and his wife, Phebe Wink, that they rode an eight-day journey from Pennsylvania on colts, broken for the occasion, each carrying a child on the saddle before them and their worldly possessions tied on behind. They stopped on their way and bought a spinning wheel for \$2.00 which took all the money they had. They took up 80 acres of land south of where Beallsville now stands and worked for other settlers during the day and cleared their own land at night. His wife chopping and rolling logs with her husband while clearing the land. Benjamin and Phebe are both buried in the Harmony Cemetery.

There are four small villages in Sunsbury Township: Beallsville, which was founded by Citizen Beall in the year of 1824 and was originally named in honor, but for some unexplained reason, the village name was changed to Elva on 3 March 1835. On 20 March 1841 an "Act to Amend a Act" was passed by the Legislature changing the name again to Beallsville. Beallsville has remained throughout the years of existence, primarily a residential center of an agricultural community, but at one time in the period of years preceding and following World War I, a shirt factory, a tobacco packing and tying house and four cigar factories operated there and furnished employment for many workers.

Two other villages are Jerusalem and Ozark (once named Jericho by John Powell). A good many of the earlier settlers in the Jerusalem and Ozark area were of the Friends faith. But by the teaching of Elias Hicks in 1828, there was a separation in the Ohio Quakers. The Hixites erected a church near Ozark and the Orthodox place of worship was located in the northeast part of Jerusalem. As time passed, the Friends moved away from the area. Some of the earlier settlers of this area were: Blackledge, Lupton, Gregg, Evans, Eaton, Duvall and Lamborn.

The last and new village in Sunsbury Township is Wilson. It was built in 1956 by J. O. Wilson and Robert Wells from Tennessee in connection with the two aluminum plants built along the Ohio River in Ohio Township.

I hope that this brief history of Sunsbury Township will be of some help. Of course, we could fill a book concerning its people, schools, churches, railroad, stores, banks and little short tales handed down by our forefathers. Time and space do not permit this. So from Sunsbury Township, Switzerland of Ohio hills, Happy Research! Shirley Neiswonger

LIST OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND THEIR AGES
IN THE 1830 CENSUS OF SUNSBURY TWP.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Leslie, Thomas	20/30
Truax, William	20/30
Forgison, James	30/40
Skinner, Hannah	50/60
Skinner, Jacob	30/40
Stuart, George	30/40
Airbyarice, David	50/60
Mason, Gideon	40/50
Mason, Thompson	20/30
Tipton, Luke	40/50
Balding, John S.	40/50
Cox, John	40/50
Eaton, David	20/30
Blackledge, Wm.	50/60
Waters, George	20/30
Balding, Lewis	20/30
Blackledge, Samuel	20/30
Balding, Henry	50/60
Laurence, Philip	60/70
Way, David	50/60
McNicholas, John	20/30
Morris, Mordica	20/30
Eaton, Elijah	20/30
Eaton, Joseph	30/40
Nelson, John	40/50
Blackledge, John	20/30
Wilson, Robert	40/50
Truax, Richard	60/70
Martin, Mary	50/60
McDougal, William	40/50
Pitman, Jonathan	30/40
Linn, Joshua	30/40
Pitman, Jacob C.	40/50
Nelson, James	30/40

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Truax, Richard Jr.	30/40
Truax, Abram	60/70
Truax, Jacob	40/50
Truax, Benjamin	30/40
Wink, Amos	30/40
Stull, Abram	20/30
Melot, John	50/60
Pitman, Elias	30/40
Melot, Samuel	30/40
Melot, Stephen	30/40
Truax, John	30/40
Matthews, John	50/60
Wickum, John	20/30
Minor, Markus	20/30
Cox, Abram	20/30
Melot, Peter	40/50
Morris, Richard	50/60
Truax, Samuel	40/50
Truax, Cornelius	40/50
Rush, Jacob	80/90
Ward, Jesse	20/30
Brock, Jacob B.	20/30
Brock, Isaac C.	30/40
Yoho, John	50/60
Yoho, Daniel	20/30
Hedges, George	30/40
Dunfee, John	60/70
Palmer, Gideon	20/30
Koon, Joseph	20/30
Smith, Zachariah	40/50
Powell, William	20/30
Noffsinger, James	30/40
Davis, Abraham	40/50
Gatz, Daniel	40/50

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Truax, Samuel	40/50
Green, William	60/70
Smith, John	60/70
Palmer, Peter	30/40
Daker, Thomas	40/50
Trembly, Abraham	60/70
Morris, John	40/50
Wink, John	60/70
Morrison, Andrew	40/50
Trembly, John	20/30
Fisher, Abraham	20/30
Truax, John	40/50
Truax, Obadiah	20/30
Akers, Jane	20/30
Truax, Obadiah	20/30
Singledecker, Jacob	30/40
Rush, Elias	30/40
Truax, William	30/40
Poland, Samuel	20/30
Smith, Henry	30/40
Singledecker, George	60/70
Singledecker, John	30/40
Stuckey, Jacob	30/40
Spalding, William	40/50
Daker, William	60/70
Truax, Jacob	40/50
Morris, Elizabeth	40/50
Morris, Lewis	40/50
Trembly, David	30/40
Akers, Eli	20/30
Smith, James	20/30
Williams, Benjamin	20/30
Hollanshead, Joseph	30/40
Rush, Samuel	20/30
Brock, George	20/30
Trembly, Benjamin	30/40
Barrett, Abner	50/60

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Smith, Thomas	30/40
McElroy, John Sr.	60/70
McElroy, John	30/40
Pitman, John	40/50
Wilson, John	40/50
Rush, Jeremiah	50/60
Henthorn, Margaret	50/60
Rush, Isaac	40/50
Eddy, Isaac	20/30
Cox, William	40/50
Clark, Absolom	30/40
Palmer, Richard	20/30
Ball, George	20/30
Palmer, John	20/30
Pittman, Thomas	20/30
Pittman, Elias	40/50
Pittman, Catherine	60/70
Pittman, William	30/40
Palmer, John	50/60
Frazer, Stephen	30/40
Frazer, Joseph	20/30
Pittman, Elias Sr.	50/60
Pittman, William	30/40
Pittman, Joseph	30/40
Truax, Samuel B.	60/70
Clatherow, John	60/70
Clatherow, John D.	20/30
Morris, Joseph	50/60
Starr, Samuel	30/40
Melot, Stillwell	40/50

THE TOWN OF BEALLSVILLE

Linn, John	50/60
Morris, Jesse	20/30
Gadd, William	70/80
Gadd, George	30/40
Simeral, Samuel	30/40
Beall, Citizen	30/40
Spalding, George	20/30
Laurence, William	30/40
Hall, Joseph	30/40

HARMONY CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in Sunbury Tp. SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S5, T5, R5. On Tp. Road 141 about one mile south of Beallsville. This is one of the earliest recorded cemeteries in the county. It was a Baptist affiliated church cemetery; the church having been organized c1813. Among the first members were: Richard Truex, Polly Truex, John Wink, Ivy Wink, Sally Linn, Rachel Linn and William Green.

Names also mentioned in the 1862-1868 Church Minutes:

ANDREWS, James	MICHEM, Sarah	PALMER, Bethena
ANDREWS, William	McELROY, Jesse	PITTMAN, Peter
ANDREWS, P.	McELROY, Louisa	PITTMAN, Ruth
BUDD, Elizabeth	McELROY, Rhoda	PITTMAN, Mary
BUDD, Joseph	McELROY, Elizabeth	RILEY, William
BUDD, William C.	MELLOTT, Mary	RILEY, Mary
BAKER, Julia	MELLOTT, Matilda	RILEY, Prudence
BAKER, _____	McELROY, Alfred	SMITH, Edith
BOLEN, Harriett	McDOUGAL, Wm. W.	SMITH, Joseph
BROWN, Mary	McDOUGAL, Amanda	SLACK, Mary
DANDORD, Ellen	MELLOTT, Lavina	STACKHOUSE, Rhoda
DONNELLS, Wm. H.	MULLONY, Sarah	SEALS, Nancy
EKEL, Alonzo	MELLOTT, Mahala	STEWART, George
EATON, Angeline	MELLOTT, Margaret	SMITH, Hannah
EATON, Lydia	MELLOTT, Sarah	SMITH, M. Matilda
GOUDY, Elizabeth	MELLOTT, Rebecca	SCOTT, Elizabeth
HANON, Sarah	MORRIS, Meshic	TRUAX, Daniel
HOOVER, Marinda	MELLOTT, Abner	TRUAX, Margaret
HOOVER, Jonathan	MELLOTT, Nancy	TRUAX, Jacob
HOOVER, William	MELLOTT, Sarah	TRUAX, Catherine
HENDERSHOT, Harvey	MELLOTT, Eveline	TRUAX, Joshua
JEFFRIES, Mary	MELLOTT, Theorore	TRUAX, Elizabeth
KEYSER, Minerva	MELLOTT, Henry	TREMBLY, Jeremiah
KEYSER, Mary	MELLOTT, Gilbert	TREMBLY, Elizabeth
KING, Elizabeth	ORR, William	TURNER, Elizabeth
KING, Margaret	PITMAN, Benjamin	TAPIN ?, Kate
McDOUGAL, Thomas	PITMAN, Lydia	VARNER, Cornelius
McDOUGAL, Nancy	PITMAN, Margaret	VARNER, Permelia
McDOUGAL, William Sr.	PASSMORE, Elizabeth	VANEST, Martin
McDOUGAL, William Jr.	PARMER, Elizabeth	VANEST, Mary
McDOUGAL, Harriet	PARMER, Michael	WATERS, Enos
MORRIS, E.P.	PELMORE ?, Margaret	WATERS, Elizabeth
MORRIS, Nancy	PITTMAN, Obadiah	

CEMETERY LISTINGS

BAKER, Emeline 1860-1936	BEABOUT, John d 22 Sep 1836 age 30y 9d
BAKER, Perry 1825-1914	BIABOUT, Franklin s/o H. & M.
BAKER, Julia 1825-1915	d 13 Dec 1859 age 7y 23d
BERRY, Daniel d 27 Jan 1849	CRED, S.A. illegible
age 62-5-2	DECKER, Jacob b 10 Oct 1798
BERRY, Elizabeth d 31 Aug 1857	d 2 May 1889
age 61 yr	DECKER, Cynthia b 30 Oct 1815
	d 26 Jan 1889

Township of: SUNSBERY (?)

AGE OF Males												AGE OF Females												Ref No.
0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	50-55	55-60	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	50-55	55-60	

ROBERT WILSON	2	1	1									2	2	2										10	
RICHARD TRUEX							1									1								4	1/27
MARY MARTIN							1									1								3	
WILLIAM M-DOUGAL												2												5	20
JONATHAN PITMAN	2	1	1									1	1											7	21/22
JOSHUA LINN			1	1								2	2			1								10	23
JACOB C. PITMAN							4	1				2	1	1										11	21
JAMES NELSON (NELSON ?)	2	1							1			1												6	
RICHARD TRUEX, JUN.							1					2	1			1								7	1
ABRAM TRUEX			1	2				1				2	1			1								10	1
JACOB TRUEX			1					1				1				1								8	1
BENJAMIN TRUEX	2												3	2										9	1
AMOS WINK	1											1												4	
ABRAM STILL	2							1				1												6	24
JOHN MELOT			1										2											6	25
ELIAS PITMAN			1	2								2												7	21/26
SAMUEL MELOT												1	2	1										7	25/27
STEPHEN MELOT			1	1								2	2											8	25
JOHN TRUEX	1	1	3									1	1											9	1
JOHN MATTHEWS			1	1	2	1						1	1	2										11	28
JOHN WICKUM			3									1												7	29
MARKUS MINOR												1												4	
ABRAM COX												1												4	
PETER MELOT			2	2	1							1												9	25/28
RICHARD MORRIS	1											1	1											7	30
SAMUEL TRUEX	1		1	2								1	1											7	1/31
CORNELIUS TRUEX	1	1	1									2	1			1	1							10	1/31

0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

A388 of female

Total	
Alien	
Ref No.	

1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document. The title is "The first part of the document is a title page." The author's name is "The author's name is the first part of the document." The date of the document is "The date of the document is the first part of the document."

68 5

4

69

2

1	1	2	1	6	70
1	1	2	1	6	70

[illegible]

1
22
1
6
72

73

2	2	1	1	1	1	8	74
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

75

Track of Sunsbury Twp.

Total	
Alien	
Ref No.	

NOTES ON SUNSBURY TOWNSHIP

1. The Truax/Truex family is a complicated one to untangle, because of the use of the same given names in branches and generations of the family. They came from Bedford Co. Pa. See Vol. I, p. 39, Vol. IV, p. 47, 48, 49 and Vol. VII, p. 90 and 92 for some of the different lines.
2. Hannah Skinner - buried in Harmony Cemetery near Beallsville - see Vol. V. 38b, - probably the mother of #3 and #4 - for other heirs see reference in Vol. VII, p. 48 and 57 for Jacob Skinner and Geo. Stewart. See also Courtland Skinner, 1820 census.
3. Jacob Skinner - probably the same man shown in suit filed to partition land. See Vol. VII, p. 48 & 57. If so, he lived in Washington Co. by 1842.
4. George Stuart (Stewart) probably mar. to Nancy Skinner, dau. of Hannah Skinner above. See ref. in Vol. VII, p. 48 & 57.
5. Airbyarice - I would say that this listing is for David Earlywine, sometimes also spelled as Arleywine and Herilywine. See Vol. III, p. 2, and Vol. IV, p. 3.
6. Gideon Mason, a clergyman. See Vol. III, 29, 31, V, p. 11. Probably had a son Gideon, Jr. - see Vol. III p. 59
7. Luke Tipton, a Quaker, wife Priscilla. had a dau. Mary, who married James Chambers of Belmont Co. 1833/3/3. Luke died 1854/4/5, for other children, see Vol. II, p. 10, 11. Also Wm. W. Hinshaw's Quaker Records of Ohio.
8. John Balding - mar. to Achsah Hollister - See FAMILY RESEARCH IN MONROE CO. column in Spirit of Democracy, 8/31/1972.
9. Eaton, also probably Quakers - see Rachel Eaton, Vol. II, p. 9. See also Vol. III, p. 47 - notice of letter for E. David Eaton, Sr. held at Malaga P.O. Oct. 1832.
10. Blackledge, also Quakers. From Pa. See Vol. II, p. 9. Wm.'s wife was Elizabeth, and John mar. 1826/8/31 Hannah Adams, and had Lydia, b. 1827
11. George Waters, See Vol. V, p. 38-b. George died May 1, 1859, 57 years
12. Henry Balding. See FAMILY RESEARCH IN MONROE CO. column in Spirit of Democracy 8-24-72 and 8-31-72. First wife was Belinda Hollister. Second wife (and one listed in the 1830 census) was Margaret Okey, widow of James Okey. (2 girls and 1 boy in this listing could be children of Margaret and James Okey - see previous volumes for additional records.)
13. Phillip Lawrence, owned lots in Malaga in 1820. Died Apr. 7, 1850, buried at Beallsville - estate notice appeared in the Spirit of Democracy issue of Nov. 27, 1850, John Griffith, admr. Aged 86 at time of death.
14. David Way, Quaker. died 1852/1/28, aged 73. Wife was Anne, who died 1829/11/17, aged 49. See Vol. II, p. 11 for children.

Notes on Sunsbury Township, continued

15. Benjamin Way (son of David and Ann) b. 1802/10/3, mar. Jane Gibbens, dau. of John & Eliz. of Belmont Co. See Vol. II, p. 11
16. John McNichols - see Vol. II, p. 10, 11 for Rachel McNichols. John may have died by Mar. 1832, see entry for David Way, p. 11.
17. Mordica Morris - See Vol. II, p. 10, mar. 1823/4/2 Alice Way
18. Eatons - probably Quakers - see also note #9.
19. John Nelson - Hardesty's HISTORICAL HAND ATLAS, MONROE CO. shows that he was mar. to Rachel Criswell, and they settled in Sunsbury Township in 1815. John Nelson was in the War of 1812. They had a son, G.W. born Apr. 16, 1817.
20. Wm. McDougal - his heirs are probably given in the record on p. 53, Vol. V.
21. PITTMAN, another complicated Monroe Co. family. From Pa. - intermarried with Truax and Mellott.
22. Jonathan Pittman - buried at East Sunsbury Church, died 2-6-1864, 67 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days. Mary, his wife, died 1-29-1870, 75 yrs. 4 mos. 28d. His heirs are given in Vol. V. p. 50
23. Joshua Linn, buried at Harmony Cemetery near Beallsville. See Vol. V, p. 38. Died 10-16-1838, 47 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days. Rachel, his wife, died 10/2/1856, 62 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days. Also had several children to die young see same reference, page 38a.
24. Abraham Stull, admr. of Samuel Swartwood 1849 - see Vol. VI, 60, 72.
25. Mellott, another complicated Monroe Co. family, intermarried with Pittman and Truax. Theodorcus Mellott, a Revolutionary Soldier - see Family Research Column, Spirit of Democracy, Oct. 14, 1971.
26. Elias Pittman (probably Jr.) and Katherine, his wife, to Elias, Sr. Deed Book C, p. 42, 8-6-1827. However, there are three men of this name in this township - two more on page 127.
27. Samuel Mellott, mar. to Mary, dau. of Richard Truax. See Vol. VII, p. 95
28. Probable heirs of this John Mathews contained in a suit in chancery Feb. 5, 1851 (See Vol. VII, p. 64) E. Scrotton vs. Ezekiel Matthews, Ann Wickham, John Wickham, Wm. Matthews, Abraham Matthews, Jemima Trimbley, John Trimbley, Elijah Matthews, Mahala Malott (Mellott) John Malott, Catharine Malott, Peter Malott, John Matthews & Henry Matthews.
29. John Wickum (Wickham) prob. married to Ann, dau. of John Mathews. See note 28 above.

Notes on Sunsbury Township, continued

30. Richard Morris buried at Harmony Cemetery near Beallsville. died aged
69. Wife, Mary. See Vol. V, p. 38b.

31. Samuel & Cornelius Truax. Probably sons of Phillip and Fanny Truax. See Vol. VII, P. 90. Phillip Truax a Revolutionary Soldier from Bedford Co. Pa.

32. Jacob, Elias, Jeremiah and Isaac Rush all in 1820 census. Jacob a possible Rev. soldier, but I have no proof yet.

33. A Jesse M. Ward buried in Lawrence Baptist Cemetery, Washington Co. Ohio, see Vol. VI, p. 13

34. John and Daniel Yoho - see Family Research column in Spirit of Democracy Dec. 7, 1972.

35. George Hedges, also in 1820 census

36. John Dunfee, Deed Book D, p. 35 - Cornelius Atkinson to John Dunfee 2 Sept. 1833. A John Dunfield is listed next to George Hedge in Sunsbury Township in the 1820 census, so this name could also be Dunfield. A Rosannah Dunfee, b. 1783, was a dau. of John Edge, Rev. Soldier - see Vol. I, p. 73.

37. Zachariah Smith - two men of this name in the 1820 census, see Vol. III, p. 1,4

38. Wm. Powell, died 8-13-1841, 38 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days, see Vol. I, p.7

39. James Noffsinger, mar. to Jane Linn, dau. of John, see Vol. II, p.37

40. Abraham Davis, mar. to Sarah Winland, widow of Jacob -see Vol. I, p.29 Vol. II, p. 55 and Vol. III-p.44.

41. This name is Daniel Gates, (also sometimes Goetz, Kitts, Cits, Gatts,) son of Revolutionary Soldier George Gates. See Family Research column in Spirit of Democracy, Dec. 7, 1972.

42. - Wm. Green, also in 1820 census

43. Peter Palmer, in the 1820 census, mar. 1811 to Mary Winland, dau. of Jacob Winland. See Vol. III 38,39,69.

44. -Abram Trembly - probably a clergyman - indicted 1830 for marrying without a license. Buried at E.Sunsbury, d. 1841, 74 years, See Vol.III, p. 70

45. John Wink, also in 1820 census. died prior to Mar. 1834. See Vol. IV, p. 105. received a land patent in 1819, Deed Book C, page 394. For his family, see Vol. VII, p. 59 & 60. John Wink was born in N.J., then to Bedford Co. Pa, then Belmont Co. Ohio, then to Monroe Co.

Notes on Sunbury Township, continued

46. Andrew Morrison - see Vol. V, p. 38b. buried at Harmony Cemetery
47. Abraham Fisher. See footnote on page 93, also page 94 of Vol. VII. I now rather doubt the footnote, in view of the listing for Absalom Clark also in this township on page 127. One of these men was mar. to a dau. of John Truax.
48. Singledecker - could have originally been Decker. See note for George Decker, Vol. V, page 38a, also I-P.39 John Sindledecker, d. 16 Jan. 1887, b. Bedford Co. Pa. Jan. 26, 1803 (prob. son of George.)
49. Elias Rush - on 1818 tax list, see Vol. IV, p. 6
50. Henry Smith, wife was Euphany - see Vol. V-38b
51. Jacob Stuckey, buried Captina Church, died Oct. 22, 1846, wife was S. - also several children buried here - see Vol. I, p. 7. Probably came from Belmont Co.
52. George Daker, also in 1820 census
53. David Trembly, his estate notice appeared in the Spirit, issue of Nov. 1, 1854, Ephraim Trembly, admr. See Vol. V, p. 38b. for tombstone for Elizabeth, wife of David, she died Mar. 30, 1841, 46 years, 11 m. 28 d.
54. Eli Akers was mar. to Ruth Truax, dau. of Benjamin. See Vol. VII, p. 94
55. A Samuel Rush was mar. to Catharine Piles, dau. of John, see Vol. IV, page 61
56. Abner Barrett, also in 1820 census
57. A Capt. John McElroy commanded a company in the War of 1812 from Belmont Co. See Vol. V, p. 28. A John McElroy's estate notice appeared in the SPIRIT in 1852. See Vol. VII, p. 83, for his heirs, see Vol. VII, p. 86, also Vol. IV, p. 41.
58. Isaac Rush - for his children, see Vol. VIII, p. 88 & 89.
59. Isaac Eddy - a man of this name buried at Ott Cemetery, Green Township. See Vol. II, p. 22 - died 8-19-1877, aged 70 years.
60. John Palmer - two men of this name on this page. There are also two on the 1818 Tax list, See Vol. IV, p. 5. John Palmer, Jr. and Ruth, his wife, sold land to Elias Pittman in 1829, Deed Book D. A John Palmer (probably Sr.) was married to Sarah, dau. of Obediah & Bathina Truax Pittman - See Deed Book C, also Vol. VII, p. 94. Last will of a John Palmer brought to court Sept. term, 1832, buried at Harmony Baptist Cemetery, see Vol. VIII, p. 91, and Vol. V, p. 38.

Notes on Sunbury Township - continued

71. Samuel Simeral - See Vol. I, p. 53, 54 - Samuel and Catharine Simeral sold land to George Decker (I think this is the same as Singledecker) in 1833. Also sold lot 15 in Beallsville to Wm. White in 1832.

72. Citizen Beall, founder of Beallsville. married to Elizabeth Gadd, dau. of Wm. the Rev. Soldier. See Vol. IV, p. 81, also Family Research column in Spirit of Democracy, issue of Nov. 30, 1967.

73. George Spalding - See vol. V, p. 78 George and wife Hannah, of the county of Belmont, sold land to Richard Hall in 1832, in Beallsville.

74. Wm. Lawrence - see Vol. VII, p. 75 - Sara Ann, dau. of Wm. & Mary Lawrence died in Sunbury Township, June, 1852, aged 16 yrs. 2 mos.

75. Joseph Hall - several records to man/men of this name in previous volumes. One buried Fletcher's chapel, Green Township, died 1847. One for Nancy Hall, appointed admrx. of Joseph, April, 1848. See Vol. II, p. 22, 41.

9.133 under Obediah & Bethina Pittman

6.
1850 Andrew Missouri

Nodaway Dist #2 Drumpf

Drumpf Elias 43 Ca

Mary 35 Va

Reb 18 o

Mary 15

Sally 14

Jackson 13

Rachel 11

Stellwell 8

Eliz 2 mo

Joseph 26 o

Abigail 22 o

Drumpf Stellwell 38 Ca

Dorcas 32 Md

Mary 13 o

Wm 8 mo

Caleb M 4 "

Cinderella 11/12 "

1840 MONTGOMERY COUNTY INDIANA CENSUS

Trux Ind

Samuel Trux	11211-1	<u>11</u> -1
Nathan ? "	-1111-1	1-11--1

TROWBRIDGE, ELI	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 118	00600-01010-00
TROWBRIDGE, DAVID	ALBANY CO.	NY 271	01121-22102-10
TROWBRIDGE, DAVID	STEUBEN CO.	NY 272	21110-10010-00
TROY, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	NY 668	00010-10100-00
RUARS, MANUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 533	22110-10001-00
TRUAX, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	NY 384	00101-00000-00
TRUAX, ADRIES	ALBANY CO.	NY 20	00101-00001-03
TRUAX, ANDREW	ALBANY CO.	NY 110	00101-00101-01
TRUAX, CALEB	ALBANY CO.	NY 443	00011-10101-00
TRUAX, CHRISTIAN	ALBANY CO.	NY 123	10100-20301-00
TRUAX, HENRY	ALBANY CO.	NY 295	00010-20010-01
TRUAX, ISAAC P.	ALBANY CO.	NY 443	10010-30010-00
TRUAX, ISAAC	ALBANY CO.	NY 444	00010-20010-00
TRUAX, ISAAC JUNIOR	ALBANY CO.	NY 108	41021-21010-01
TRUAX, ISAAC J.	ALBANY CO.	NY 108	10011-30011-01
TRUAX, ISAAC	ALBANY CO.	NY 300	21010-20010-01
TRUAX, JACOB	ALBANY CO.	NY 33	10010-10010-00
TRUAX, JACOB	ALBANY CO.	NY 136	41010-00010-00
TRUAX, JELLIS	ALBANY CO.	NY 122	00010-00010-00
TRUAX, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	NY 136	10010-10010-00
TRUAX, JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	NY 34	21001-10001-00
TRUAX, JOSEPH	HERKIMER CO.	NY 475	00010-00100-00
TRUAX, JOSEPH	SARATOGA CO.	NY 26	00010-10010-00
TRUAX, PETER	ALBANY CO.	NY 443	21010-30010-00
TRUAX, SUSANNA	ALBANY CO.	NY 291	00000-00001-04
TRUAX, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	NY 136	10001-01001-00
TRUAZ, ABRAHAM	ALBANY CO.	NY 82	00001-00101-00
TRUBEY, ALEXANDER	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 132	21001-20001-00
TRUBY, ALEXANDER	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 112	11001-30001-00
UCK, ABRAHAM	SARATOGA CO.	NY 25	01001-02001-01
UDE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 465	31001-01101-00
TRUE, NEWCOMB	HERKIMER CO.	NY 511	01001-30210-00
TRUEMAH, PETER	SCHOHARIE CO.	NY 1199	00100-10100-00
TRUEMAN, ABNER	CAYUGA CO.	NY 568	41100-00000-00
TRUEMAN, JOHN M.	HERKIMER CO.	NY 189	01010-00010-00
TRUEMAN, SARAH	SUFFOLK CO.	NY 90	00000-00001-00
TRUEMAN, THOMAS	HERKIMER CO.	NY 190	21010-20010-00
TRUEMAN, WILLIAM	HERKIMER CO.	NY 189	00101-00011-00
TRUERBILL, STEPHEN	GREENE CO.	NY 54	01201-00101-00
TRUESDALE, HIEL	HERKIMER CO.	NY 485	11110-32010-00
TRUESDALE, RANSOME	OTSEGO CO.	NY 22	00010-10100-00
TRUESDALL, GERSHAM	HERKIMER CO.	NY 485	00100-10100-00
TRUESDALL, SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	NY 125	11120-30010-00
TRUESDELL, CHESTER	RENSSELAER CO.	NY 899	00010-00010-00
TRUESDELL, ICHABUD	CLINTON CO.	NY 1072	00001-00000-00
TRUESDELL, JONATHAN	WESTCHESTER CO	NY 126	12010-20010-00
TRUESDELL, JONAH	COLUMBIA CO.	NY 1180	20100-10100-00
TRUESDELL, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	NY 828	11210-10010-00
TRUESDELL, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	NY 775	01110-30010-00
TRUESDELL, THOMAS	COLUMBIA CO.	NY 1177	21110-01010-00
TRUESMAN, SHEM	HERKIMER CO.	NY 491	21010-20010-00
TRUETT, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	NY 1260	20110-11110-00
TRUEVALLE, FRANCIS	HERKIMER CO.	NY 181	20010-20010-00
TRULL, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 350	21110-22010-00
TRUMAN, ABRAHAM	SUFFOLK CO.	NY 38	11101-11101-00
TRUMAN, ASAEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	NY 506	10110-10110-00
TRUMAN, BARNA	TIOGA CO.	NY 308	10100-10100-00
TRUMAN, BENJAMIN	CAYUGA CO.	NY 662	20010-10100-00
TRUMAN, BENJAMIN	ONEIDA CO.	NY 187	00001-01001-00

1477

Delaware, Philip

Albany

ny 49

00100-20100-00

LIST OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND THEIR AGES
IN THE 1830 CENSUS OF SUNSBURY TWP.

Monroe Co. oh

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Leslie, Thomas	20/30	Truax, Richard Jr.	30/40
Truax, William	20/30	Truax, Abram	60/70
Forgison, James	30/40	Truax, Jacob	40/50
Skinner, Hannah	50/60	Truax, Benjamin	30/40
Skinner, Jacob	30/40	Wink, Amos	30/40
Stuart, George	30/40	Stull, Abram	20/30
Airbyarice, David	50/60	Melot, John	50/60
Mason, Gideon	40/50	Pitman, Elias	30/40
Mason, Thompson	20/30	Melot, Samuel	30/40
Tipton, Luke	40/50	Melot, Stephen	30/40
Balding, John S.	40/50	Truax, John	30/40
Cox, John	40/50	Matthews, John	50/60
Eaton, David	20/30	Wickum, John	20/30
Blackledge, Wm.	50/60	Minor, Markus	20/30
Waters, George	20/30	Cox, Abram	20/30
Balding, Lewis	20/30	Melot, Peter	40/50
Blackledge, Samuel	20/30	Morris, Richard	50/60
Balding, Henry	50/60	Truax, Samuel	40/50
Laurence, Philip	60/70	Truax, Cornelius	40/50
Way, David	50/60	Rush, Jacob	80/90
McNicholas, John	20/30	Ward, Jesse	20/30
Morris, Mordica	20/30	Brock, Jacob B.	20/30
Eaton, Elijah	20/30	Brock, Isaac C.	30/40
Eaton, Joseph	30/40	Yoho, John	50/60
Nelson, John	40/50	Yoho, Daniel	20/30
Blackledge, John	20/30	Hedges, George	30/40
Wilson, Robert	40/50	Dunfee, John	60/70
Truax, Richard	60/70	Palmer, Gideon	20/30
Martin, Mary	50/60	Koon, Joseph	20/30
McDougal, William	40/50	Smith, Zachariah	40/50
Pitman, Jonathan	30/40	Powell, William	20/30
Linn, Joshua	30/40	Noffsinger, James	30/40
Pitman, Jacob C.	40/50	Davis, Abraham	40/50
Nelson, James	30/40	Gatz, Daniel	40/50

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Truax, Samuel	40/50	Smith, Thomas	30/40
Green, William	60/70	McElroy, John Sr.	60/70
Smith, John	60/70	McElroy, John	30/40
Palmer, Peter	30/40	Pitman, John	40/50
Daker, Thomas	40/50	Wilson, John	40/50
Trembly, Abraham	60/70	Rush, Jeremiah	50/60
Morris, John	40/50	Henthorn, Margaret	50/60
Wink, John	60/70	Rush, Isaac	40/50
Morrison, Andrew	40/50	Eddy, Isaac	20/30
Trembly, John	20/30	Cox, William	40/50
Fisher, Abraham	20/30	Clark, Absolom	30/40
Truax, John	40/50	Palmer, Richard	20/30
Truax, Obadiah	20/30	Ball, George	20/30
Akers, Jane	20/30	Palmer, John	20/30
Truax, Obadiah	20/30	Pittman, Thomas	20/30
Singledecker, Jacob	30/40	Pittman, Elias	40/50
Rush, Elias	30/40	Pittman, Catherine	60/70
Truax, William	30/40	Pittman, William	30/40
Poland, Samuel	20/30	Palmer, John	50/60
Smith, Henry	30/40	Frazer, Stephen	30/40
Singledecker, George	60/70	Frazer, Joseph	20/30
Singledecker, John	30/40	Pittman, Elias Sr.	50/60
Stuckey, Jacob	30/40	Pittman, William	30/40
Spalding, William	40/50	Pittman, Joseph	30/40
Daker, William	60/70	Truax, Samuel B.	60/70
Truax, Jacob	40/50	Clatherow, John	60/70
Morris, Elizabeth	40/50	Clatherow, John D.	20/30
Morris, Lewis	40/50	Morris, Joseph	50/60
Trembly, David	30/40	Starr, Samuel	30/40
Akers, Eli	20/30	Melot, Stillwell	40/50
Smith, James	20/30	<u>THE TOWN OF BEALLSVILLE</u>	
Williams, Benjamin	20/30	Linn, John	50/60
Hollanshead, Joseph	30/40	Morris, Jesse	20/30
Rush, Samuel	20/30	Gadd, William	70/80
Brock, George	20/30	Gadd, George	30/40
Trembly, Benjamin	30/40	Simeral, Samuel	30/40
Barrett, Abner	50/60	Beall, Citizen	30/40
		Spalding, George	20/30
		Laurence, William	30/40
		Hall, Joseph	30/40

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Shoron, Windsor, Vi

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WATSON, Benjamin - 18 30 1794 US 36 45 920
Born 1794-1794 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar. _____ Place _____
Died before 8 Feb 1854 Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 18 Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____
WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER _____

SEX	CHILDREN	List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES										
1	Wells											
2	Abigail											
3	Susan (sister of Sndiana)											
4	Susan TRUX											
5	Palmer TRUX (of Sndiana)											
6	Paula											
7	Catharine (of Sndiana)											
8	Abraham TRUX (State of Missouri)											
9	Bernjamin TRUX (State of Ill)											
10	Isaac TRUX											
11	Special TRUX (of Sndiana)											
	Heather TRUX-											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Marriage Certs, Ohio Records Vol IV
C. J. Frederick - over his Mary Sinclair
us Thomas & Ruth Williams

OTHER MARRIAGES

ST, FIRST, MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP	LAST, FIRST, MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
TROWBRIDGE DAVID	335	HAM	GRE	TRUAX JOHN	288	FAY	MAD
TROWBRIDGE DAVID	281	KNO	CHE	TRUAX JOHN	316	PRE	DIX
TROWBRIDGE JACOB	240	WAR	T C	TRUAX JOHN JR	319	PRE	DIX
TROWBRIDGE JOS B	335	HAM	GRE	TRUAX JOSEPH	370	PER	S L
TROWBRIDGE STEPHEN	234	POR	PAL	TRUAX NATHAN	316	PRE	DIX
TROWER* JOSEPH	263	HOL	GER	TRUAX SAML	092	MNR	MAL
TROWL DANL	284	HOL	HAR	TRUAX STILLWELL	092	MNR	MAL
TROWSDELL JOHN	360	PRE	WAS	TRUAX WM JR	068	MIA	MNR
TROXAEI JACOB	312	STA	FRA	TRUAX WM SR	068	MIA	MNR
TROXAL ABRAHAM	242	STA	MAR	TRUBY DAVID	333	STA	BET
TROXAL PETER	048	HAM	CW2	TRUBY JACOB	336	GRE	B C
TROXAL PETER	260	STA	PLA	TRUBY JACOB	327	STA	S C
TROXEL DAVID	304	FAY	JEF	TRUBY PHILIP	251	STA	LAK
TROXEL JACOB	139	FAI	BER	TRUCK WM	042	RIC	B G
TROXEL JACOB	037	WAY	PLA	TRUCKS WM JR	042	RIC	B G
TROXEL JOHN	307	FAY	CON	TRUCKSELL DANL	429	GUE	RIC
TROXEL JOHN	240	MTY	JEF	TRUE EPHRAIM	350	WAS	SAL
TROXEL SAML	236	STA	NIM	TRUE JOHN	350	WAS	SAL
TROXELL ISAAC	110	MAD	STO	TRUE MARTIN	033	ADM	GRE
TROXELL JOHN	112	MAD	STO	TRUE ROBT	304	GRE	XEN
TROXELL MARTIN	045	WAY	CHE	TRUE THOS	092	TUS	WAR
TROXELL PETER	036	WAY	PLA	TRUE WHITFIELD	420	BRO	HUN
TROXLER PETER	154	WAY	CHI	TRUE WM	052	TUS	O L
TROY BENJ	077	RIC	CON	TRUEMAN ISAAC	331	BEL	WHE
TROY CHRISTOPHER	209	CLE	UNI	TRUEMAN NICHOLAS	493	BRO	STE
TROY DAVID	148	HAM	AND	TRUEMAN ROBERT	240	MEG	LET
TROY JAMES	267	CLE	MIA	TRUESDALE ALEXANDE	206	TRU	AUS
TROY JOHN	177	CLE	BAT	TRUESDALE HUGH	245	TRU	POL
TROY JOHN	206	CLE	UNI	TRUESDALE JAMES	206	TRU	AUS
TROY MICHAEL	129	HAM	CW5	TRUESDALE JAMES	059	WAY	S C
TROY SIMON	177	CLE	BAT	TRUESDALE JOSEPH	108	TRU	HAR
TROYELL HENRY	257	MTY	MAD	TRUESDALE MARY	206	TRU	AUS
TROYER ANDREW	290	HOL	BER	TRUESDALE MERRITT	228	POR	NEL
TROYER ANDREW	305	HOL	S C	TRUESDALL JACOB	129	GAL	GUY
TROYER CATHERINE	304	MTY	JAC	TRUESDELL ABEL	135	TRU	VIE
TROYER DANL	263	HOL	GER	TRUESDELL JAMES	135	TRU	VIE
TROYER DANL	266	HOL	GER	TRUESDELL JAMES JR	135	TRU	VIE
TROYER DAVID	290	HOL	BER	TRUESDELL JULIUS	136	TRU	VIE
TROYER DAVID	263	HOL	GER	TRUETT ELI	176	WAR	C C
TROYER DAVID C	265	HOL	GER	TRUETT DEBLA	096	MAD	UNI
TROYER JACOB	265	HOL	GER	TRUETT HANDY	096	MAD	UNI
TROYER JACOB	293	HOL	W C	TRUETT JOHN	190	CLE	TAT
TROYER JACOB	078	TUS	S C	TRUETT MARTHA	096	MAD	UNI
TROYER JACOB JR	293	HOL	BER	TRUETT SAML	190	CLE	TAT
TROYER JAMES	254	KNO	BER	TRUETT SOLOMON	013	COS	FRA
TROYER JOHN	051	BUT	MAD	TRUETT WALTER W	014	COS	FRA
TROYER JOHN	290	HOL	BER	TRUEX ABRAHAM	098	MNR	SUN
TROYER JOSEPH	292	HOL	BER	TRUEX BENJ	098	MNR	SUN
TROYER JOSEPH	292	HOL	BER	TRUEX CORNELIUS	098	MNR	SUN
TROYER JOSEPH	266	HOL	GER	TRUEX FANNY	310	BEL	WAY
TROYER MICHAEL	266	HOL	GER	TRUEX JACOB	100	MNR	SUN
TROYER MICHAEL	295	HOL	W C	TRUEX JACOB	098	MNR	SUN
TROYER MICHAEL	296	HOL	W C	TRUEX JOHN	310	BEL	WAY
TROYER SAML	295	HOL	W C	TRUEX JOHN	098	MNR	SUN
TRUAX DAVID	316	PRE	DIX	TRUEX JOHN	092	MNR	SUN

TROWBRIDGE ABRAHAM	142	WAR	TUR	TRUETT GILLERY	295	ROS	CON
TROWBRIDGE WALTER	377	WAS	ADA	TRIUTT GEORGE	397	WOO	MON
TROWBRIDGE WM	142	WAR	TUR	TRUM JACOB	273	WAS	FEA
TROWER JOSEPH	277	RIC	VER	TRUMAN ISAAC	383	TUS	WAR
TROXEL DAVID	140	SEN	BLO	TRUMAN ISAAC	384	TUS	WAR
TROXEL JACOB	140	SEN	BLO	TRUMBO ENOCH	241	SEN	JAC
TROXELL JOHN	87	WAY	CHE	TRUMBO KICKLEY	241	SEN	JAC
TROXEL MARTIN	88	WAY	CHE	TRUMBOW ANDREW	280	ROS	SCI
TROXEL PETER	47	WAY	PLA	TRUMBULL ORSON	19	TRU	FOW
TROXIL MICHAEL	110	WAY	CHI	TRUMP ELIZ	112	WAR	UNI
TROXWELL PETER	117	WAY	CHI	TRUMP GEORGE	89	STA	NIM
TROYASER ? ADAM	317	TUS	LAW	TRUMP GEORGE J	107	STA	CAN
TRUAN SYMONS	342	SUM	BOS	TRUMP HENRY	147	STA	LAW
TRUANE NEELY	375	TUS	UNI	TRUMP HENRY	207	STA	SUG
TRUAX ABRAHAM	215	RIC	CON	TRUMP JOHN	107	STA	CAN
TRUAX ELIAS	210	RIC	CON	TRUMP JOHN J	113	STA	CAN
TRUAX JOHN P	214	RIC	CON	TRUMP JOHN S	112	WAR	UNI
TRUAX JOSEPH	215	RIC	CON	TRUMP JONAS	161	STA	JAC
TRUAX MICHAEL	178	RIC	PLY	TRUMP MARGARETT	89	STA	NIM
TRUAX SAMUEL	210	RIC	CON	TRUMP MICHAEL	91	STA	NIM
TRUAX STILWELL	413	WOO	TRO	TRUMP PETER	83	STA	NIM
TRUAX WM	214	RIC	CON	TRUMP PETER	207	STA	SUG
TRUBY ANDREW	321	TUS	LAW	TRUMP PETER P	102	STA	PLA
TRUBY DANIEL	202	STA	SUG	TRUMP WM	152	RIC	TRO
TRUBY ? DAVID	317	TUS	LAW	TRUMPHOUN PETER	143	STA	LAW
TRUBY MARY	202	STA	SUG	TRUNKEY ALBERT	133	TRU	VER
TRUCHMILLER DAVID	63	SAN	RIC	TRUNKEY CHAS	64	STA	LEX
TRUDALL THOS I	197	WAR	HAM	TRUNKEY ESLER	133	TRU	VER
TRUE AMOS P	247	SHE	TUR	TRUNKEY HAWAY	132	TRU	VER
TRUE DANIEL	250	SHE	TUR	TRUNKEY STEPHEN	134	TRU	VER
TRUE ELIJAH	247	SHE	TUR	TRUPLER MICHAEL	292	TUS	FAI
TRUE SAMUEL B	247	SHE	TUR	TRUR ? ANDREW	113	TRU	WAE
TRUE SIMON C	247	SHE	TUR	TRUSDALE HUGH	189	WAY	FRA
TRUE THOS	384	TUS	WAR	TRUSDALL JOHN	172	WAY	EAS
TRUE WM	334	WAS	SAL	TRUSELL CONRAD	371	TUS	SUG
TRUE WM	384	TUS	WAR	TRUSELL ? DAVID	183	WAY	SAL
TRUESDALE ABELL(2)	14	TRU	VIE	TRUSH CHRISTINA	210	STA	BET
TRUESDALE ALLEX'R	205	TRU	BOA	TRUSHER DAVID	217	STA	BET
TRUESDALE HARRY	14	TRU	VIE	TRUSILL WM	176	WAY	SAL
TRUESDALE ? HUGH	195	TRU	POL	TRUSLER JONATHAN	227	WIL	JEF
TRUESDALE JAMES	11	TRU	VIE	TRUSSELL GEORGE	379	TUS	WAR
TRUESDALE JAMES	106	TRU	AUS	TRUSSELL ? JOHN	363	TUS	SAN
TRUESDALE JAMES	213	TRU	CAN	TRUSSELL SAMUEL	379	TUS	WAR

1870 and 1871

LAST, FIRST, MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP	LAST, FIRST, MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
TRUEX OBEDIAH	100	MNR	SUN	TRUMP JOHN	186	FAI	WAL
TRUEX OBEDIAH	100	MNR	SUN	TRUMP JOHN	284	STA	CAN
TRUEX RICHARD	098	MNR	SUN	TRUMP JOHN	224	WAR	UNI
TRUEX RICHARD	098	MNR	SUN	TRUMP JOHN SR	284	STA	CAN
TRUEX SAML	099	MNR	SUN	TRUMP MARGARET	234	STA	NIM
TRUEX SAML	098	MNR	SUN	TRUMP PETER	257	STA	PLA
TRUEX SAML B	101	MNR	SUN	TRUMP PETER P	254	STA	PLA
TRUEX WM	100	MNR	SUN	TRUMPER JAMES	141	HAM	CWL
TRUEX WM	097	MNR	SUN	TRUMPER LEWIS	292	FAY	PAI
TRUIT ANDERSON	143	PIK	PEE	TRUN * MICHAEL	088	RIC	AUB
TRUIT JAMES	080	ADM	SPR	TRUNKY ESTER	113	TRU	VER
TRUIT JAMES	099	SCI	WAS	TRUNKLE MARY	120	RIC	MTY
TRUIT JOSHUA	030	ADM	GRE	TRUNKY STEPHEN	112	TRU	VER
TRUIT KENDLE	100	CLA	HAR	TRUON* MICHAEL	191	MTY	GER
TRUIT WM	080	ADM	SPR	TRUPELL MARTIN	418	COL	GRE
TRUITT ELIZABETH	220	ROS	UNI	TRUSDALL PETER	150	WAY	CHI
TRUITT GEO	032	ADM	GRE	TRUSDULL* JOHN	292	HOL	BER
TRUITT GEO	024	ADM	JEF	TRUSEDALL JOHN	063	WAY	E U
TRUITT GILLIAD	249	ROS	CON	TRUSEDALL WM	057	WAY	S C
TRUITT JESSE	444	BRO	PLE	TRUSEL JOHN	212	HRN	NOR
TRUITT LADOCK	301	HAM	CRO	TRUSEL SOLOMON	212	HRN	NOR
TRUITT LITTLETON	249	ROS	CON	TRUSH HENRY	333	BEL	WHE
TRUITT PARKER	024	ADM	JEF	TRUSH HENRY	333	BEL	WHE
TRUITT SAML	353	PRE	GAS	TRUSH NACKEY	333	BEL	WHE
TRUITT SAML	254	ROS	TWI	TRUSHEL HENRY	301	HOL	S C
TRUITT THOS	337	GRE	B C	TRUSLER PETER	113	SCI	UNI
TRUITT WM	056	HIG	FAI	TRUSS MICHAEL	331	HAM	GRE
TRUITT* JOSHUA	096	CLA	MAD	TRUSSEL JOHN	285	STA	CAN
TRULEY REBECCA	144	CLA	PIK	TRUSSEL MARSHALL	481	LIC	MCK
TRULLINGER MARY	383	PRE	LAN	TRUSSEL PHINEAS	481	LIC	MCK
TRUMAN DAVID	179	MTY	DAY	TRUSSEM JAMES	037	PIC	WAS
TRUMAN JERARD	178	MTY	DAY	TRUSSLER GOODHERT	323	MUS	SAL
TRUMAN JESSE	322	GRE	S C	TRUXEL WM C	395	HUR	GRE
TRUMAN JOSEPH	088	AST	SAL	TRUXES GEO	348	COL	FAI
TRUMAN JOSIAH	230	GEA	BUR	TRY GEO	031	PIC	WAS
TRUMAN LYMAN	233	GEA	WEL	TRY JACOB	029	PIC	WAS
TRUMAN WM	333	GRE	B C	TRYAN JACOB	121	HRN	GRE
TRUMBLE DANL	346	HUR	FLO	TRYON ANSEL	040	WAY	PLA
TRUMBO CATHARINE	409	LIC	LIC	TRYON DAVID	031	WAY	CLI
TRUMBO EPHRAH	309	LAW	UPP	TRYON JOHN	349	HAM	DEL
TRUMBO GEO	309	LAW	UPP	TRYON JOHN	040	WAY	PLA
TRUMBO JOHN	079	RIC	BLO	TRYON NOAH	190	MED	NOR
TRUMBO PRESLEY	409	LIC	LIC	TRYON WM	220	ATH	HOM
TRUMBULL EPHRAIM	222	POR	MAN	TSCHIMER ANNA	185	STA	BRD
TRUMBULL LUTHER	199	GEA	THO	TUBAUGH PETER	130	MNR	OHI
TRUMBULL MOSES	009	FRA	SHA	TUBBS ALANSON	090	AST	SAL
TRUMICK HENRY	454	COL	CEN	TUBBS ALFRED	391	HUR	N H
TRUNKY HARVEY	112	TRU	VER	TUBBS AMOS	147	CUY	MAY
TRUMPH PHILIP	151	RIC	WOR	TUBBS DANIEL	248	MEG	DRA
TRUMONS EPHRAIM	113	BUT	OXF	TUBBS EZRA	247	MEG	DRA
TRUMP ALFORD	219	CLE	OHI	TUBBS EZRA	248	MEG	DRA
TRUMP CHRISTIAN	222	KNY	CLA	TUBBS BENJAMIN	257	MEG	DRA

NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP	NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP
TROBRIDGE AMUSON	66	LAK	PAI	TROWBRIDGE JOHN	278	LUC	YOR
TROBRIDGE CALEB	142	MOR	JAC	TROWBRIDGE STEP'N	226	POR	PAL
TROBRIDGE MORGAN	142	MOR	JAC	TROWBRIDGE WILL'D	278	LUC	YOR
TROBRIDGE ROB'T H	111	LAK	WIL	TROXEL ROB'T	253	MON	PER
TROMBLY JOSEPH A	257	LUC	WAY	TROXELL ISAAC	49	MAD	STO
TROMLEY DAVID	32	MON	SUN	TROY MARTIN	47	MON	SAL
TRONE BENJ	184	PIC	WAL	TROYER DANIEL	292	MON	GER
TRONE SARAH	183	PIC	WAL	TROYER JONAS	179	LIC	WAS
TROOP CHAS	249	POR	SHA	TRUAN DAVID	123	PRE	WAS
TROT GASWAY	82	MON	UNI	TRUAR DAVID	4	MON	MAL
TROTTER ISAAC	312	LIC	BEN	TRUAT BENJ	13	MON	JAC
TROTTER JOHN	311	POR	STR	TRUAT BENJ	21	MON	PER
TROTTER JOHN	246	POR	DEE	TRUAT SAM'L	21	MON	PER
TROTTER RICH'D	311	POR	STR	TRUAX ALLEN	32	MON	SUN
TROUP AARON	79	PER	HOP	TRUAX CORNELIUS	29	MON	SUN
TROUP DAVID	288	MON	GER	TRUAX CORNELIUS	36	MON	SUN
TROUP J A	228	PIC	CIR	TRUAX DAVID	119	PRE	WAS
TROUP MICHAEL	295	MON	GER	TRUAX HENRY	121	PER	SAL
TROUP SAM'L	79	PER	HOP	TRUAX JACOB	32	MON	SUN
TROUT AB'M	239	MOR	YOR	TRUAX JACOB	37	MON	ADA
TROUT AB'M	215	LIC	FRA	TRUAX JOHN	26	MON	GRE
TROUT ALEX	40	LOG	WAS	TRUAX JOHN	32	MON	SUN
TROUT ANTHONY	354	MOS	BRU	TRUAX JOSEPH	121	PER	SAL
TROUT GEO	108	PER	BEA	TRUAX JOSEPH	271	MUS	LIC
TROUT GEO	77	PER	HOP	TRUAX OBEDIAH	42	MON	ADA
TROUT HENRY	186	LIC	MAD	TRUAX RICH'D	32	MON	SUN
TROUT HENRY	214	LIC	FRA	TRUAX RICH'D	120	PER	SAL
TROUT HENRY	224	MOR	DEE	TRUAX WM	34	MON	SUN
TROUT HENRY	44	PER	REA	TRUAX WM	165	PRE	JEF
TROUT HOSIAH	124	PER	JAC	TRUDT? STILWELL	2	MON	MAL
TROUT JACOB	88	PRE	LAN	TRUE H A	93	MAR	MAR
TROUT JOHN	315	LIC	BEN	TRUEGEN LOUISTON	428	MUS	WAS
TROUT NICHOLAS	315	LIC	BEN	TRUEMAN JESSE	45	MON	SAL
TROUT NOAH	218	LIC	FRA	TRUEMAN ROB'T	44	MON	SAL
TROUT SAM'L	354	MUS	BRU	TRUES SAM'L	2	MON	MAL
TROUT SARAH	108	PER	BEA	TRUESDALE BISHOP	190	POR	HIR
TROUT WM	234	MOR	UNI	TRUESDALE JOHN	167	MOR	CEN
TROUT WM	315	LIC	BEN	TRUESDALE NANCY	53	LAW	BOO
TROUTMAN ANDREW	129	MER	REC	TRUESDELL CHAS M	205	POR	NEL
TROUTMAN GEO	129	MER	REC	TRUESDELL JEREM'H	204	POR	NEL
TROVER JONATHAN	49	MEI	RUT	TRUET WM	3	MON	MAL
TROVEY JEREMIAH	198	PIC	SAL	TRUEX BENJ	143	MAR	GIL
TROVINGER JOHN	64	PER	THO	TRUEX BENJ	33	MON	SUN
TROWBRIDGE ALAN'N	278	LUC	YOR	TRUEX ENOCH	32	MON	SUN
TROWBRIDGE ASA H	284	POR	EDI	TRUEX JESSE	145	MAR	GIL
TROWBRIDGE CHAS	84	LAK	CON	TRUEX OBEDIAH	33	MON	SUN
TROWBRIDGE DAN'L	284	POR	EDI	TRUEX PHILIP	33	MON	SUN
TROWBRIDGE DAN'L	196	POR	RAV	TRUIT ANDREW	39	MAD	UNI
TROWBRIDGE DAVID	53	LAW	BOO	TRUIT JAMES	39	MAD	UNI
TROWBRIDGE ELIHU	189	LIC	MAD	TRULAMP? CHRIST'R	122	MER	GER
TROWBRIDGE ELTP'T	178	LIC	WAS	TRULER LEWIS	53	MON	SWI
TROWBRIDGE ELISHA	278	LUC	YOR	TRULER MICHAEL	53	MON	SWI
TROWBRIDGE JAMES	278	LUC	YOR	TRULL? JOHN	391	MIA	LOS
TROWBRIDGE JAMES	195	POR	RAV	TRUMAN EBENEZER	48	MON	SAL

NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP	NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP
TROVINGER WILLIAM	344	FAI	WAL	TRUMBEL MARY	306	HUR	TOW
TROW SILAS	64	FAY	GRE	TRUMBLE (2)	328	ERI	BER
TROWBRIDGE ARCH'D	228	HAM	CIN	TRUMBLE DAYTON	89	HAD	LIB
TROWBRIDGE DAVID	458	HAM	STO	TRUMBLE EPHRAIM	143	GEA	AUB
TROWBRIDGE DAVID	295	KNO	MID	TRUMBLE JOHN	178	GEA	HAM
TROWBRIDGE JAMES	90	GEA	PAR	TRUMBLE MRS	318	ERI	FLO
TROWBRIDGE JAMES	303	KNO	WAY	TRUMBO DAVIS	77	FRA	PLA
TROWBRIDGE JOSEPH	458	HAM	GRE	TRUMBO SAMPSON	77	FRA	PLA
TROWBRIDGE MATHEW	462	HAM	GAE	TRUMP DANIEL	91	HAD	CES
TROWBRIDGE SAM'L	334	KNO	CHE	TRUMP HIRAM	99	HAD	PLE
TROWBRIDGE WM B	103	HAM	CIN	TRUMP JOHN	497	HAM	MIL
TROXEL SAMUEL	211	HOL	BER	TRUMP JOSIAH	99	HAD	PLE
TROXELL MARGARET	50	HAM	CIN	TRUMP WILLIAM	35	HIG	BRU
TROXL JACOB	13	FAY	MAR	TRUMPER LOUIS	4	FAY	UNI
TROY EDEN	46	GAL	HUN	TRUNDALE RUTH	16	HIG	FAI
TROY VINCENT	412	HAM	AND	TRUNKLIN HIRAM	200	GRE	MIA
TROYER ANDREW	247	HOL	GER	TRUNKS JAMES	331	HUR	GRE
TROYER DANIEL	260	HOL	RIC	TRUSDAL D	359	GRE	XEN
TROYER DANIEL	250	HOL	GER	TRUSDALE JOHN	7	FAY	UNI
TROYER(?) DAVID	274	HOL	MON	TRUSDLE ELI	206	HOL	BER
TROYER DAVID	249	HOL	GER	TRUSDLE JAMES	206	HOL	BER
TROYER DAVID C	249	HOL	GER	TRUSEDAL ESTHER	95	GEA	PAR
TROYER JACOB	247	HOL	GER	TRUSELL JOHN	155	HAR	NOR
TROYER JACOB	300	HOL	PAI	TRUSELL PETER	155	HAR	NOR
TROYER JOHN	281	KNO	CLA	TRUSELL SOLOMON	155	HAR	NOR
TROYER JONAS D	247	HOL	GER	TRUSELL VALINTINE	155	HAR	NOR
TROYER JOSEPH	250	HOL	GER	TRUSEMIDER B	291	GRE	SIL
TROYER JOSEPH	207	HOL	BER	TRUSS ISAAC	243	HAM	CIN
TROYER LEVI	236	HOL	MAC	TRUSS JONAS	51	HIG	PAI
TROYER MICHAEL	216	HOL	SAL	TRUSS MICHAEL	64	HAM	CIN
TRUAX J F	388	KNO	FRA	TRUXEL WILLIAM	378	HUR	GRF
TRUAX JOHN	388	KNO	FRA	TRYER JACOB	362	FAI	LIB
TRUAX NATHANIEL	388	KNO	FRA	TRYON R H	382	HUR	GRF
TRUBY JACOB	230	GRE	BEA	TUBBS CHARLES	281	HEN	ADA
TRUBY JOHN	230	GRE	BEA	TUBBS E	104	FRA	HAM
TRUCK(?) JAMES	341	KNO	BER	TUBBS HORACE	84	GEA	THO
TRUCKAMILLER GEO	239	HOL	WAS	TUBBS VERNUM C	70	HAN	FIN
TRUDLE CHARLES	272	GRE	ROS	TUCKER ANN S	75	HAM	CIN
TRUE DANIEL	176	HAR	MON	TUCKER ARCHIBALD	448	GUE	JAC
TRUE OLIVER	438	HUR	NOR	TUCKER ASA	117	GEA	MON
TRUELL JOHN	128	JEF	MTP	TUCKER CHRIS	130	HAR	WAS
TRUETT JOSEPH	9	HAM	CIN	TUCKER DANIEL	111	GEA	HUN
TRUITT S C	287	HEN	RID	TUCKER DAVID	112	GEA	HUN
TRUMAN ISAAC	306	HUR	TOW	TUCKER FREDERICK	117	GEA	MON
TRUMAN JEFFREY	212	GRE	SUG	TYCKER GEORGE E	148	HOC	FAL
TRUMAN JOHN	476	HAM	MIL	TUCKER GEORGE W	107	HIG	HIL
TRUMAN JOSIAH	187	GEA	BUR	TUCKER GIDIAN	476	HAM	MIL
TRUMAN JUSTIN	393	HUR	HAR	TUCKER H B	442	HUR	NOR
TRUMAN LYMAN	102	GEA	TRO	TUCKER HENRY	55	HAM	CIN
TRUMAN NATHAN	187	GEA	BUR	TUCKER HENRY	337	HAM	SPG
TRUMAN R B	96	HAD	KEN	TUCKER HENRY	354	HAM	SPG
TRUMAN RICHARD	155	HAM	CIN	TUCKER HIRAM	111	GEA	HUN
TRUMAN WOODFIELD A	17	GAL	RAC	TUCKER HIRAM A	111	GEA	HUN

TROUT, ELLEN	HNVS 2	TROWING, WILLIAM	FAMA 212	TROY, DENNIS	HMW1 8	TRUCKENMILLER, WILLI	HLWS 297
TROUT, EPHRAIM	HNAL 8	TROW, EMLINE	HMW4 671	TROY, EMILY	HM10 14	TRUCKER, FRANCES H	ASVN 796
TROUT, GEORGE	HICO 492	TROW, JAMES	SCPM 365	TROY, GEORGE W	CMBA 598	*TRUCKER, MICHAEL	CSLI 102
TROUT, GEORGE	HICL 142	TROW, JNO B	SCUN 187	TROY, JAMES	HMW1 60	TRUCKMILLER, GEORGE	HLWS 297
TROUT, GEORGE	MGDE 220	*TROW, MELISSA	NUAD 321	TROY, JOHN	CMBA 601	TRUCKS, CHARLES	WLJP 36
TROUT, GEORGE	MUHR 43	TROW, WILLIAM	HMW1 26	TROY, JOHN	HM11 340	TRUCKSESS, LYDIA	HMNA 492
TROUT, GEORGE	PE50 329	TROWBRIDGE, WILLIAM	HMW3 271	TROY, JOHN W	HNVB 96	TRUCTON, CATHERINE	WMNA 294
TROUT, GEORGE W	RSO 470	TROWBRIDGE, ABNER	KMNO 4	TROY, MARTIN	MSM 522	TRUCY, JAMES	HKMA 896
TROUT, GEORGE W	HNAL 11	TROWBRIDGE, ALANSON	FUYK 642	TROY, MARY	CMUN 939	TRUENELL, WM P	HMW2 157
*TROUT, HARRIETT	SCPU 475	TROWBRIDGE, ALEXANDRE	LMU 490	TROY, MARY	GAHU 766	TRUE, AMLIN	WSSM 657
TROUT, HENRY	PE50 332	TROWBRIDGE, ANN M	HM10 71	TROY, SARAH	HMW3 243	TRUE, AUSTIN	ATOD 292
TROUT, HENRY B	FRW5 439	TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES	LKCJ 287	TROY, VINCENT	CMUN 823	*TRUE, BENJAMIN C	CMFR 803
TROUT, HENRY B	LIMO 196	TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIU	FUYK 637	TROYAN, JAMES	CMUN 823	*TRUE, DANIEL	HLHA 111
TROUT, HESTER	FALA 307	TROWBRIDGE, DANIEL	ERFL 425	TROYER, ABRAHAM	CYPA 214	TRUE, ELIZABETH	TUWR 279
TROUT, HIRAM	DLDT 181	TROWBRIDGE, DANIEL	LREL 1028	TROYER, ANDREW	HLSL 228	TRUE, ENOCH	TUWR 312
TROUT, HORATIO G	FALA 307	TROWBRIDGE, DANIEL	PKCV 51	TROYER, ANN	HLGE 225	TRUE, EUNICE	ERNA 649
TROUT, ISAAC	HKST 775	TROWBRIDGE, E F	LINT 884	TROYER, BENJAMIN	WNCA 385	TRUE, ISAAC	TUWR 281
TROUT, ISAAC	ATOU 118	TROWBRIDGE, ELI	CYSO 834	TROYER, CHRISTIAN	HLGE 233	TRUE, JANE	CKSP 192
TROUT, ISAAC	SUGR 37	TROWBRIDGE, ELISHA	FUYK 641	TROYER, DANIEL	FLWA 205	TRUE, JOEL	WSSM 654
TROUT, JAAC	WNLS 95	TROWBRIDGE, EVELINE	GENW 553	TROYER, DANIEL	FLGE 211	TRUE, JOHN D	TUWR 312
TROUT, JACKSON	LHO 958	TROWBRIDGE, GRACE	LINF 32	TROYER, DANIEL	FLGE 209	TRUE, JOSIAH	ATOD 292
TROUT, JACOB	HKST 783	TROWBRIDGE, H	CYCH 872	TROYER, DANIEL	HLSL 243	TRUE, JUSTIN F	MCUN 273
TROUT, JACOB	LWGS 92	TROWBRIDGE, GRACE	PORV 38	TROYER, DAVID	FLGE 223	TRUE, MOSES	KNNM 211
TROUT, JACOB	PRLA 319	TROWBRIDGE, HEWAN	CYSO 830	TROYER, DAVID	FLGE 225	TRUE, MOSES	WSSM 657
TROUT, JAMES	HJK 512	TROWBRIDGE, HENRY	CYSO 823	TROYER, DAVID E	FLGE 217	TRUE, NATHAN	TUWR 278
TROUT, JAMES	LIMN 388	TROWBRIDGE, ISAAC	CLUN 723	TROYER, ELIAS	WMNR 190	TRUE, OLIVER	HUNW 25
TROUT, JANE	MGYK 76	TROWBRIDGE, J	TRFO 423	TROYER, ELIZABETH	WMNR 185	TRUE, ROBR	SMO 850
TROUT, JEREMIAH	HJK 514	TROWBRIDGE, J S	FUPK 591	TROYER, EZRA	FLWA 204	TRUE, THOS	TUWR 279
TROUT, JOHN	BRLE 928	TROWBRIDGE, JAMES	FUYK 641	TROYER, FRANY	WMNR 192	TRUE, WILLIAM	MGMS 318
TROUT, JOHN	HMW 2	TROWBRIDGE, JNO	TRFO 431	TROYER, G S	HLPA 98	TRUE, WILLIAM	WNCO 326
TROUT, JOHN	LIBE 484	TROWBRIDGE, JOHN	CYSO 835	TROYER, JACOB	ALHA 327	TRUE, WILLIAM	WSSM 663
TROUT, JOHN W	STCA 504	TROWBRIDGE, JOSEPH	WMCH 449	TROYER, JACOB L	WMNR 187	TRUE, WM	TUUN 311
*TROUT, KENNY	SNVE 172	TROWBRIDGE, LEWIS	KMNG 354	TROYER, JESSE	WMNR 258	TRUE, ZEILDA M	BRPL 578
TROUT, LAURINDA	LIMO 197	TROWBRIDGE, LORAINA	CYWA 733	TROYER, JOHN	HLGE 223	TRUEX, ENOCH	MNUN 287
TROUT, LAWRENCE	HMWB 649	TROWBRIDGE, LOUISA	KWN 63	TROYER, JERUSHY	FLGE 223	TRUEX, JOB	MNSN 250
TROUT, LEVI	LILI 220	TROWBRIDGE, LUCRETIA	CYSO 821	TROYER, JESSE	STBE 230	TRUEX, SAMUEL	MMNA 229
TROUT, LEWIS	HKST 772	TROWBRIDGE, MARIA	BULE 449	TROYER, JOHN	FLGE 222	TRUEX, STEWELL	MMNA 238
TROUT, MARGARET	LWGS 93	TROWBRIDGE, MARION	CYOR 757	TROYER, JOHN	HLGE 223	TRUEX, WILLIAM	CLWI 700
TROUT, MARY	LINT 881	TROWBRIDGE, MARY H	GAOH 745	TROYER, JOHN	WMNR 192	TRUEDELL, BEBEE	GUSC 164
TROUT, MATTHIAS	BUMD 334	TROWBRIDGE, MATTHEW	HMW 731	TROYER, JONAS	FLGE 217	*TRUELAND, JOHN	RPL 363
TROUT, MICHAEL	LWGS 93	TROWBRIDGE, R H	CYEC 609	TROYER, JONAS	HLWS 808	TRUELOVE, JOHN	RIPL 363
TROUT, MORRIS	MTGE 307	TROWBRIDGE, RICHARD	POPA 1058	TROYER, JOSEPH	FLGE 209	TRUEMAN, ISAAC	TUWR 277
TROUT, NICHOLAS	PRST 830	TROWBRIDGE, ROYAL D	POPA 1058	TROYER, JOSEPH D	FLGE 225	TRUEMAN, JAMES	TUWR 278
TROUT, NOAH	LIBE 485	TROWBRIDGE, SARAH	WMCH 449	TROYER, LEVI	FLGE 225	TRUEMAN, JOHN	TUWR 278
TROUT, NOAH	LWGS 93	TROWBRIDGE, SETH	CYBD 194	TROYER, MAGDALENA	HLME 174	TRUEMAN, MARY	JFWR 388
TROUT, NOAH	LIFR 927	TROWBRIDGE, SETH	LRRU 489	TROYER, MICHAEL	FLGE 210	TRUEMAN, NATHAN	CAEA 146
TROUT, NOAH	LIFR 927	TROWBRIDGE, SETH	LRRU 489	TROYER, MOSES	HLWA 197	TRUEMARK, MOSES	CYBY 14
TROUT, NOAH	LIFE 415	TROWBRIDGE, SILAS	BUSA 120	TROYER, MOSES	HLWA 198	TRUEN, LAWRENCE	HMGR 443
TROUT, PAUL	SCGR 308	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN	CYSO 834	TROYER, NANCY	HLSL 228	TRUEN, VALENTINE	MMW 212
TROUT, PETER	BRST 782	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN	LRRU 491	TROYER, NANCY	HLWA 196	TRUESDALE, ALEXANDER	MMW 319
TROUT, PHILIP	BRST 811	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN	POPA 406	TROYER, NANCY	HLWA 196	TRUESDALE, CHARLES M	PCFO 361
TROUT, PRISCILLA	CXGE 43	TROWBRIDGE, WATSON	HMW4 294	TROYER, SUSAN	HLWA 196	TRUESDALE, CHRISTIAN	MMYO 421
TROUT, REUBEN	DLDT 186	TROWBRIDGE, WILLARD	FUYK 639	TROYER, JOHN	BUMD 350	TRUESDALE, COLUMBUS	GAUG 760
TROUT, SAMUEL	HJK 512	TROWBRIDGE, WILLIAM	CKHA 14	TROYN, SOLOMON	BUMD 350	TRUESDALE, GEORGE	MMYO 416
TROUT, SAMUEL	MGYK 79	TROWBRIDGE, WILLIAM	MDAT 187	TRPONT, NICHOLAS	GAWA 151	TRUESDALE, HUGH	MMPO 397
TROUT, SARAH	MUBC 68	TROWBRIDGE, WM	FRFR 492	TRRIGG, ELIAS	SNSN 6	TRUESDALE, HUGH	WMNR 20
TROUT, SARAH A	MDFA 212	TROWER, NEWTON	MENE 394	TRUAX, ALLEN	PRMN 398	TRUESDALE, I R	MMHU 450
TROUT, SYLVESTER	DLTR 283	*TROWING, ELIZABETH	CLCK 518	TRUAX, AMOS	MMNE 537	TRUESDALE, JACKSON	MMSH 311
TROUT, THOMAS	HNAL 11	TROWNFFETER, JONAS	GAGU 758	TRUAX, AMOS	MMNE 540	TRUESDALE, JAMES	MMHU 450
TROUT, THOMAS	ABML 362	TROWT, JAMES	HMW4 281	TRUAX, AMY	PRJ 50	TRUESDALE, JAMES	MMHU 450
TROUT, VOLTINE	CYEC 632	TROWYER, DAVID	HLBE 191	TRUAX, BENJ	MNSN 216	TRUESDALE, JAMES J	TRVI 361
*TROUT, WILLIAM	BRLE 928	TROWYER, ELIAS	HLBE 181	TRUAX, BENJAMIN	MMNE 541	TRUESDALE, JOHN	FRW4 505
TROUT, WM	CMNH 228	TROWYER, HENRY	HLHA 99	TRUAX, CORNELIUS	MNSN 221	TRUESDALE, JOHN	MMPO 400
TROUT, WM L	RSGR 428	TROWYER, JOSEPH	HLBE 191	TRUAX, CORNELIUS	MNSN 217	TRUESDALE, JOSEPH	MMPO 393
TROUTMAN, ANDREW	FRW5 376	TROWYER, JOSEPH	HLBE 182	TRUAX, D F	MMNR 479	TRUESDALE, JULIS	TRVI 361
TROUTMAN, ANDREW	MCRE 308	TROWYER, LEVI	HLME 174	TRUAX, DANIEL	MNSN 216	TRUESDALE, ORPHA	ABWN 278
TROUTMAN, ANN E	BEWH 482	TROWYER, MAGDALENA	HLME 174	TRUAX, DAVID	WMW2 113	TRUESDALE, ROSINA W	TRGU 299
TROUTMAN, BENJ	TRBF 183	TROWYER, MARY	HLME 174	TRUAX, DAVID A	PRDI 351	TRUESDALE, SARAH M	TRVI 360
TROUTMAN, BENJAMIN	KNNH 409	TROWYER, SAMUEL	HLBE 182	TRUAX, DENNIS	MMW1 69	TRUESDALE, THOMAS	LRRU 519
TROUTMAN, CHRISTIAN	MTHR 294	TROXAL, ELIZABETH	WMNP 372	TRUAX, EDWARD	MNSN 215	TRUESDALE, WILLIAM R	HUNW 65
TROUTMAN, DAVID	TRBF 184	TROXAL, JOHN	WMNP 372	TRUAX, ELISHA	MMNE 540	TRUESDALE, LURA	TRVI 363
TROUTMAN, DAVID	WMNH 294	TROXAL, MARTIN	WMNP 372	TRUAX, ELIZABETH	PRDI 348	TRUESDELL, ALONZO	TRMP 11
TROUTMAN, ELIAS	WMNH 294	TROXAL, PETER	WMNP 372	TRUAX, EMILY	BUMI 436	TRUESDELL, AMBROSE	TRVI 369
TROUTMAN, ELIZABETH	WMNH 281	TROXAL, ABRAHAM	MTJK 184	TRUAX, ENOCH	FRW1 734	TRUESDELL, CHARLES	MMCH 455
TROUTMAN, FREDERICK	TRBF 184	TROXAL, DAVID	PRW5 249	TRUAX, FRANCIS	PRDI 348	TRUESDELL, CHARLES	TRHU 165
TROUTMAN, GEORGE	PKPB 744	TROXEL, DAVID	TUJU 20	TRUAX, FRANKLIN	PRNS 239	TRUESDELL, EZRA	MECH 455
TROUTMAN, GEORGE	WMNH 257	TROXEL, EIGHTH	ADOC 116	TRUAX, GEORGE M	MNSN 218	TRUESDELL, HARRY	TRVI 368
TROUTMAN, GEORGE H	WMNH 257	TROXEL, JACOB	FAL 291	TRUAX, GEORGE M	SUTM 731	TRUESDELL, JAMES	MMCH 455
TROUTMAN, HENRY	HMDE 492	TROXEL, JACOB	FYMR 58	TRUAX, HENRY	PESA 316	TRUESDELL, JOEL	TRFO 425
TROUTMAN, HENRY	BREA 858	TROXEL, JOHN	CKHA 20	TRUAX, ISAAC	WMAD 388	TRUESDELL, JOHN M	WSNF 864
TROUTMAN, HENRY	HMW6 220	TROXEL, JOHN	STPL 79	TRUAX, JACOB	MNRD 392	TRUESDELL, MOSES	TRVI 368
TROUTMAN, HENY	PCCI 382	TROXEL, JULIA	STCA 533	TRUAX, JACOB D	MNGR 372	TRUESDELL, STEPHEN	MMCH 455
TROUTMAN, JACOB	BUSA 128	TROXEL, OWEN	BUSA 140	TRUAX, JAMES	SURD 542	TRUESDELL, WM	HMW1 81
TROUTMAN, JACOB	CMOH 881	TROXEL, REURIN	MMHU 453	TRUAX, JOHN	TUUN 319	TRUESSELL, LEWIS	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, JACOB	WMNH 391	TROXEL, SARAH	MSFH 633	TRUAX, JOHN	PMGR 369	TRUET, HANND	MMUN 189
TROUTMAN, JACOB M	GRSV 458	TROXELL, WILLIAM	STPL 79	TRUAX, JOHN P	PRDI 353	TRUET, JOHN	PRNR 420
TROUTMAN, JOHN	BUSA 137	TROXELL, WILLIAM	CKHA 12	TRUAX, JOSEPH	MMCO 458	TRUETT, ELIJAH	RSBU 369
TROUTMAN, JOHN	CMJK 110	TROXELL, ABRAHAM	WMPE 460	TRUAX, LACY	MUHO 85	TRUETT, GEORGE P	SNBL 292
TROUTMAN, JOHN	DLDT 193	TROXELL, CATHARINE	DFW 1	TRUAX, LUCY R	PESA 316	TRUETT, GILEAD	RSCL 368
TROUTMAN, JOHN	KNNH 409	TROXELL, DANIEL	MTW4 218	TRUAX, MARY	MMCO 458	TRUETT, SAMUEL	RSW 664
TROUTMAN, JONAS	FAMD 472	TROXELL, DAVID	MTJF 367	TRUAX, MARY </td <td>PRDI 353</td> <td>TRUETT, SOLOMON</td> <td>RSUN 214</td>	PRDI 353	TRUETT, SOLOMON	RSUN 214
TROUTMAN, JOSEPH	ADFR 24	TROXELL, ELIJAH	DFW 1	TRUAX, OBEDIAH	MMCO 458	TRUETT, SOPHIA	PRNS 240
TROUTMAN, JOSEPH	FRW5 442	TROXELL, HENRY	HKGO 24	TRUAX, OBEDIAH	MNSN 216	TRUET, BENJAMIN	MMWR 479
TROUTMAN, LAZARUS	WMNH 283	TROXELL, HIRAM	HMW5 460	TRUAX, PETER	TRBA 457	TRUET, BENJAMIN P	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, LEONARD	CMST 188	TROXELL, ISAAC	TRHO 436	TRUAX, PHILIP	MMNE 540	TRUET, JACOB	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, LOUIS	BRUN 74	TROXELL, JOHN	DFW 1	TRUAX, RICHARD	PESA 315	TRUET, JESSE	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, MARY	DLTR 281	TROXELL, MARGARET	MTW4 218	TRUAX, RUFEL	TUUN 316	TRUET, JOHN	MNSN 207
TROUTMAN, MICHAEL	CSU 137	TROXELL, MARY	SNLD 738	TRUAX, SAMUEL M	MMCO 463	TRUET, JOHN	MMWR 479
TROUTMAN, MICHAEL	MTHR 294	TROXELL, WILLIAM	DFW 1	TRUAX, WILLIAM	MUHO 82	TRUET, JOHN	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, MOSES	WMNH 294	TROXILLE, JOHN	CKPK 124	TRUBIE, CHRISTOPHER	MNGR 369	TRUET, NELSON	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, PETER	TRBF 185	TROXILL, ELI	CKPK 132	*TRUBIE, ELI	TRBA 457	TRUET, OBEDIAH	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, PETER	WMNH 244	*TROXLER, JOHN	JKHM 686	*TRUBEE, JACKSON	GRBV 452	TRUET, WILLIAM	MMW1 81
TROUTMAN, SUSAN	WMW 262	TROXLER, MICHAEL	WMNP 101	*TRUBEE, JACOB	GRBV 452	TRUET, WILLIAM	MMW1 81
TROUTNER, GEORGE	WVLM 168	*TROXTRILL, GILIAN	TUJU 52	*TRUBER, ELI	GRBV 452	TRUIT, MICHAEL	FRW2 601
TROUTNER, JAC	STWL 158	TROXTRILL, JOHN	TUJU 52	*TRUBER, ELI	GRBV 452	TRUIT, BENJAMIN J	CLGR 368
TROUTNER, PHILIP	MTW6 272	TROXTRILL, MARGARET	MTPE 454	*TRUBER, JOHN	GRBV 452	TRUIT, GEORGE	CLGR 368
TROUTNER, HENRY	HIDU 516	TROXWELL, ROBERT	MTPE 454	TRUBLY, LYDIA C	BUSA 130	TRUIT, JOHNSTON	MMPP 376
TROUTNER, BENJ C	HIDU 537	TROXWELL, SARAH	CKHA 63	TRUBLY, DAVID	FLNB 790	TRUIT, JOSHUA	ADGR 116
TROUTNER, LOUISA	HIDU 537	TRY, AMANDA	HMW6 77				
TROUTNER, CONRAD	TULH 198	TROY, ANN M	CHDH 835				
TROVER, MICHAEL	HM11 326	TROY, BENJAMIN					
TROVING, HENRY	HM10 1						
TROVING, HENRY							

1220 0261

1870 Monroe Co. ok

Adams 65 Minor John 42 ok (Jane)Duval Adams

#67 Cicy 44 ok (Susannah)

68 Jacob 82 Pa Rebecca

206 " 45 ok Eliz

Center

#236 Benj 56 ok Eliz

248 Amos 54 " Mary

249 Obediah 52 PA Mary

250 John 76 " Margaret

" Isaac 48 ok Rebecca

251 John 33 " Anna

300 Henry 36 " Syrena

394 Edward 3 44 " Mary

434 John B. 38 " Ann M.

Malaga#6 ~~Wm~~ Wm 30 FL - 250 ok

Mary 29 "

George G 2 "

John S 2 1/2 "

#200 Jane 51 "

Perry

#33 Philip 55 F ok Ruth A

42 John 32 " Mary J

97 David ? 88 Pa Delila

102 Christopher 27 ok Anne

125 Allen 55 Pa Susan

147 George 49 ok Jane

Sunbury

178 Rebecca J. 18 ok

190 Jacob 90 PA Catharine

204 Benj 20 " Chloe

Druid 1880 Monroe

Adams

#3 Rachel 64 oh

33 Jacob 57 oh (Eliz)

Center

#13 Elias Druff 43 Sophia oh

44 Bediak 34 Catherine "

172 Will 20 Mariah "

201 Henry 43 Mary "

216 John 50 Annee "

376 Eliz 80 e/w agnes McArtle ser ser ser |

386 Edward 55 Mary oh oh oh

457 Benj 67 Eliz Ca Pa Pa

468 Bediak 62 Mary oh oh oh

489 Lee 28 Ellen " " "

493 Waterman 23 Mary. " " "

Jackson

182 Francis 19 e/w Wm. Wright 000

Malaga

#33 Jane 61 oh Pa Pa

#34 Martin 32 (Jane) " oh oh

118 Wm 40 Mary E. " Pa "

~~178 Matthew~~ Berry

#53 ~~John A~~ 42 Mary J oh Pa md

63 Philip 66 Ruthy oh Pa Pa

104 Allen 64 Susan Pa Pa Pa

139 George 56 Jane oh md md

82 Lisa 49 Susan " oh oh

Simsbury

110 G Nathan 26 E Mary. " " "

114 Joshua 55 Eliz " Pa Pa

Washington

#219 Wm Duval 30 e/w Jos Paris 000

Wayne

160 John 37 Hannah 00 Pa

163 Amos 63 0 Pa Pa

6th Series

V. 111 B. 158 Jacob Druap - 7th Co. 3rd Batn ^{Chester Co. Militia}
 11 C.D. 1 F.D.

V. 111 B. 37 Inhabitants of Beech Sup. ^(Bisford Co.) made subject
 Jan. 29, 1789 by law to the performance of military duty
 John Druap
 Samuel "

2-3-1789 Bethel Sup.
 Joseph
 Philip
 Samuel

1-29-1789 Cair Sup.
 Steuwell

V. 1X B. 724 Account of money expended in furnishing
 the militia of Bisford Co. on their march to
 Erie, April 1813
 Paid Jacob for do-do to Capt Kitcham .50

Gen. Sec. of Pa - V. 15 Oct 10-45 spring 47 p. 190 (Fort Wayne)

1-16-1787 Bethinla Truax to Obadiah Pittman

HISTORY OF BEDFORD? SOMERSET & FULTON PA

Turkey Foot Baptist - Truax, Mellott & Pitmans

William Truax died Falmouth Va. 11-27-1862 Co. B 126 Regt. Pa Vol.

Bethel Twp. Taxpayers 1774: John, Jacob Jr., Stillwell, Samuel, Benjamin

Belfast Twp. Tax Payers 1785: Samuel, John, Jacob

Emmaville (Fulton Co.?) O G.M. Truax, postmaster 1851

Bedford Co. Licking Creek - widow Truax - many Mellotts 9-21-1837

1783 - Supply Tax

Bedford County - Bethel twp - Pennsylvania

Benjamin Truax - 150 acres. 3 horses. 7 cattle 8 sheep
Samuel " 200 1 horse Tax L 2.7.3 ✓

4 cattle 3 sheep - tax L 1.16.6.

Jacob " 100 acres. 3 horses. 6 cattle 2 sheep

Widdow " 50 acres tax L 1.9.2. ✓
2 horses. 3 cattle 2 sheep
Tax L 9.1.

Search Words: (SAMS)

CD 151, PA 1791-1808, BEDFORD CO., PA 1800

Screen 43 of 58

SNDX	NAME	TOWNSHIP	PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
S432	SALTSGAVER, Jacob		# 456		21001-00301-00
S432	SALTSGAVER, Jacob, jun.		# 456		30010-02010-00
S432	SALTSGAVER, Samuel		# 456		10010-01000-00
>S520	SAMS, William		# 395		10100-00100-00
S520	SAMS, William		# 397		10100-00100-00
S540	SAMUEL, Conrad		# 455		00001-00001-00
S540	SAMUEL, Ludwick		# 455		00120-01101-00
S532	SANDS, John		# 380		10110-00200-00
S525	SANSOM, William		# 456		21201-00101-00
S100	SAPP, John		# 421		11001-23010-00
S625	SARGENT, Abraham		# 441		10100-10010-00
S300	SATE, Ulback		# 437		00001-31010-00
S126	SAVISHER, John		# 398		21201-20100-00
S120	SCHIVES, Francis		# 394		21201-01001-00
S516	SCHNEBARRIGER, Jacob		# 435		10001-02101-00
S516	SCHNEBARRIGER, John		# 439		20010-20010-00
S536	SCHNYDER, Jacob		# 413		02010-30010-00
S612	SCHRAVES, James		# 408		23200-11101-00
S620	SCHRIHOCK, Christian		# 393		01001-21010-00

Search Words: TRUAX

CD 151, PA 1791-1808, BEDFORD CO., PA 1800
Screen 52 of 58

SNDX	NAME	TOWNSHIP	PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
T520	THOMAS, John		# 457		20201-21210-00
T520	THOMAS, Phillip		# 381		10100-00100-00
T512	THOMPSON, Caleb		# 374		42201-00201-00
T512	THOMPSON, James		# 437		40001-21010-00
T525	THOMSON, James		# 421		01211-01101-00
T654	THORNHILL, Thomas		# 436		00100-00101-00
T135	TIPTON, Edward		# 436		12001-10001-00
T000	TODD, Hannah		# 457		01000-01101-00
T600	TREYER, Jacob		# 381		21201-11201-00
T654	TRINNEL, William		# 413		20010-20010-00
T620	TRISH, Christian		# 436		00000-00000-00
>T620	TRUAX, Abraham		# 395		20011-10110-00
>T620	TRUAX, Benjamin		# 395		31011-00100-00
>T620	TRUAX, Benjamin, jun.		# 395		00000-00000-00
>T620	TRUAX, Jacob		# 395		10001-00001-00
>T620	TRUAX, Jacob, jun.		# 395		40010-20010-00
>T620	TRUAX, John		# 395		00100-20100-00
>T620	TRUAX, John		# 395		31001-22001-00
>T620	TRUAX, Phillip		# 395		21201-20001-00
>T620	TRUAX, Samuel		# 395		00111-10001-00

Search Words: TRUEX

CD 46, OHIO 1850-1851 CENSUS, MONROE CO., OH 1850

Screen 107 of 119

```
=====
```

SNDX	----NAME----	-----TOWNSHIP-----	PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
T620	TRACEY, Elisha	SWITZERLAND TWP	# 203		
T620	TRACY, Bazil	UNION TWP	# 298		
T620	TRACY, Jeramiah	ADAMS TWP	# 399		
T620	TRACY, John	UNION TWP	# 289		
T620	TRACY, Patience	SUNBURY TWP	# 211		
T620	TRACY, William	UNION TWP	# 294		
T651	TREMBLY, Abram	SUNBURY TWP	# 215		
T651	TREMBLY, David	SUNBURY TWP	# 212		
T651	TREMBLY, Ephraim	SUNBURY TWP	# 215		
T651	TREMBLY, Samuel	ADAMS TWP	# 398		
T620	TRIEEAX, Lewis	SENECA TWP	# 257		
T651	TRIMBLEY, Francis	SUNBURY TWP	# 217		
T651	TRIMBLY, Samuel	SUNBURY TWP	# 217		
T610	TRIPP, David	ELK TWP	# 320		
T610	TRIPP, Stephen	ELK TWP	# 320		
T630	TROTT, Elizabeth	SENECA TWP	# 261		
T630	TROTT, Gapaway	SENECA TWP	# 261		
T620	TRUASE, Jane	WOODFIELD	# 437		
T620	TRUAX, Benjamin	SUNBURY TWP	# 216		
T620	TRUAX, Clarissa	CENTRE TWP	# 452		
T620	TRUAX, Cornelaus	SUNBURY TWP	# 218		

Search Words: TRUEX

CD 46, OHIO 1850-1851 CENSUS, MONROE CO., OH 1850

Screen 107 of 119

SNDX	NAME	TOWNSHIP	PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
T620	TRUAX, Cornelius	SUNBURY TWP	# 221		
T620	TRUAX, D.P.	STAFFORD	# 480		
T620	TRUAX, Daniel	SUNBURY TWP	# 216		
T620	TRUAX, Edward	SUNBURY TWP	# 215		
T620	TRUAX, George	SUNBURY TWP	# 219		
T620	TRUAX, Isaac	ADAMS TWP	# 393		
T620	TRUAX, Jacob	ADAMS TWP	# 389		
T620	TRUAX, Jacob	GREEN TWP	# 372		
T620	TRUAX, John	GREEN TWP	# 370		
T620	TRUAX, Nathan	BEALSVILLE	# 225		
T620	TRUAX, Obadian*	ADAMS TWP	# 393		
T620	TRUAX, Obediah	SUNBURY TWP	# 216		
T620	TRUAX, William	GREEN TWP	# 370		
T620	TRUAX, William	MALAGA TWP	# 238		
T620	TRUEAX, Job	CALIS	# 250		
T620	TRUEAX, Samuel	MILTONSBURG	# 229		
T620	TRUEAX, Stillwell	MALAGA TWP	# 238		
T620	TRUEAX, William	CALIS	# 251		
>T620	TRUEX, Jacob	SUNBURY TWP	# 212		
>T620	TRUEX, John	SUNBURY TWP	# 207		
>T620	TRUEX, William	SUNBURY TWP	# 207		

Words: TRUX

CITY 1850-1851 CENSUS, MONROE CO., OH 1850
107 of 119

NAME	---TOWNSHIP---	PAGE TYPE	NOTE
TRUX, Cornelius	SUNBURY TWP	221	
TRUX, D.P.	STAFFORD	480	
TRUX, Daniel	SUNBURY TWP	218	
TRUX, Edward	SUNBURY TWP	212	
TRUX, George	SUNBURY TWP	219	
TRUX, Isaac	ADAMS TWP	393	
TRUX, Jacob	ADAMS TWP	389	
TRUX, Jacob	GREEN TWP	375	
TRUX, John	GREEN TWP	370	
TRUX, Nathan	BRALSVILLE	225	
TRUX, Obadiah	ADAMS TWP	293	
TRUX, Obadiah	SUNBURY TWP	216	
TRUX, William	GREEN TWP	370	
TRUX, William	MALAGA TWP	238	
TRUX, Job	CALIS	250	
TRUX, Samuel	MILTONSBURG	239	
TRUX, Eliiwell	MALAGA TWP	238	
TRUX, William	CALIS	251	
TRUX, Jacob	SUNBURY TWP	212	
TRUX, John	SUNBURY TWP	207	
TRUX, William	SUNBURY TWP	207	

Sept. 19, 1862

Dear Spirit - below you will find the list of our officers and men in Capt. Chas. W. Ridgeway's company 116 Reg. O.V.I., now stationed at Camp Gallipolis, Ohio.

Capt. Chas. W. Ridgeway - Bethel Township

1st. Lt. Robert Wilson - Sunsbury

2nd Lt. Wm. M. Kerr - Center

1st Sgt. John S. Manning - Center

2nd Sgt. - Mann Smith - Sunsbury

3rd Sgt. - James H. Wooder - Bethel

4th Sgt. - James Hunter - Center

5th Sgt. - Daniel C. Hurd - Adams

1st Corp. - Benj. Dye - Benton

2nd Corp. - Simpson Smith - Center

3rd Corp. - Jesse Keyser - Sunsbury

4th Corp. - Geo. A. Way - Washington

5th Corp. - Wm. C. Montgomery - Malaga

6th - Newton Meek - Sunsbury

7th - S.H. McHugh - Washington

8th Corp. - John D. Brown - Center

Musicians - Albert Gaits - Sunsbury

Cyrus Spriggs - Adams

Wagoner - Bazil Dye - Benbn

Privates:

Isaac Adams - Bethel Township

David Barcus - Sunsbury

John C. Bram - Adams

Levi Beck - Switzerland

Elijah Bennett - Washington

Abraham Blue - Switzerland

Wm. Bonum - Center

John A. Bowman - Center

James A. Boyd - Benton

Odie Brock - Switzerland

Wm. Brock - Switzerland

Joseph R. Brock - Switzerland

A. Cecil - Washington

Isaac N. Cline - Benton

Henry M. Cline - Benton

Leonard Cline - Benton

Samuel H. Cline - Benton

Josie Colter - Sunsbury

Adam Colter - Sunsbury

Wilson Danford - Sunsbury

John W. Devore - Bethel

Wm. Dillon - Washington

John Drake - Washington

Wm. Dyer - Summit

Fred Edge - Washington

Isaac Elliott - Bethel

S.D. Ford - Washington

Jefferson Gattin - Washington

James C. Haw - Washington

Cheseman Haney - Washington Township

Henry Harmon - Washington

Alex. Harmon - Washington

Samuel Gaits - Sunsbury

Nathaniel D. Hayden - Center

A. Headley - Switzerland

Hezekiah Hill - Benton

Joseph W. Hill - Bethel

D. Hubbard - Washington

J. Kalbfisch - Switzerland

John D. Kerr - Center

Daniel Keylor - Center

Emanuel Keylor - Center

Jacob Keylor - Center

James Lafere - Center

Wm. Loy - Switzerland

Wm. Maxwell - Wayne

Archibald Moberly - Adams

N. Morris - Sunsbury

S. Norris - Sunsbury

Geo. McCannon - Center

J. McVeigh - Switzerland

James W. Oliver - Bethel

Joseph Paith - Center

M. Palmer - Center

Henry Palmer - Center

Geo. Right - Summit

Jacob Ring - Benton

Lewis C. Ring - Benton

Benjamin Ring - Benton

MORE MILITARY RECORDS FROM MONROE COUNTY *Ohio*

VOLUME V of these books contains a listing of Revolutionary Soldiers who lived in Monroe Co. Since completing that volume, I have found this additional soldier who lived in the county.

FILE OF PHILLIP TRUAX - - application by Fanny Truax, widow - National Archives
File No. R-10719

State of Ohio, Monroe Co. SS:

On this 11th day of July, A.D. 1855, personally appeared before the subscriber, a notary public within and for the county of Monroe in the State of Ohio and duly authorized by law to administer oaths for general purposes, FANNY TRUAX, a resident of the Township of Perry in the county of Monroe and State of Ohio, aged One Hundred and Five Years, who being first duly sworn according to law both on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provision made by the Act of Congress passed July 4, 1836, and all the Acts of Congress in her favor.

That she is the widow of Phillip Truax, who was a private in the army of the Revolution, that her husband, the said Phillip was drafted at a place called Conalaway in Bedford County, State of Pa. for or about the 13th day of June in the year 1780 or 1781 for the term of six months and that he was stationed at Bedford Fort under Captain Moses Grimes or Col. Abram Martin, and she thinks Col. Piper was the head commander of the fort (and that he served a second tour of three months under the same officers, that he continued in actual service for six months and also for three months and that he was honorably discharged at Bedford on or about the 1st of Jan. 1781 or 1782.

She further declares that she was married to the said Phillip Truax on the 27 day of March, 1775 at Bedford County, Pa. by one Joseph Powell, a Baptist preacher and that her husband, the aforesaid Phillip Truax died on the 20th day of Dec. 1820 at Monroe Co. Ohio and that she has remained a widow ever since that period as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereunto annexed and that her family record was burned when her house was burned and that she does not know of any public record but that the age of her children are as follows:

So wit: my son Joseph was born on the 15th day of Mar. 1776
My son Cornelius was born on the 15th day of Sept. 1778
my son Jacob was born on the 25th of Sept. 1780
My son Samuel was born on the 30th day of Nov. 1782
my son Benjamin was born on the 23rd day of May, 1785
my daughter Mary was born on the 23rd day of Sept. 1788
my son John was born on the 30th day of Nov. 1791
my daughter Sarah was born on the 2nd day of Dec. 1796

/s/ Fanny Truax (X her mark)

hereby certify that from old age and bodily infirmity the above named Applicant Fanny Truax cannot come to court to make her declaration, that she resides in Perry Township in this county, twelve miles from the county seat and that she has to be lifted from the bed to a chair and from the chair to the bed it would be very inconvenient for her to appear in open court.

/s/ Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

State of Fanny Truax, widow of Phillip Truax - continued
State of Ohio, Monroe Co. SS:

On this 11th day of July, 1855, personally appeared before me a notary public duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the county and state aforesaid ~~TRUAX~~ TRUAX, aged 63 years, a resident of said county and state, who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the reputed son of Phillip and Fanny Truax and that his mother now resides with him and has for the last 33 years, and that his father, the said Phillip Truax, died on the 20th of Dec. A.D. 1820 and that he remembers seeing a paper in possession of his father which he thinks was a discharge but that all his papers were burned with his house and that his mother is a widow and has never married since the death of his father.

/s/ John Truax (in his own hand)

Before Jer. Hollister, Notary Public

State of Ohio,
Monroe Co. SS:

It is known that on this 20th day of July, 1855, personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized by law to administer oaths for general purposes, STILLWELL TRUAX, aged 83 years and being duly sworn according to law, says that he was well acquainted with Phillip Truax and Fanny, his wife, that he was first acquainted with them in a place called Canolaway in Bedford Co. Pa. and that he knew them to live together as husband and wife before the year 1780 and that he has boarded with them and slept at their house for several years and that they were always respected and known as man and wife, that they lived near to his fathers and he has no doubt but that they were lawfully married and that he has frequently heard Phillip Truax tell of his service in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Moses Grimes and he was well acquainted with Capt. Moses Grimes himself, and that he was a first cousin to the deponent, that he has heard his own father tell about the service of Phillip Truax in the war of the Revolution and some others.

/s/ Stilwell Truax (in his own hand)

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

(Note - for mention of this Stilwell Truax's father's name, see affidavit of David Palmer on page 88)

STATE OF OHIO

Monroe Co. SS: On this 20th day of Oct. 1855, personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, DAVID KIRKBRIDE, aged 65 years, a resident of said Monroe Co., who being duly sworn according to law states that he has been well acquainted with Stilwell Truax who has subscribed the foregoing deposition for about 40 years past and saw him within a few weeks past and that he has always been reputed as a man of truth and that he is a man in high standing in the community and whose word will be taken wherever he is known. Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year first above written. /s/ David Kirkbride (in his own hand)

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

and I do certify that the within named Stilwell Truax is a credible witness and that I also have personally known him for 42 years and that the above named David Kirkbride is and has been a highly respectable merchant in this town for 30 years, and has held the office of Associate Judge for this county for 7 years.

/s/ Jerm. Hollister

of Fanny Truax, widow of Phillip Truax - continued

State of Ohio, Monroe Co. SS

Be it known that on this 10th day of May, 1856, personally appeared before me a Notary Public within and for the said county and State, CASPER HENDERSHOT, aged 91 years, a resident of said county, who being duly sworn according to law, says that he was well acquainted with Phillip Truax and also with Fanny, his wife before their marriage and knew them to live together as husband and wife from their marriage to the time of the death of said Phillip Truax, that he lived near them in Bedford Co. Pa. and has no doubt but that they were lawfully married, that he was also acquainted with Joseph Powell, a Baptist Preacher in the same neighborhood, and that deponent was married by the same, and that he helped to bury Phillip Truax in Monroe Co. Ohio and that he died on the 20th day of December, 1820, leaving the present applicant his widow and that she still lives his widow. That he also knew Capt. Moses Grimes in the same neighbourhood in Bedford Co. and that he did not see Phillip Truax march to the service, but that he did hear the neighbors say he had gone at the time and he has frequently heard Phillip Truax himself tell of his service in the War of the Revolution and he has every reason to believe that he did serve in said war.

/s/ Casper Hendershott

Before Jerm. Hollister, Notary Public

10th day of May, 1856, personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, DAVID KIRKBRIDE and CORNELIUS OKEY, who being duly sworn according to law say that they have been well acquainted with the within named Casper Hendershot and Stilwell Truax for 40 years or more and that they are both men in the best standing in society and whose word will be believed whenever they are known.

STATE OF OHIO

MONROE CO. SS

On this second day of July, AD 1856, personally appeared DAVID PALMER, aged 79 years, a resident of Adams Township in the county and state aforesaid, who being duly sworn according to law says that he became acquainted with Phillip Truax and Fanny, his wife, in Bedford County, Pa. in Belfort Township and that the said Phillip Truax lived on the farm of Samuel Truax, father of Stilwell Truax, who has testified in this case, and that he has frequently been at their house, and has often heard the said Phillip speak of his service in the war of the Revolution and that he also knew Capt. Grimes and that Capt. Moses Grimes lived in Conalaway Settlement in Bedford Co. and that he knew the said Phillip Truax and Fanny, the present applicant, to live together as man and wife until the death of the said Phillip and he further states that Fanny Truax is still living, the widow of Phillip, and she is not able to appear in open court on account of her infirmity. /s/ David Palmer - X his mark

(Note - see page 14 in Mrs. Kent Davis' publication of 1850 Monroe Co. Census for David Palmer's listing.)

I certify that the said David Palmer is and has been personally known to me for 42 years past and that he is a credible witness and worthy of belief.

/s/ Jer. Hollister, Notary Public

State of Ohio, Monroe Co. SS

It is known that on this 10th day of May, 1856, personally appeared before me a Notary Public within and for the said county and State, CASPER HENDERSHOT, aged 51 years, a resident of said county, who being duly sworn according to law, says that he was well acquainted with Phillip Truax and also with Fanny, his wife before their marriage and knew them to live together as husband and wife from their marriage to the time of the death of said Phillip Truax, that he lived near them in Bedford Co. Pa. and has no doubt but that they were lawfully married, that he was also acquainted with Joseph Powell, a Baptist Preacher in the same neighborhood, and that deponent was married by the same, and that he helped to bury Phillip Truax in Monroe Co. Ohio and that he died on the 20th day of December, 1820, leaving the present applicant his widow and that she still lives his widow. That he also knew Capt. Moses Grimes in the same neighbourhood in Bedford Co. and that he did not see Phillip Truax march to the service, but that he did hear the neighbors say he had gone at the time and he has frequently heard Phillip Truax himself tell of his service in the War of the Revolution and has every reason to believe that he did serve in said war.

/s/ Casper Hendershott

where Jerem. Hollister, Notary Public

On this day of May, 1856, personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, DAVID KIRKBRIDE and CORNELIUS OKEY, who being duly sworn according to law say that they have been well acquainted with the within named Casper Hendershot and Stilwell Truax for 40 years or more and that they are both men in the best standing in society and whose word will be believed wherever they are known.

STATE OF OHIO

MONROE CO. SS

On this second day of July, AD 1856, personally appeared DAVID PALMER, aged 42 years, a resident of Adams Township in the county and state aforesaid, who being duly sworn according to law says that he became acquainted with Phillip Truax and Fanny, his wife, in Bedford County, Pa. in Belfort Township and that he said Phillip Truax lived on the farm of Samuel Truax, father of Stilwell Truax, who has testified in this case, and that he has frequently been at their house, and has often heard the said Phillip speak of his service in the war of the Revolution and that he also knew Capt. Grimes and that Capt. Moses Grimes lived in Conalaway Settlement in Bedford Co. and that he knew the said Phillip Truax and Fanny, the present applicant, to live together as man and wife until the death of the said Phillip and he further states that Fanny Truax is still living, the widow of Phillip, and she is not able to appear in open court on account of her infirmity. /s/ David Palmer - X his mark

Note - see page 14 in Mrs. Kent Davis' publication of 1850 Monroe Co. Census or David Palmer's listing.)

I certify that the said David Palmer is and has been personally known to me for 25 years past and that he is a credible witness and worthy of belief.

/s/ Jer. Hollister, Notary Public

Petition of Staney Parkhurst & Mary E. Leathers In the matter of the
Estate of William Trux deceased, for Letters of
Administration to Marion Trux

To the Hon. James C. Pearce, Judge of the County Court of White County, in the State of Illinois:

The Petition of the undersigned children & descendant
respectfully represents that William Trux, late of the County
of White aforesaid, departed this life at his residence in Carmi
in said County, on or about the 25th day of December A. D. 1896
leaving no last will and testament so far as your petitioner know or believe

And this Petition further shows that the said William Trux
died, seized and possessed of Real and Personal Estate consisting chiefly of city property
or house and lot in the City of Carmi,
and household goods.

Forty all of said personal estate being estimated to be worth about
DOLLARS.

That said deceased left surviving him Reuben Trux (since deceased)
his widow, and Mary E. Leathers, Charlotte Trux,
Orley Parkhurst, Staney Parkhurst, Lucinda Miller, Purban Evans,
Yon Hays, a Susan Small, Cera Towney, his wife, and
children, as heirs. That your petitioner (being
children, as heirs. That your petitioner (being

of said deceased) and believing that the said estate should be immediately administered, as well for the
proper management of said estate as for the prompt
collection of assets, by virtue of this right under the Statute

They therefore pray that your Honor will grant Letters of Administration to Marion
Trux in the premises, upon his taking the

oath prescribed by the Statute, and entering into bond in such sum and with securities as may be approved
by your Honor.

Mary E. Leathers, Staney C. Parkhurst
STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. Mary E. Leathers
WHITE COUNTY, }

being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the above petition are true, according to the
best of her knowledge, information and belief. Mary E. Leathers

Mary E. Leathers
Sworn to and subscribed before me, John R. Kuykendall, Clerk of the County Court of White County,
this 5th day of October A. D. 1897

Ross Graham Clerk
Notary Public

HUSBAND William Truett

Sheet No. 19

Born 5 Jan. 1820 Place Franklin Co, Penn.

No. on this sheet

Marr. Co. 1838/40 Place prob. Monroe Co, Ohio

Same as No.

Died 25 Dec 1896 Bur. place Mt. Olive Penn. White Co, Ill.

Sheet No.

Military service Occupation

Father John Truett b. Pa. Mother Margaret Carbaugh b. Pa.

Other spouse

WIFE Rebecca Yost

Born 12 Feb 1822 Place Belmont Co, Ohio

Died 8 Sept 1897 Bur. place Mt. Olive Penn. White Co, Ill.

Father John Yost b. N.Y. Mother Mary Berry b. Md.

Other spouse

Other Information William moved to Monroe Co, Ohio ca 1824 with his father, moved to White Co, Ill. ca 1869 Christian Church Preacher.

SEX	CHILDREN	Birth date and place	Marr. date and spouse	Death date and place
I.		Ohio	25 June 1858	
F	Juliana (Aunt Sis)	27 Apr 1841 Ohio	Geo Washington English 10 Feb 1857 Elias G. Brock 28 Sept 1871, White Co, Ill	9 Feb 1883
F	Mary Elizabeth (Aunt Baby)	10 Feb 1843 Monroe Co, Ohio	James Monroe Reathman 3 Jan 1867	12 Nov 1914 28 Nov 1905
F	Charlotte Eve (Aunt Piet)	1 Feb 1845 Ohio	Thomas Benton Brock 18 Apr 1874	Mississippi Co, Mo.
F	Pietty J. (Aunt Nan)	1 Nov 1846 Ohio	Martin Parkhurst 21 Oct 1874 (25) White Co, Ill.	
F	Nancy C. (Aunt Cin)	6 Dec 1848 Ohio	Peter Parkhurst (27) 1 Aug 1876 (24) White Co, Ill.	
F	Lucinda	14 Jan 1850 Ohio	Leonard L. McChesney (24) 1. Geo Edwards 1870 2. John Bryant 1878 3. Geo Darnell 1890	1886
F	Susan M. (Aunt Jude)	9 Mar 1855 Ohio	27 Dec 1875, White Co, Ill Chas McChesney prob 2 John Bryant	
F	BARBARA ELLEN (Aunt Sub)	18 July 1857 Ohio	14 Nov 1877 White Co, Ill Simpson Evans	15 MAY 1937 White Co, Ill.
H	Elias Burton	23 Feb 1860 Ohio	7 Apr 1885 White Co, Ill Bertha McClure	25 Oct 1892
F	Lerza Alvias S.	12 Nov 1861 Ohio	22 Apr 1879 White Co, Ill Geo. R. Dawson	30 Mar 1924

Harry Jennings (19)
6647 N. De Wolf
Chasco, Ca 93612

Name of Compiler Harry Jennings Ancestor Chart
 Address 6647 N. W. Wolf Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 City, State Clavis, Ia. 93612 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.
 Date June 1984

Date of Birth
 Place of Birth
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Death
 Place of Death

1 David Rufus Jennings
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 19 Sep 1874
 p.b. Hamilton Co., Illinois
 m. 8 Oct 1901
 d. 17 Oct 1954
 p.d. Dunklin Co., Mo.

2 Robert Jennings
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 6 Oct 1912
 p.b. Dunklin Co., Mo.
 m. 2 Sep 1933
 d.
 p.d.

5 Nancy Catherine Evans
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 23 Dec 1881
 p.b. White Co., Illinois
 d. 29 Feb 1964
 p.d. Dunklin Co., Mo.

1 Harry Neil Jennings
 b. 25 May 1934
 p.b. Dunklin Co., Mo.
 m. 6 Nov 1954
 d.
 p.d.

10 Louis Frank McKesbury
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 13 Sep 1882
 p.b. Clay Co., Ark
 m. 2 July 1905
 d. 3 Oct 1964
 p.d. Clay Co., Ark

3 Erythe C. McKesbury
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 2 Dec 1909
 p.b. Clay Co., Arkansas
 d.
 p.d.

7 Katie H. Hutcherson
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 9 Feb 1886
 p.b. Saline Co., Illinois
 d. 19 May 1968
 p.d. Clay Co., Ark.

Delores J. Petersen
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 1934
 d.
 p.b. Pottawattamie Co., Iowa
 p.d.

8 David Nelson Jennings
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 27 Oct 1838
 p.b. Greene Co., Tennessee
 m. 29 Nov 1871
 d. 30 Mar. 1926
 p.d. Ripley Co., Mo.

9 Elizabeth Jennings
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 1841
 p.b. Greene Co., Tennessee
 d. 13 Mar. 1897
 p.d. White Co., Illinois

10 Simpson Evans
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. 4 Apr 1836
 p.b. Belmont Co., Ohio
 m. 14 Nov 1877
 d. 20 Nov 1911
 p.d. White Co., Illinois

11 Barbara Ellen Truett
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 18 July 1857
 p.b. Monroe Co., Ohio
 d. 15 May 1937
 p.d. White Co., Illinois

12 Jake Monroe McKesbury
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 6 Sep 1846
 p.b. Shelby Co., Tennessee
 m. 1879
 d. 26 Sep 1904
 p.d. Clay Co., Arkansas

13 Nancy Frances Truett
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 17 Feb 1861
 p.b. Mississippi
 d. 17 Aug 1884
 p.d. Clay Co., Arkansas

14 Jake Hutcherson
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 14 Apr 1848
 p.b. Saline Co., Illinois
 m. 18 Apr 1869
 d. 13 Jan 1929
 p.d. Clay Co., Ark.

15 Martha Ann Hancock
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 19 Nov 1850
 p.b. Saline Co., Illinois
 d. 13 Feb 1935
 p.d. Clay Co., Ark.

Chart No. 1
 16 Jacob B. Jennings
 (Father of No. 8)
 b. 18 Mar 1809
 m. 21 Feb 1830
 d. 5 Feb 1892
 (Mother of No. 8)
 b. 16 Mar 1812
 d.

17 Elyse J. Nelson
 (Mother of No. 8)
 b. 13 Dec 1814
 m. 2 May 1837
 d. 17 Feb 1893
 (Father of No. 9)
 b. 13 Dec 1814
 m. 2 May 1837
 d. 17 Feb 1893

18 Elyse Jennings
 (Father of No. 9)
 b. 13 Dec 1814
 m. 2 May 1837
 d. 17 Feb 1893
 (Mother of No. 9)
 b. 13 Dec 1814
 m. 2 May 1837
 d. 17 Feb 1893

19 Sarah N. Simmons
 (Mother of No. 9)
 b. 18 Aug 1818
 d. 21 Oct 1896
 (Father of No. 10)
 b. 4 Oct 1812
 m. 23 Apr 1835
 d. 10 July 1871

20 Carl R. Evans
 (Father of No. 10)
 b. 4 Oct 1812
 m. 23 Apr 1835
 d. 10 July 1871
 (Mother of No. 10)
 b. 1819
 d.

21 Miranda Phillips
 (Mother of No. 10)
 b. 1819
 d.
 (Father of No. 11)
 b. 5 Jan 1820
 m. 1840
 d. 25 Apr 1896

22 William Truett
 (Father of No. 11)
 b. 5 Jan 1820
 m. 1840
 d. 25 Apr 1896
 (Mother of No. 11)
 b. 12 Feb 1822
 d. 8 Sep 1897

23 Rebecca West
 (Mother of No. 11)
 b. 12 Feb 1822
 d. 8 Sep 1897
 (Father of No. 12)
 b. 1805
 m. 1830
 d. 9 July 1888

24 Jake McKesbury
 (Father of No. 12)
 b. 1805
 m. 1830
 d. 9 July 1888
 (Mother of No. 12)
 b. 4 Nov 1807
 d. Sep 1879

25 Elizabeth E. Chittenden
 (Mother of No. 12)
 b. 4 Nov 1807
 d. Sep 1879
 (Father of No. 13)
 b. 1827
 m. 23 July 1853
 d. 3 May 1887

26 Andrew Jackson Leach
 (Father of No. 13)
 b. 1827
 m. 23 July 1853
 d. 3 May 1887
 (Mother of No. 13)
 b. 6 Oct 1830
 d. 11 Jan 1897

27 Mary C. Goodman
 (Mother of No. 13)
 b. 6 Oct 1830
 d. 11 Jan 1897
 (Father of No. 14)
 b. 1825
 m. 25 July 1844
 d. 28 Dec 1873

28 William Hutcherson
 (Father of No. 14)
 b. 1825
 m. 25 July 1844
 d. 28 Dec 1873
 (Mother of No. 14)
 b. 1828
 d. 1854-54

29 Mary Ann C. Cassell
 (Mother of No. 14)
 b. 1828
 d. 1854-54
 (Father of No. 15)
 b. 1814
 m. 20 Jan 1842
 d. 16 Dec 1861

30 Simon Jefferson Hancock
 (Father of No. 15)
 b. 1814
 m. 20 Jan 1842
 d. 16 Dec 1861
 (Mother of No. 15)
 b. 1824
 d.

31 Robert H. Hayes
 (Mother of No. 15)
 b. 1824
 d.

12 February 1990

Dolores F. Mobley
116 Joan Dr.
Divernon, Illinois 62530

I saw your query in the Jan/Feb 1990 Genealogical Helper
"Roots Cellar".

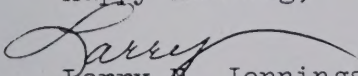
William Truex and Rebecca Yost are my great great grandparents.
I descend from their daughter Barbary Ellen Truex who married
in 1877 to Simpson Evans.

I am sending you a copy of my ancestor chart and a copy of my
family group sheet on William Truex. I would appreciate
hearing which of their children you descend from and any family
information on them you can send for our records.

I do have more information on John Yost and Mary Berry, also
some on John Truex but have not been able to find anything
more on Margaret Carbaugh. Do you have more information?
Do you know of any pictures still around of William Truex
and Rebecca Yost?

Hoping to hear from you soon.

Happy Hunting,


Larry R. Jennings
6647 N. De Wolf Ave.
Clovis, California 93612

State of Illinois } To the Judge of the
 White County } White County Court

December Term 1898

The undersigned Marion Green
 administrator of the estate of Wm
 Green deceased, respectfully sub-
 mits the following report of his
 sales of personal property belonging
 to said estate under order of court
 for private sale:

To James Leathers:

1 fine trunk	1 25
feather bed and 3 pillows	6 00
3 country lamps, 4" each	3 00
1 small quilt	1 25
1 bed spread & 4 springs	1 50

To Peter Parkhurst:

1 pr woolen blankets	1 00
1 " cotton blankets	30
1 old quilt	25
1 bbl.	10
1 chamber	23

Total proceeds of sale

14 20

I certify that the above is a full and
 true report of the sale of all personal
 property which came into my hands
 as administrator of said estate

Marion Green
 Administrator

Arizona Mail Order Company, inc.

since 1946

Mr. Truex writes that translations have been attempted for only the primary provisions of the wills. The reproduced copies contain portions of other additional wills while other will sections deal with legal certifications and court accountability, most of which is almost entirely undecipherable and unreadable. The portion of Jacob's will denoting his eldest son is badly blurred and Johaness (John) is a best estimate.

Translations of these Wills are shown on Pages 63, 66 and 67.

We thank Mr. Truex for making this information available with a special thanks for the all important translations.

TRANSLATION OF JACOB DUTRUEX WILL

In the name of God, amen. I Jacob DuTruex of New Castle, Pencader being of a sound and perfect memory, praise be the almighty God for the same, doth here make, ordain and institute my last will and testament, in manner and forme following.

First, I bequeath my soul into the hands of almighty God, my only saviour, hoping that through his meritorious death and passion to receive true pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and my body to be buried in decent christian like manner, I give and bequeath to my son, William DuTruex, all that parcel of land that he lives on, containing one hundred acres of land.

Item. I give to my wife, Elizabeth DuTruex, my new dwelling house and all that grant and parcel of land that thereunto belongeth during her life and then that land to be equally divided between the three youngest sons Isaac, Benjamin, and Cornelius DuTruex.

Item. All my personal estate I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth DuTruex, my kind and loving wife to her disposing, except five shillings for my eldest son Johaness DuTruex. Discharge of him out of the personal estate. ——— this, my last will and testament, I Jacob DuTruex ——— hereunto set my hand and seale onto one sheet of paper, printing and all, this twenty seven day of December in the year of our Lord God 1709.

Peter H. ———

Samuel Tilton

Jacob DuTruex

L S

Will of Elias Stillwell - cont'd

widow, Rebecca Coombes, Sarah Truax, Mary Pain & Rachel arford, to be equally divided amongst them; and the Interest that shall be found upon a Note against James Graham not to be demanded in Settling with the Widow Graham. --- Lastly, I do give & bequeath unto my Son, John Stillwell all my land, where I now live, containing about two hundred and fifty Acres, be it more or less to which I hold by a Maryland Survey -- John Stillwell-- to have the same clear forever---Beloved Son, John---and---Friend Jacob Wink, full & Sole Executors of this my last will & Testament---

his
Elias Stillwell
mark

Pronounced & Declared in Presence of us.
by Elias Stillwell to be his last Will and Testament
Jacob Hart
Joseph Truax

Submitted by Byron Edmondson

THE DE TRIEUX (OR, TRUAX) FAMILY.

Extracts from the Walloon Church Registers preserved in the University of Leyden, Holland.

BY MAJOR J. W. DE FOREST.

From Ron Taylor - New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 26, April 1895.

Jaqueline, widow of Philippe du Trieu, joins the church of Leyden, April 22, 1611, by letter from Norwich, England. (This deceased Philippe may have been father and grandfather of the following.)

1616 Jan. 31, Amsterdam. Baptism of Philippe, son of Philippe du Trieu and his wife Jacqueline Noiret.

1617, October. Philippe du Trieu and his wife Jaqueline Noiret join the church of Leyden by letter from Amsterdam.

1617, December 31. Philippe du Trieu and Jaqueline Noiret return to Amsterdam from Leyden.

1618 Feb. 10. Baptism at Amsterdam of (a second) Philip, son of Philip du Trieu and Jaqueline Noiret.

1620, Feb. 9. Baptism at Amsterdam of Madeleine, daughter of Philippe du Trieu and Jaqueline Noiret.

No further appearance of Philip du Trieu in the Walloon Church registers of Holland. Next found at New Amsterdam, where his daughter Sara, probably born there in 1623, married Isaac de Forest in 1641. Apparently Riker is mistaken in giving Philip's wife Susanna de Chinay. Noiret is equivalent to our patronymic Blackie or Blukie.]

OTHER DE TRIEUX, NOT KNOWN TO BE RELATED TO PHILIPPE.

1584. Jenne du Trieu joins the church of Leyden, from Bruges.

1594, Oct. 2. Peronne Bruune, wife of Jacques du Trieu, joins the church of Leyden, from Antwerp.

1607, Easter. Marie du Trieu received into the church of Leyden on profession of faith.

1611, February. Anne du Trieu, dau. of Jacques, inscribed member of the church of Amsterdam.

1612, Easter. Antoinette du Trieu inscribed member of the ch. of Leyden.

1613, Dec. 29, Leyden. Baptism of Jan du Trieu, son of Jean du Trieu, and Marguerite de Lalleu (de l'Alleeu).

1615, Easter. Inscribed members of the ch. of Leyden, Elisabeth du Trieu and Daniel du Trieu.

1615, Oct. Cateline du Trieu member of ch. of Leyden.

1616, Dec. Jaques du Trieu, "

1619, July 4. Baptism, at Leyden, of Jenne du Trieu, dau. of Jean du Trieu and Marguerite de la Lew. (See de Lalleu, above.)

1619, Feb. 10. Baptism, at Leyden, of Jacques du Trieu, son of Pierre.

1620, Easter. Members of ch. of Leyden, Marie and Matthieu du Trieu.

Trieu is the name of a village in Belgium, whence probably originated the family name. The Walloon Church registers are in French. Copies can be obtained at a moderate charge, by applying to the Librarian of the University of Leyden.

came with his wife to this country in the ship *Lion*, Capt. William Pierce, and landed on Nantasket Beach, near Boston, Feb., 1631 (legal year 1630). In the same ship, which was laden with provisions, came Roger Williams. Their arrival was at an opportune time; sickness and want of necessities of life were almost universal among the colonists; even the Governor's stores were almost exhausted and people of small or moderate means were on scanty allowance and a day of fasting and prayer was turned into one of thanksgiving and a proclamation was issued. In an Indian massacre, at Throgs Neck, Oct., 1613, the opportune passage of a boat enabled a number of the settlers to escape, but as many as remained were slaughtered, their cattle killed and their houses and barns destroyed. In this massacre, it is stated that several members of the Throckmorton family were killed. The Throckmortons derive their name from Throckmorton, or the Rockmorton, which is situated in the villa of Evesham, in Warwickshire, England. John Throckmorton was lord of the manor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Norman conquest. Eighth in descent from John Throckmorton, lord of Throckmorton in 1130, was John Throckmorton, lord of Throckmorton Neck, who left issue John Throckmorton. The patentee of Throckmorton's Neck is now represented by the Throckmortons of Middletown, N. J. The history and pedigree of the Throckmortons of Warwickshire, England, is given in Dugdale's Antiquities of Warwickshire, vol. 2, pages 749-756. The Throckmorton family, like many others of New Jersey, had representatives on both sides of the contest in the war of the Revolution. On the American side were John, Samuel and others. Other members of the family adhered to the Crown. One John Throckmorton of Monmouth was a lieutenant in the New Jersey Royal Volunteers, and was taken prisoner on Staten Island in 1777 and sent to Trenton; and there was a John who was a lieutenant in the King's Rangers, who in Nov., 1782, retired to the Island of St. John. The crest of the Throckmortons was an elephant's head, and many descendants use the representation of the elephant's head for seals to hang on watch guards, etc.

TOPEKINS. Nathaniel Tompkins was among the number who had shares of land allotted to them, 1670. He was probably of Newport, R. I., where he m. Elizabeth Allen, Jan. 15th, 1670.

TOWNSEND. John Townsend was among original purchasers of land in Monmouth from Indians named in settlement, 1670. Thompson's History of Long Island says that among others of the name, John, Henry and Richard Townsend, brothers, came to Boston, and from thence John and Henry went to Oyster Bay and were finally joined by Richard. It is supposed that the three brothers first named came from Norfolkshire, England. They went to Lynn, Mass., before 1640, but soon left and eventually settled on Long Island.

TRAX. Jacob Trux, du Trux and Treux, as the name was variously spelled in ancient records at Freehold and Perth Amboy, appears to have been the first of this family named in Monmouth, and Philip Trux the next. The founder of this family was Philip du Trieng who was one of the earliest settlers in New Amsterdam, now New York, where he is named, 1623. In the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of New York are numerous notices of this family. The first of this family in Monmouth, Jacob, seems to have been considerable of a land owner. Philip Trux was taxed in Upper Freehold, 1731.

TUCKER. John Tucker, who was born about 1656, and came from New Bedford to Monmouth, was for a time quite a prominent member of the Society of Friends in Old Shrewsbury township. In 1687, he bought Peter Easton's colonized some year sold land to Thomas Hilborn. On 2nd month, 25, 1788, he married at Shrewsbury meeting, Ruth Woolley, born Oct. 12, 1664, dau. of Emanuel Woolley of Rhode Island, whose sons John, William and Edward Woolley are early named in Monmouth. Most of the names attached to the marriage certificate belong to families quite noted in the early history of the county. Jacob Ebenezer Tucker, from whom Tucker in derives its name, was born 1758, and died Sept. 5, 1845. He was a member of Congress, 1825-9. Ebenezer Tucker was married to

History of Monmouth Co. N. J.

deducting what they have already received, viz John; Henry; Jacob; Elizabeth; Susana; Catharine, wife of Henry Bender; Christina; Mary, now deceased. was wife of Ludwick Clappert, leaving four children; Executor: Andrew Ludwick. Witnesses: Jacob Ruderbough, Casper Diely. p. 241.

Jane Stewart of St. Clair Township; dated 20th. February, 1807; proved March 4, 1807. Three children James, Charles and Susanah to share equally in my estate. Executor: Friend Robert Adams. Witnesses: James Adams, William Adams, Mary Adams. p. 243.

Tommes Betel of Colrain Township, yeoman; dated 1st. February, 1807; proved March 14, 1807. Executrix: Wife Mary. Children Benjamin and Betty, wife of Samuel Backly. Witnesses: Peter Arnolt, George Hofman. p. 244.

Betholomey Rhoharty of Air Township, farmer; dated 1st. April, 1807; proved April 28, 1807. Ann Linn fifty acres on North side of my plantation adjoining Lawrence Bulger up to John Davises lands. Lodowick Cunneham fifty acres to be laid off adjoining Erwin's line. Certain sum for the use of building a meeting house for the Presbyterian Congregation living in the great Cove, the Meeting house to be built in McConnell's Town, Air Township. Executors: William Patterson and James Nilson of Air. Witnesses: Abednego Stephen, Lawrence Bulger, Philip Butner, Abraham Bulger, Ludwick Garnegain. p. 245.

Thomas Johnston of Hopewell Township; dated 7th. December, 1806; proved July 24, 1807. My House and Lands in Franklin County with all my personal estate to my beloved wife Ann and after her decease to be sold and divided amongst my surviving children, who are not named. Executors: Thomas Davis and my wife Ann. Witnesses: George Reynolds, James Hodge, James Johnston. p. 246.

George Woods of Bedford Town; dated 25th. August, 1807, proved September 29, 1807. My wife and child to inherit and enjoy all my Estate. Executors: Dr. John McDowell my Father in Law, Henry Woods, my brother and Dr. John Anderson. Witnesses: Hugh Barclay, Wm Proctor, Junr. p. 246.

Jacob Trewex, Senr. of Belfast Township; dated 24th. February, 1803; proved October 27, 1807. Wife Ruth. Nine children, namely, Richard, Jacob, Beththeanna, Benjamin, Charity, Sarah, Ruth, John and Mary. Executors: Sons Richard and Jacob Trewex. Witnesses: Thos. Runyan, James Hollenshead. p. 247.

Hugh Barclay of Bedford Township; dated 17th. November, 1807; proved December 28, 1807. Wife and children all estate which is to be sold and divided. Executors: Wife Hetty and friends William Proctor, Junr. and Josiah Espy, Esqr. of the Town of Bedford. Witnesses: Geo. D. Foulke, Saml. Davidson. p. 248.

Zacheriah Chaney of Hopewell Township, yeoman; dated 6th. February, 1803; proved December 3, 1807. Wife Nancy all lands in Bedford County and personal estate during her life. Brother Greenberry Chaney. Nephews: Joshua and William Chaney. After the decease of my wife all lands in Bedford County to my relation Susannah Horton and her husband Abner Horton. Executors: my wife and above named Abner

Gen Soc of Pa

V. 11

Will of John Truax (cont'd)

ments, to be his last Will and Testament, that at the time of doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory, to the best of these deponents knowledge and belief, that they Subscribed their names thereto at the instance of the Testator and at his request Sworn and Subscribed this 23^d day of January A.D. 1807 - Coram

Jacob Bonnett
Register

S
Tho. Runyan
Stilwell Truax
James Hollenshead

Be if remembered that on the 23^d day of January, A.D. 1807 letters Testametary were granted to Obadiah Truax and Samuel Truax, Executors of John Truax, deceased.

The Will of Jacob Truax Will Book 1 pg. 247 Bedford County, Pennsylvania

In the name of God, I Jacob Trewey, Sener. of the Township of Belfast, County of Bedford and State of Pencalveney, being of sound mind and reason, mack and publish this my last Will and Testement as follows, Viz.- First, I comend my Sperite to God that gave it, committing my body to the Earth, next I appoint my funeral Expences to be paid, and all my just and lawfull debts, then what remains of my Estate reail and persanal, I, give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ruth, for her necessary use and behafe during the term she remains my Wido, instead or lew of her lawfull dowary; and at the end of her Natral life, or at the time of her marriage, whatever remains of my Estate, real or persanall, shall be expos'd to publick Sale, and the amount of the same shall be equelly divided amongst and betwene my nine children, Benjamin, Charrity, Sarah, Ruth, John and Mary and for the trew Executing of this my last Will and Testement. I do appoint my sons Richard and Jacob my Lawfull Executors of this my last Will. Witness my hand and Seale, this twenty forth day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and three.

Witness present

his

S
Tho. Runyan
James Hollanshead

Jacob O Trewey

Intertined before signed
these wors 'and Seale'

Marck

Seal

Thanks to Ron Taylor for the copies of the above wills. Every effort has been made to duplicate the original spelling and punctuation.

Jacob
Trewer

In the name of God, I, Jacob Trewer, Senor, of the Township of Belfast
of Bedford and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory, make known
this my last Will and Testament, as follows: First, I command my spirit
that goes with me, committing my body to the Earth, next I appoint my funeral expense
paid, and all my just and lawfully debts, then what remains of my Estate real and
-al, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ruth, for her necessary use and
during the term she remains my Widow, instead or less of her lawfully dowry; and at
end of her Maternal life, or the time of her Marriage, whatever remains of my Estate
or personal, shall be exposed to publick Sale, and the amount of the same shall
-quely divided amongst and between my nine Children, Namely: Richard, Jac
-theimer, Benjamin, Charity, Sarah, Ruth, John, and Mary, and for the town
of this my last Will and Testament, I do appoint my sons Richard and
my lawfull Executors of this my last Will. Witness my hand and Seal, this
day of February, in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and
Witness present:

Tho. Runyan
James Hollenshead

Interlinea before since
there was "and Seal".

Jacob Trewer
March

18.

Bedford County, Pa. Personally appeared before me the Subscribers, Registers for
Probate of Wills and granting letters of Administration in and for said County,
Runyan & James Hollenshead, the subscribing Witnesses to the within Will, who being
sworn, do depose and say, that they were personally present, & heard & saw Jacob Trewer
Testator, sign, Seal, publish, pronounce & declare the within Instrument to be his
Will & Testament, that at the time of doing thereof the Testator, was of sound
disposing mind and memory, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that
they subscribed their names to the Execution thereof, at the instance of the Testator
at his request, sworn and subscribed this 27th day of October A.D. 1807.

Came
Jacob Bonnett
Register

Tho. Runyan
James Hollenshead

Be it remembered, that on the 27th day of October A.D. 1807, letters Test

TRANSLATION OF CORNELIUS TRUAX WILL

In the name of God, Amen, the twenty second day of August, one thousand seven hundred and thirty. I, Cornelius Truax of ——— Hundred in the County of New Castle on Delaware, a yeoman being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God. Therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discretion of my executors, not doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis, I give unto my dearly beloved wife, Magdalene Truax one third part of all my plantation whereon I now dwell with one third part of all the lands, houses and all appurtenances thereunto belonging and also of all the Marshes and Cripples belonging to the same during her natural life and also one third part of all my personal estate, to her and to her heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my dearly beloved mother, Elizabeth Truax, the two third parts of the above mentioned lands, together with all other appurtenances belonging thereunto and the two thirds parts of all my Marshes and Cripples during her natural life.

Item. I give unto my son, Jacob Truax, and to him or her with whom my wife may now be with child, all the said plantation whereon I now dwell, together with all the houses, land and all other appurtenances thereunto, belonging to them, their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them when they doth both attain to the age of twenty one years and, if my son Jacob should die without issue, then to descend to my son Peter Truax, his heirs and assigns.

Item. I give unto my son Peter Truax and my son Philip Truax all that plantation with the houses and lands and all the appurtenances belonging, the same formerly belonging to John Beyer with an addition of a ——— up the creek and crossing the brach bounded on the West with the land of Isaac Connum and on the North side with the land formerly belonging to John Stout, to them their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them.

Item.

My will and pleasure is that all my Marshes and Cripples shall be equally divided among my above mentioned children and the remaining ——— third parts of my personal estate also at the decease of my mother.

Item. I give unto my son, Jacob Truax, all that plantation whereon Richard Jones doth now dwell with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to, the same being purchased from George ——— — Draggan-Neck, joining the land of Isaac Connum containing about forty acres, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. My will and pleasure is that if it should happen that my wife or mother or both of them should die before my children should come of age, that then the real estate aforesaid bequeathed to my wife and the real and personal estate bequeathed to my mother shall be to the ——— and benefit of my children.

Lastly. I do hereby make and ordain my beloved wife, Magdalene Truax and my loving mother, Elizabeth Truax and also my ——— friend Christopher Eaton, executors of

TRANSLATION OF CORNELIUS TRUAX WILL cont'd

this my last will and testament and ----- my said executors to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses ----- my personal estate before it be divided and, I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other testament, wills, and legacies ----- bequests and executors by me in any ways before named willed and before ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and ----- first above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced,
and declared by the said Cornelius
Truax as his last will and testament
In the presence of us, the subscribers.

Cornelius Truax

L S

Henry Usher
John Willson
John Ros-

TRANSLATION OF MAGDALENE BUTCHER WILL

In the name of God, amen. I, Magdalene Butcher of the county of Newcastle, being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. Principally, I recommend my soul into the hands of God, who gave it and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executor and, as touching such worldly estate as I am blessed with, I give and bequeath in manner and form following.

I give and bequeath all my real or fast estate, estate right, title, claim, or property of the same together with my moveable estate, unto my loving grandson Cornelius Truax, to him and his heirs or assigns forever, and I hereby revoke all former wills and establish this to be my last will and testament and further, I do hereby nominate and appoint my grandson, Cornelius Truax, to be executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty fourth day of February, 1770.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged

Magdalene

her

Butcher

LS

in presence of

Mark

William -----

his

James -----

Mark

Thos. Tobin

Will of Jacob Truax, 1841: Bedford County

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Michael Caldwell.
Smockfaced@aol.com

USGENWEB NOTICE: Printing this file within by non- commercial individuals and libraries is encouraged as long as all notices and submitter information is included. Any other use including copying files to other sites requires permission from the submitters PRIOR to uploading to any other sites. We encourage links to the state and county table of contents.

Jacob Truax, found in Willbook 3, page 314, Bedford County, PA

December the 1st A.D. 1841. In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First I commit my body to the grave and my soul to the Lord who gave it, further my will is that my wife Nancy Truax [is] to have and to hold all my real estate during her natural life. Further my will is that my wife Nancy Truax shall have my bay mare, two cows and four sheep, and two beds and the kitchen furniture, further my will is that my son Thomas Truax shall live on the place and farm it and take good care of his mother and my son David Truax during their natural lives, and at his mother's death he shall have the plantation that I now live in, but if he should refuse so to do that my wife Nancy Truax shall have full power to take in whom she chooses. Further my will is that just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal property. Further my will is that my son Thomas Truax shall pay the legatees as follows two years after the death of my wife Nancy Truax my will that my daughter Rebecca Truax the sum of five dollars my son Richard Truax his heirs Nicholas and Hannah Truax each two dollars and fifty cents, my son Samuel Truax deceased his son Washington Truax two dollars and fifty cents, my son Jacob Truax's heirs Maryan and Jacob Truax, each two dollars and fifty cents my son Stilwell Truax five dollars, my daughter Mary Truax the sum of Fifteen dollars my daughter Elizabeth wife of George Clevenger five dollars, my daughter Pertheny wife of Elijah Palmar five dollars, my son John Truax five dollars, my daughter Ruthy wife of Samuel Mellott five dollars my son Asa Truax five dollars, my daughter Rachel wife of John Killen five dollars, my daughter Mahala wife of Joseph Clark five dollars my son Nathan five dollars my daughter Sarah wife of Obed Mellott five dollars, and further I appoint and will that the residue and remainder real and personal shall at the death of my wife Nancy Truax shall remain in the hands of my son Thomas Truax to have and to hold all the appertinence belonging thereto.

Further that I appoint my son Stilwell Truax and son in law John Killen my lawful Executors of this my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this first day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty one.

{signed} Jacob Truax

Signed Sealed published and declared by the alive Jacob Truax to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator: Moses Starr
Jeremiah Mellott
Samuel Truax

Bedford County SS: Personally appeared before the Register for the Probate of for said County Revd. Moses Starr and Jeremiah Mellott subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing who being duly sworn do say that they were present when Jacob Truax acknowledged the same and heard him pronounce and declare said instrument of writing to be his last will and Testament, that he desired them to sign their names as witnesses thereto, and that at the time of so doing he the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief deponents further say that they cannot positively say that the will was signed in their presence.
Sworn & Subscribed Feby. 27 1845.

Moses Starr
Jeremiah Mellott Sr.

Brown County Indiana Will Records

Will Book A - page 198 16 Jan 1865 also pages 220-21-22

John S. Truex

wife - not named

heirs: Susan Lemley

Emanuel H or C Moore

Thomas J.

George P.

Derry in Ireland I give to Henry and Samuel Caldwell. Executors: Henry and Samuel Caldwell. Witnesses: John Keefe, Jesse Sleek, John Tod. p. 390.

Edward Thomas of St. Clair Township, dated 11 mo. 15, 1813; proved April 11, 1814. After paying my Wife Mary her thirds, the remainder of my estate to be divided equally between my brothers and sisters and Morgan Jones, Junr. John Bateman to have my part of his release to my Father's estate. Ruth Adams a legacy. Executors: Friends Thomas Griffith and Joseph Hewit. Witnesses: Amos Penrose, Joshua Davis. p. 392.

John Lyon of Borough of Bedford, dated 18th February, 1814; proved June 10, 1814. My sister Margaret, wife of James Blair of Brownsville, one third of my estate, and my nephew Alexander Lyon Russell the remaining two thirds. Executor James M. Russell, Esqr. 1814, June 10. Affidavit of Jonathan Walker, Esqr. to above will. 1814, June 10. Affidavit of Thomas Moore to above will, stating he was well acquainted with the handwriting of John Lyon, Esqr. (the testator). 1814, June 10. Letters of Administration granted to James M. Russell, Esqr. pp. 394-396.

John Harclerode, late of Colerain township, dated January 22, last; proved June 11, 1814. He did bequeath as follows: "I Bequeath to my loving wife the place that I formerly bought of Thomas Bettle." Now I, E. H., do hereby make my election and do refuse to accept the said bequest and do hereby declare my intention to demand my right of dower and all other legal rights. Witnesses: John Todd, James M. Russell. p. 396.

George Archart of Colerain Township, not dated; proved June 13, 1814. Wife Magdalany. Step son Jacob and all my children shall have an equal right in my estate. Sons John and George to be put to trades. Youngest daughter Sara to go to her godmother, Mary Stiffler. Executors: Peter Koontz, Michael Smouge. Witnesses: Christopher Stiglar, Daniel Martin. p. 396.

Obediah Truise of Bedford County, dated 20th. February; proved 18 June, 1814. Wife Mary all estate during her widowhood. Brother Richard my Rifle gun. Executor: Jacob Truex, Senr. Witnesses: Thos. Runyan, Samuel Truex. p. 398.

Isaiah Hixson of Bedford County, dated 1st. March; proved June 18, 1814. Eldest son Joseph, Second son Amos who is under age, and youngest son Timothy. Eldest daughter Mary and daughters Sarah, Anna and Elizabeth. Executors: Eldest son Joseph and John Shriere. Witnesses: John Fletcher, David Andrew. p. 399.

(To be continued)

to be raised by my wife out of her thirds. Children John, Mary Kunce, Jacob, David, Daniel, Hannah Lower and Susana Cramer each five shillings. Executor: friend Henry Mick. Witnesses: Rich Silver, Casper Pluck, Henry Dasher. p. 233.

David Potts of Bedford Town; dated 16th. May, 1797; proved June 15, 1806. Wife Alee entire use of house in which we live and appertenances during her life. Son Jonathan tract whereon he now live together with the land I bought of Rhinehart Wolf adjoining the same. Children: daughter Ann, wife of Elisha Gready; daughter Hannah, wife of Peter Swesey; daughter Rachel, wife of Archabald Adams. Granddaughter Mary, daughter of daughter Hannah at eighteen years of age. Executors: Wife Alee and son Jonathan. Witnesses: William Griffith, Henry Caldwell, Jean Caldwell. p. 234.

Andrew Beltz of Coleraine Township, yeoman; dated 2nd. September, 1805; proved July 12, 1806. Son Frederick plantation on which I live. Children Catharina Newswanger, Andrew Beltz, Juliana Exline, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth Beltz and Adam. Executors: Mr. George Waltman and son Frederick. Witnesses: George Waltman, Fredrick Beltz, Christian Hanker. p. 235.

Jane Breathed, Senr. of Bethel Township; dated 27th. January, 1806; proved August 4, 1806. Children: William; Eleanor, widow of John Thomas; George; Raney; Catharine Hunter; James; Isaac; Jean Breathed and Francis. Son John to have remainder of Estate. Three apprentices Mary Swartswelder, Ann Pka and Margret Peal. Executor Son John Breathed. Witnesses: James Parsons, James McKee, Thomas Moode. p. 236.

John Trewex of Belfast Township; dated 8th. November, 1806; proved January 23, 1807. Eldest son Obediah. Sons Samuel, Jacob, John and Richard to have possession of all my lands at marriage or death of their mother, my beloved wife. Daughters Ann, Beththenia, Sarah, Rebeckah, Elizabeth and Jean. Some of my children are married. Executors: Sons Obediah and Samuel. Witnesses: Thos. Runiyan, James Hollenshead, Stilwell Truax. p. 237.

Marman Fetterman of Woodberry Township; dated 6th. August, 1806; proved January 31, 1807. Wife Elizabeth all estate during her life. Sons Philip, Daniel and Michael. Executors: friendly Jacob Bittenbough and Michael Fetterman, my son. Witnesses: Willis Gibboney, Joshua Cumston, John Kirker or Kencher. p. 238.

Thomas Stephen of Air Township; dated 4th. October, 1795; proved February 10, 1807. Wife Mary. Children Levy, Thomas, Margret, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Samuel and Gemima each an equal part in my estate but it is not to be divided until the youngest is eighteen years of age. Executors: Eldest son Levy and Thomas Stephen, Jr. Witnesses: Jacob Hart, Benjamin Stephen. p. 239.

Codicil. 8th. January, 1807. My Wife to have her thirds and each of my sons fifty pounds above that given to the girls. Witnesses: Jacob Hart, Benjamin Hart, William Truax. p. 240.

John Metsger of Woodberry Township; dated 6th. May, 1806; proved February 6, 1807. My estate to be sold and divided among my children

John
wife Jane
d. 4-17-1817
Siding Hill
Pa

Gen. Sec. of Co.
Vol. 11

May 1864
1864
1864

1864
1864

Elizabeth
David

Executors: Daniel Thomas, son and Charles Daley

Witnesses: James Boner and Charles Daley

p. 24

Will of Samuel B. Truax

Written: 11 October 1844

Probate: 29 May 1849

Wife: Elizabeth

Palmer

Children: Rebecca Wright, eldest daughter

Lydia Smith

John P., eldest son

William N.

Elizabeth Gadd

? Mary - May Toland

Benjamin P., youngest son

Relatives: Samuel Truax, grandson, son of Rebecca Wright

Mentions: He raised Samuel Truax

Executors: John P. Truax, son and Benjamin P. Truax, son

Witnesses: Martin Mitchel and William Truax.

p. 26

Will of David Evans of Knox County, Ohio

Written: 20 February 1847

Probate: 20 May 1849

Wife: Sarah

Children: David, eldest son

Joseph

Sarah

Mary

Samuel

Elizabeth Pierce

Witnesses: Isaac Green, James D. James

Material sent by Byron Cross

Move to this?
Will of Truax
Chas
John
Boyer

Malaga Township notes

25. Samuel Truex - married Lydia Bruce - born Mar. 6, 1804, probably Bedford Co. Pa. - son of Stillwell Truex.
26. Stillwell Truex - married to Mary (Polly) Palmer. Orphans Court Records, Bedford Co. Pa. - Petition dated 1 Mar. 1803 of Stillwell Truax of Belfast Township...his father, Samuel Truax died intestate owning 219 acres of land in Belfast Township, also another tract of 440 acres, leaving a widow, Sarah, and 6 children and 2 grandchildren, viz, the petitioner, Samuel, Rachel intermarried to Jacob Truax, Jr.; Elizabeth intermarried to Jacob Wink, Jr.; Jane intermarried to Uriah Acors; Meriam intermarried to John Cline; a grand-don, Benj. Mellott, son of Rebecca, who was a dau. of the deceased; A grand-son Jacob Wink, son of Mary who was a dau. of the deceased. Appraisement dated 27 Sept. 1803 land valued at \$953.00. Stillwell Truax, eldest son of Samuel, deceased, agrees to take land at said valuation and pay heirs - receipts for payment made on 10 Nov. 1804 by Benjamin Melott, John Cline, John Wink as guardian for Jacob Wink, Jacob Wink, Jr.; Jacob Truax, Samuel Truax and Uriah Akers.

Jacob Wink and Sarah Truax, admr. of Samuel Truax, deceased, produced their account which appears a balance of 422 pounds, three shillings and ten pence.

Stillwell Truax - see also Vol. IV, page 77

27. James Canary - made an affidavit in support of application for Rev. War pension of Robert Wilson - 1832 - see Vol. II, p. 93 Canary of right age to have been a Rev. veteran too.
28. John Pea - also in 1820 census
29. Peter Bailey - Deceased by May, 1844 - left William Bailey, Stephen Bailey, Susannah Bailey and Barbara Bailey, minor heirs, all of Perry Co. Ohio - see Vol. II, page 36.
30. Bought land of Oswald Sill in 1824 - R.6, T.6, S.10 (Christopher Thomas)
31. Amos Spencer - wife was probably Elizabeth Neptune - see Vol. III, page 59
32. John Heck - for his heirs see Vol. IV, page 42 - buried in Malaga Cemetery - born 1786, departed this life July 9, 1852 Mary, wife of John Heck, born 1785, departed this life June 25, 1853, aged 67 years.
33. Oswald Sill - wife was Mary Wright - both buried at Stafford Cemetery: Oswald died Dec. 27, 1849, in his 74th year Mary, wife of Oswald Sill died May 26, 186(?) aged 78
34. Joshua Sands - Mount Tabor Cemetery, now in Noble Co. - Sara, consort of Joshua Sands, departed this life Apr. 25, 1841 in her 38th year D.Arminda, consort of Joshua Sands, died - 1844

TRIGG, SAMUEL

of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio

Will Book One, page 68

Signed: 5 May 1868; Probated: 28 April 1869

Witnesses: Elias Huffman, Levi Long

Spouse: Not mentioned

Devisees: James Trigg, brother

Executor: James Trigg, brother

TRUAX, JACOB

of Sunbury Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio

Will Book One, pp. 380-1

Signed: 5 August 1865; Probated: 14 September 1877

Witnesses: Thomas Armstrong, Daniel Truax

Spouse: Katherine

Devisees: Katharine Truax, wife

Joshua Truax, son

Mary Truax, wife of Nathaniel Truax of Indiana

Frances King, wife of David King of Indiana

Elizabeth Truax, daughter

Nancy Morrison, wife of George Morrison of Missouri

Melinda Smith, wife of David Smith of Monroe Co.

Caleb Truax of Indiana

Joseph Truax of Kansas

Edward Truax of Monroe Co.

Executor: Joshua Truax, son

Note: John Keyser testified to genuineness of signature of Thomas Armstrong.

TRUAX, STILLWELL

of Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio

Will Book One, page 72

Signed: 19 September 1859; Probated: 22 February 1860

Witnesses: Fenton M. Carter, Wm. P. Richardson

Spouse: Mary Truax

Devisees: Mary Truax, wife

Meriana Brock, daughter

Egidiah Heck, daughter(?)

Lydia Runian, daughter

David Truax, son

Rachel Harper, daughter

Hannah Carter, daughter

and the children of my sons, Samuel and William, deceased

Executor: Armstead McCarter

TRUEX, JACOB

of Monroe Co., Ohio

Will Book One, page 367

(cont'd, next page)

(cont'd)

Signed: 22 August 1871; Probated: 5 December 1876, also 24 Feb 1877

Witnesses: Solomon Pasco, David Howell

Spouse: Rebecca Truex

Devisees: Rebecca Truex, wife

Rachel Truex, daughter

Nancy Jane Truex, granddaughter

Lucinda Hess, daughter

Enoch Truex, son

Jacob Truex, son

Asa Truex, son

Jeremiah Truex, grandson

Margaret A. Truex, granddaughter

Hannah E. Truex, granddaughter

William Truex heirs

David Trembly, as guardian

Executor: Thomas McMahon

Note: Jacob, Asa, and Enoch Truex, with Atty. W. F. Hunter in Probate Court, gave mother, Rebecca Truex, right to live on the place for the remainder of her life.

ULRICH, FRANCIS

of Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio

Will Book One, page 285

Signed: 24 December 1874; Probated: 16 March 1875

Witnesses: Alex Buchanan, Frederick J. Rose

Spouse: Beloved Wife, name not given

Devisees: Wife

Peter, son

Jacob, son

Joseph, son

George, son

John, son

Catharine, daughter

Thomas, son

Albert, son

Executor: Beloved wife

Note: All these children are under the guardianship of their mother.

UMPLEBY, JOSEPH

of Monroe Co., Ohio

Will Book One, page 230

Signed: 2 October 1873; Probated: 30 October 1873

Witnesses: James Okey, Dr. William Dillon

Spouse: Beloved Wife, Lucinda

Devisees: Lucinda, wife

Sarah E. Umpleby, daughter, when age 18 is reached

Catharine Umpleby, daughter, at age 18

"Estate to be divided among all my children"; no others named

Executors: Wife, Lucinda, William J. Umpleby, son

TRIGG, SAMUEL
of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
Will Book One, page 68
Signed: 5 May 1868; Probated: 28 April 1869
Witnesses: Elias Huffman, Levi Long
Spouse: Not mentioned
Devisees: James Trigg, brother
Executor: James Trigg, brother

X TRUAX, JACOB
of Sunbury Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
Will Book One, pp. 380-1
Signed: 5 August 1865; Probated: 14 September 1877
Witnesses: Thomas Armstrong, Daniel Truax
Spouse: Katherine
Devisees: Katharine Truax, wife
Joshua Truax, son
Mary Truax, wife of Nathaniel Truax of Indiana
Frances King, wife of David King of Indiana
Elizabeth Truax, daughter
Nancy Morrison, wife of George Morrison of Missouri
Melinda Smith, wife of David Smith of Monroe Co.
Caleb Truax of Indiana
Joseph Truax of Kansas
Edward Truax of Monroe Co.
Executor: Joshua Truax, son
Note: John Keyser testified to genuineness of signature of Thomas Armstrong.

TRUAX, STILLWELL
of Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
Will Book One, page 72
Signed: 19 September 1859; Probated: 22 February 1860
Witnesses: Fenton M. Carter, Wm. P. Richardson
Spouse: Mary Truax
Devisees: Mary Truax, wife
Meriana Brock, daughter
Egidiah Heck, daughter(?)
Lydia Runian, daughter
David Truax, son
Rachel Harper, daughter
Hannah Carter, daughter
and the children of my sons, Samuel and William, deceased
Executor: Armstead McCarter

TRUEX, JACOB
of Monroe Co., Ohio
Will Book One, page 367

(cont'd, next page)

MISCELLANEOUS TRUAX RECORDS

Monroe County, Ohio

Abraham Truax War 1812 Pvt 1-13-14 to 3-17-1814 (maybe Henry's brother)

Wills- Court of Common Pleas - Center Twp. Ohio Monroe Co. Ohio

John Palmer, dec. estate vs Joseph Palmer, David Palmer, Elizabeth Truex, wife of Samuel, Samuel, Benjamin, Ezeakiah, Stilwell & Mary, John Truex, Sara Strait, wife of Peter, Peter & Mary Melott. (Sara Strait, dtr. of Jacob Truex ??) To sell lot #7 Beallsville, Ohio

Will annexed of Joseph Seals, dec. vs Charity, widow, Lucretia, Solomon William Skinner & Rachel, Elizabeth Adair (m. James Adair 5-27-1839) Tabitha Seals, Richard Seals, Joseph Seals Jr. Sara & Catherine Seals, heirs.

4-2-1822 Abraham & Catherine Truax - adm. of Benjamin Truex estate

Deed: Stillwell (Wayne Twp.) & Mary to Richard - (Centre Twp.)

William Truex drafted 4-5-1865

Deed: Dolly to John Truex 5-18-1826

" Samuel Wright to Richard Truex 1835

Mary's first husband John Linn

Harvey & Matilda Hendershot, Thomas & Susan Smith, Jacob & Elizabeth Thomas, James Noffsinger & Jane, William Pitman (husband of Mary) & Elias who is son of Mary Pitman (dead) - the late Mary Linn. Will take notice that Sarah Linn, widow of John - filed petition to dower. 7-5-1844.

Vol. 8 - p. 100

Old Baker Cemetery

Truax, Margaret A., wife of A. Truax 4-5-1859-6-16-1912

" A. 1855-1925

" Harvey 2-27-1882 8-31-1901

p.88 Journal 2 p. 38 March term 1824

Pet. of the adm. of Benjamin Truax to sell land: Catherine and Abraham Truax, adms. Benj. bought land 6-12-1816 (entered at land office in Marietta the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S. 17 T 5 R 5 Paid \$80 in his lifetime. Bal. of \$245.00 Assets only \$121.85 Bal. of \$115.15 Said interest sold to John Palmer

Vol. 8 p.45 Spirit of Democracy May 26, 1858

m. on 15th inst. by J.M. Woodard, John TRUAX to Anna Brown (father John Brown, mother Sarah Allen) Both buried Moffett Church at Jackson's Ridge.

p.25 - m.(8 Apr 1857 issue) on 1st by Rev. M.W. Dallas - Robert Detwiler & Margaret Truax.

p. 56 - m. on the 10th inst. (Feb 16, 1859) Elias Brock to Mary Elizabeth Truax.

p. 18 3 Dec 1856 William Truax's estate John P. Fogle, adm.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF BEDFORD COUNTY.

REGISTERED AT BEDFORD, PENNSYLVANIA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THE LATE MISS NINA LEA.

(Continued from Volume X, page 272.)

Benjamin Tre wax, Senr. [Truax]; dated April 7, 1801; proved May 29, 1801; sons Samuel and Benjamin my mansion house and Plantation; daughters Rebeckah and Bethane each one hundred pounds; lands in Belfast Township to be exposed to Publick Sale. Executors: Son Benjamin and Aaron Cleavenger my son-in-law. Witnesses: Thos. Bunyan and Jacob Swesher. p. 159.

Thomas Leazear; dated 3rd. March, 1801; proved June 6, 1801; wife Nancy one hundred and twenty five acres whereon I now live during widowhood; there is a considerable sum due on my land to Charles Coxe, Esqr.; son Elijah to remain with his mother; youngest son Thomas; other children mentioned but not named. Executors: Wife Nancy and son Elijah. Witnesses: Thos. Lakin, John Lazear, John Robinson. p. 161.

Conrad Sammel of Bedford township; farmer; dated 21st. July, 1797; proved August 22, 1801; wife Evah one third of plantation whereon I now live; son-in-law George Earnest and his wife Elizabeth, my eldest daughter; daughter Magdalena, wife of Jacob Richard. Executors: Michael Dibert and Michael Sill, Jr. witnesses: George Sill, John Ling, Michael Sill, Junior. p. 163.

John Fishal of Woodbury township; dated 7th. June, 1801; proved August 10, 1801; wife Mary thirty pounds and all effects and bonds she owned at the time of our marriage, also the Bond payable to me by Richard Richard which is now lodged in the hands of George Nau, Junior and also to have four Notes, which are now in the hands of George Kerlinger, Esqr.; the remainder of my Estate to be divided equally among my six children and to be paid to them as they come of age; daughter Eve; my four sons to be taught to read, write and arthmetic. Executors: Simon Potter and John Hipple. Witnesses: Henry Markley, Andrew Dixon and William Diltz. Codicil. Dated 12th. July, 1801; wife Mary an added bequest of thirty pounds and extra grain and use of land lying along the fence. Witnesses: Henry Markley, Andrew Dixon, William Diltz. p. 166.

George Steel of Hopewell township; dated 20th. January, 1801; proved August 31, 1801; wife Margaret during her natural life the House I now reside in and meadows laying between the Juniata and the house where my son Jacob now lives; son Jacob all the land I purchased of Benjamin Sutor containing fifty acres in the Township of Hopewell; sons Abraham, George and Philip and daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Catherine. Executors: son Jacob. Witnesses: William Harvey, Henry Swarts, Amos Evans. p. 167.

THE ASSOCIATION OF PHILLIPPE DU TRIEX DESCENDANTS NEWSLETTER
WILL OF WILLIAM TRUAX

29 July 1834

Prob. 14 Nov 1835

Owen County Clerk's Ofc
 Will Book No. 1, Page 13

The last will of William Truax.

I William Truax of the County Owen State of Indiana do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. First, I direct that my body be decently interred, and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life. And as to such worldly estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as possible after my decease out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my Executors from any portion of my estate real or personal. I also direct that my beloved wife shall be well supported out of the proceeds of my estate so long as she lives and her funeral expenses be paid out of any moneys belonging to my estate. I also direct that my beloved daughter Orpha be decently supported out of the proceeds of my estate as long as she lives single. Be it understood that I direct my beloved daughters Orpha and Sintha is to have each a good side saddle exclusive of their equal portion.

I also direct that a fair valuation or appraisement be made by three Judicious neighbors of all my said estate both personal and real if such can be effected with justice but if it cannot then in that case the same to be brought to sale by my executors and an equal distribution made between all my children including the heirs of my beloved sons Edward and Samuel deceased also the heirs of my beloved daughter Hannah deceased. I also direct that in case that if any of my now surviving children shall die between now and the time the distribution is made in that case I direct that the heirs of said children shall share an equal part of my estate as their respective or ancestors should have been entitled to receive if they were then living. And I hereby make and ordain my beloved son James Truax and my worthy friend William Combs both of the County of Owen State of Indiana Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I William Truax the Testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of July in the year of our Lord 1834.

Test.
 James A. Steele
 John Moddrel

His
 William  Truax
 Mark

From Byron Edmundson

**Arizona Mail Order
Company, inc.**

3740 E. 34TH STREET
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85713-5305

OLD PUEBLO TRADERS

Nick Wayne's

UNIQUE PETITE

REGALIA



**shopping[®]
international, inc.**

Sandip's

REPORT

FIRST CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
TUCSON, AZ
PERMIT No. 788

Page #7 - Persons who died during the year ending 1st June, 1850
Sunsbery and Switzerland - J. Lawrence, Asst. Marshall

NAME, age, sex, mar. or widowed	Birth place	Month died	Occupation	Disease	No. of Days ill
Elizabeth Jenkins F. 37 years, married	Pa.	Apr.		inflammation	
Thomas S. Jenkins M. 1/12	Ohio	Apr.		fits	
Tacy T. Ayres F. 26 years	Ohio	May		fever	
Charles Blackledge M. 2 years	Ohio	Aug.		diarhora	
Hannah J. Duvall F. 21 yrs.	Ohio	May		inflammation	
Margaret J. Nelson F. 18 years	Ohio	Apr.		do	
Leydia J. Lawrence F. 20 years	Ohio	Apr.		do	
Phillip Lawrence M. 86 yrs. married	Pa.	Apr.	farmer	old age	
David Earlywine M. 78 years married	Md.	Apr	farmer	unknown	
Patience Burkhead F. 1 year	Ohio	May		croup	
Martha Rigg F. 51 years	Md.	Apr.		fever	
Daniel Funkhouser M. 62 Married	Switz.	Apr.	cabinetmaker	consumption	
Adam Sebert M. 64 yrs. married	Switz.	?	cooper		
Michael Lifer M. 1/12	Ohio	Mar.		fever	
Mary Ann Blattler F. 46 years married	Switz.	Aug.		unknown	
Elizabeth Miller F. 74 married	Switz.	July		dropsy	
Prissela Smith F. 1/12	Ohio	Jan.		unknown	
George Davis M. 17 yrs.	Ohio	Fev.		school teacher	consumption
Elizabeth Davis F.	Ohio	Jan.		croup	
Oddy Brock M. 79 married	Va.	May	farmer	old age.	

(Note - There is a tombstone inscription for Oddy Brock in a previous volume of these MONROE CO. OHIO RECORDS)

(Note - this was the only page of this mortality schedule which included townships)

WETZEL COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA DEATHS

Jacob

Goddard, Martha 5-1-1893 age 25 b. W. Va. Per: Jacob & Eliz. Truex
Hus. D.E.

✓ " John 12-20-1890 age 79 b. Pa Per: Joshua & Margeret
Wife: Elizabeth

Mr. G. R. Bend was a member of the Church of Christ (Disciples.)

An inquest at South Bend this forenoon determined that the cause of death was organic heart disease.

The funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday at the Church of Christ (Disciples.) Rev. R. R. Ohaver officiating. The burial will take place at the Prairie street cemetery.

ARTHUR SWARTZ

Arthur Swartz of Grand Rapids, aged 35, died at 10:30 last evening following a hemorrhage. The exact details of his death are not known by Elkhart relatives. Mr. Swartz was born and reared to manhood in this city. He is a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Owen Swartz. The mother died five years ago, and the father was fatally burned 18 months ago.

Mr. Swartz is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nellie Swartz, and three children, Helen, aged 12, Maude Marie, aged 5, and Arthur, Jr., aged 12 months; four sisters, Miss Maude Swartz and Mrs. Fred Elliott of this city, Mrs. William Binder of Kalamazoo and Mrs. M. J. Minkler of Grand Rapids; and two brothers, Warren Swartz, at home, and Gerald Swartz of Laporte.

The body will be brought to the family home at 220 North Third street.

The funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

MRS. SUSANNA BROCK

Mrs. Susanna Brock, aged 74, died at 12:20 this afternoon at the home of a son, Alfred Brock of 418 Virginia avenue, following a second stroke of paralysis this morning. She suffered her first stroke Tuesday morning, and apparently had fully rallied from it. Mrs. Brock, who was the widow of John Brock, who died 21 years ago, was born in Ohio. She had lived in Elkhart for 15 years. She is a member of the Church of God.

Mrs. Brock is survived by 98 descendants. There are seven sons, Alfred, Charles, William, James and Harold, all of Elkhart, and Thomas of Nappanee, and Benjamin Brock of New York; two daughters, Mrs. Marinda Taylor of Elkhart and Mrs. Clara Rhude, who lives near Franklin, Ind., and 53 grandchildren, and 36 great grandchildren.

The funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

HARRY S. DICKEY

Harry S. Dickey, a former resident of Warsaw, died Thursday at his home in Youngstown, Ohio. He was 62 years old, and a brother of the late Dr. S. C. Dickey, once head of Winona Assembly. H. S. Dickey was general manager of the Winona Interurban line from 1906 till 1910 and later was an official of the Chicago, South Bend & Northern Indiana traction line.

he statements and explain that no judge in the country would have granted Mrs. Tiernan a divorce which fact was carried to all the lawyers she consulted. It was for this reason that she allowed her application to be withdrawn by attorneys after Professor Tiernan had filed a cross complaint.

Professor Tiernan's whereabouts are unknown to any one in South Bend, but he is supposed to be in Chicago. His return to this city is expected Monday when he has an appointment with a real estate agent for the purpose of selling his residence on Diamond avenue. Mrs. Tiernan, at last a broken woman, her face clearly indicating the mental stress through which she is passing, stated this morning that she had engaged the local detective agency to keep her posted on the movements of her former husband.

SAID TO BE A BEAUTY

ARDEALE, Iowa, Nov. 25. Mrs. Blanche Brimmer, who was married today to Professor John P. Tiernan of South Bend, Ind., is described by friends here as being a woman of beauty. She has dark complexion and dark brown hair.

Mrs. Helen Buckmaster, who says she was well acquainted with her, says Mrs. Brimmer is the mother of two children, Bernice, aged 7, and Mary Catherine, aged 3. The children, she says, now live with her parents, the Rev. and Mrs. Charles Hawn, in Hansell.

TELLS PARLEY U. S. INSISTS ON 'OPEN DOOR'

(Continued from Page 1.)

tunity for greater equity in the relations of nation with nation, and a basis for more progressive development of territories."

This emphatic reiteration of America's opposition to the division of Turkey into special zones of commercial and economic influence was regarded by the delegates as especially significant at this time, when boundaries are under consideration and when the conference is about to consider Turkey's disposition of territories including the Mesopotamia oil fields.

NO NATION WILLING TO GUARANTEE BALKAN PEACE

LAUSANNE, Nov. 25.—(By the Associated Press.)—The request of the Turkish delegates to the Near East conference for a neutral zone on Turkey's western boundary has been held up, apparently because no nation wants to guarantee peace in any Balkan zone. Ismet Pasha's statement that Turkey desired the powers to guarantee the neutrality of a belt thirty kilo-

Revolver Prince in

CHICAGO, Nov.

ing near the spot Joseph L. Lanus, of an automobile, two bullet wounds found last night. One of the clues police today were evidence to clear up slaying. Detective believe Lanus was tion with a quarrel than that a woman.

Lanus, a bachelor, some "Joe" although women friends, according to an extensive cars on time pay mortgages on such cording to employment with a man over snesday.

KEEP LICENSE CLEAN, C

Don't drive your license plates. tion that the figures, was the Police Chief North. The automobile figures must times.

The warning w Northrop following from traffic officer. It was impossible numbers in many plates were cover

Thrift Foe

Once in a while ten-dollar bill on ten-dollar bills are earn them do not the streets, for the where. Thrift is idleness.

Automatic

Daylight works house erected on coast. Evening, w causes the illum while dawn extinguical action.

The atmosphere clear that object starlight at a miles.

Out Out

11-25-23 G.2
ELKHART TRIBUNE

54th birthday last
arty of relatives, who
at 1348 DuBall ave-
to dinner was serv-
cel, following which
devoted to music
time. Mr. Wolkel
number of appropri-
guests included Mr.
Wolkel of Elkhart,
by Hibborn and Mr.
daughters
ora, and Miss Anna
th Reid, and James
Mishawaka.

lay Party
was pleasantly sur-
vening by a number
ame to extend con-
his 21st birthday.
chief diversion, and
et and by Miss Iva
s. Ruth Moore was
birthday cake, which
Moore's uncle, Char-
is almost too pretty
gally decorated with
tulips and bore the
and the date in col-
he guests were the
tz, Edna Freed, Ruth
Elizabeth Moore
Mary Moore, and
n Moore, Harold
in Everest, Mr. and
ehart and their son,

Elects Officers
untly Pomona grange
ternoon in the Odd
with 36 members,
subordinate granges,
were elected as fol-
Mervin Kirkdorfer;
Ferguson, lecturer,
ines; steward, John
stant steward, F. R.
Mrs. J. W. Hauen-
W. B. Cook, secre-
er, gate-keeper, J. E.
Mrs. F. R. Light;
he Cook; Flora, Mrs.
istant steward, Mrs.
he next meeting will
be 30.

at Theater
R. J. Gemberling of
cet entertained Mrs.
of Reading, Mich.,
ter real estate in-
William Kantz at a
evening. Mrs. Kel-
returned to Reading,
to Elkhart soon.

SONALS
and M. U. Demarest
returned from Mr.

Wilson W. Tobias, aged 76 years, of
1322 West Franklin street, a Civil
War veteran and retired New York
Central passenger brakeman, died of
apoplexy at 1:30 this afternoon at the
home of James S. Rice, 510 West
Franklin, another member of Shiloh-
Field post, G. A. R.

Mr. Tobias, who had walked from
his home to Mr. Rice's, had been there
but a few minutes when his death
occurred. He was sitting in a large
arm chair, and had just finished
speaking, when his body suddenly be-
came limp; and he did not respond to
efforts of Mr. and Mrs. Rice to revive
him. A physician and Coroner Holde-
man were called, but death had en-
sued before the physician arrived, and
the coroner pronounced apoplexy as
the cause of his death.

Mr. Tobias was born January 6,
1846, in New York state, and came
to Elkhart as a passenger brakeman
in 1890. His first railroad experience
was in Edgerton, Ohio, where he be-
gan as a section foreman. He was re-
tired from the New York Central
service in November 1908.

Surviving him are his second wife,
Mrs. Annie Ross Tobias, whom he
married in 1903; a sister, Mrs. A. G.
Smart of Hillsborough, Ore.; three
nephews, E. E. Tobias and B. E. To-
bias of Adrian, Mich., and A. W. To-
bias of Chicago, and a niece, Miss
Ella Tobias, also of Adrian.

Mr. Tobias was commander of Shi-
loh-Field post last year.

YOUTH WHO UTTERED WORTHLESS CHECKS CHANGES HIS PLEA

In the superior court today Carl
Niswander, aged 18, withdrew his plea
of not guilty to a charge of having
issued two worthless checks on a local
bank, one for \$12 and the other for
\$18.50, in October, and entered a plea
of guilty. Judge Hile has withheld
judgment until after a conference at
4:45 o'clock tomorrow with the boy's
parents, Mr. and Mrs. Niswander of
201½ North Main street, Prosecutor
Sawyer and Chief of Police Northrop.

According to his attorney, C. A. Lee,
the youth, after a marriage to Treva
Loucks, fell in with a man who gave
his name as Warren Roose, and the
latter proposed that Niswander and
wife accompany him by automobile to
California. It proved afterward that
Roose was traveling in a stolen car.
In Missouri, Mr. Lee said, Roose tired
of Niswander, who had no money,
bought a coat for him for 10, and the
youth managed to get back to this city.
The forgeries were committed after
his return but he was apprehended in

company, G. He lived in Elkhart un-
til after the Civil war, when he went
west. For the last 10 years he had
made an annual visit to his brother,
Frank B. Myers of 821 Goshen ave-
nue. Last fall he came to attend a
reunion of his regiment held at Co-
lumbia City, and when he left here
on September 29 to return home he
was apparently enjoying the best of
health and continued so until about a
week ago.

Besides the Elkhart brother, Mr.
Myers is survived by a son, Bert
Myers, with whom he made his home,
and two brothers, Samuel Myers of
Morris, Mich., and Bernard Myers of
Sturgis. They are the only survivors
out of a family of 11 children. A broth-
er, Hiram Myers, who enlisted in the
same company, died about five years
ago.

FUNERAL OF MRS. BROCK

The funeral services of Mrs. Su-
sana Brock, who died Saturday, at
the home of her son, Alfred Brock,
418 Virginia avenue, were held at
the Church of God at 10 o'clock to-
day, Rev. O. E. Line officiating. The
burial took place at the Island ceme-
tery, five miles west of Milford. The
pallbearers were Arrien and Ira
Brock, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur
Brock, Noble and Goble Taylor, sons
of Mrs. Arinda Taylor, grandsons,
and Russell and Everett Melott, sons
of Mrs. Ina Melott, great-grandsons
of Mrs. Brock.

FREDERICK O. THIERS

Frederick O. Thiers of Goshen,
aged 79, died of complications yester-
day, after a long illness. He was a
resident of Goshen 25 years. He was a
tailor. His wife is his only sur-
vivor. Mr. Thiers was born in France.
He is the only living charter member
of the Knights of Pythias, having
been a member of the Washington
lodge, No. 1, which was organized in
1865, at Washington, D. C.

NEWTON W. GREEN

Newton W. Green, 77 years old,
died yesterday at his home, three
miles southeast of Millersburg. Can-
cer caused his death. He is survived
by his wife, seven daughters and six
sons.

FUNERAL OF ARTHUR SWARTZ

The funeral services of Arthur
Swartz, who died in Grand Rapids last
Friday, will be held at the home of a
sister, Miss Maud Swartz of 220 North
Third street, at 2 o'clock tomorrow
conducted by Rev. Dr. C. L. MacKay
of the Presbyterian church. The bur-
ial will take place at Grace Lawn
cemetery.

MRS. J. L. BLUE

Dec....
May....
July....
Corn—
Dec....
May....
July....
Oats—
Dec....
May....
July....
Lard—
Jan.... 10
May.... 10
Ribs—
Jan....
May....
CH
CHICAGO
red 1.25;
Corn—N
2 yellow
Oats—N
3 white 42
Rye—N
Barley—
Timothy
Clover
Pork—n
Lard—1
Ribs—1
CH
CHICAGO
54,000; ye
170 to 2
8.15; choi
8.20; top
\$3.00; des
heavy ho
@ 8.20; li
8.10 @ 8.25;
@ 7.75; pa
50; killin
Cattle n
generally
up more o
killing qu
3,500 wes
run; ear
eral lots
bulk nativ
condition
three load
to killers,
to feeder
ing to q
strong; b
lower; st
active; st
desirable
4.25; bul
packers
around 3.0
Sheep
fairly ac
weak; 15.
load prim
ers top 14
al supply
early sale

16. Mardalena Ringenberg d. Aug. 5, 1897 age 41y. 6m. 2d.
17. Infant dau. of J. & J.A. Wysong d. June 10, 1872
18. Alice L. Wysong 1880-1964
Vernon E. Wysong 1878-1956
19. Gerben DeBoer 1832-1874
Anna wife 1836-1911
20. D.P. Hoogetboom 1819-1877
R.D. son of D.P. & G.R. Hoogetboom 1864-1899
C.J. Bowser 1835-1896
J.C. son of C.J. & G.R. Bowser 1880-1881
21. Martha J. wife of Jacob Hamman d. Aug. 19, 1880 age 30y. 9m. 22d.

ROW # 19 Sec. # 1.

1. Jerusha wife of Obadiah Truex d. Dec. 14, 1892 age 90y. 9m. 4d.
(This was hard to read)
2. Obadiah Truex d. April 25, 1878 age 76y. 8m. 25d.
3. Melissa dau. of G.W. & M. Ernest d. Jan. 29, 1865 age 11m. 29d.
4. Malinda dau. of G.W. & M. Ernest d. Jan. 28, 1867 age 9y. 4m. 15d.
5. Elizabeth J. dau. of G.W. & M. Ernest d. Apr. 20, 1868 age 17y 11m. 16
6. Frederick (Unreadable) d. Sept. 21, 186? age ~~77y~~ 1yr. 2m. 7d.
(This is lying on ground behind the Elizabeth Ernest stone.)
7. George W. Ernest d. May 7, 1897 age 77y. 27d.
8. Maria Ernest 1828-1916
9. Justus Walter d. March 5, 1864 age 53y. 10m.
Elizabeth wife d. Aug. 9, 1895 age 79y. 6m. 3d.
10. Lavina May Reed Sept. 18, 1872 Feb. 19, 1873
11. Martha Jane wife of Geo. B. Miller d. Sept. 16, 1886 age 22y. 8m. 15d
12. Mary A. Reed July 17, 1836 July 13, 1887
13. Martin V.B. Reed d. July 15, 1887 age 50y. 2m. 12d.
14. Susana wife of S. Sala d. Aug. 20, 1896 age 62y. 5m. 8d.
15. Minnie May dau. of A. & S. Michael d. Aug. 31, 1878 age 1y. 1d.
16. A.B. Michael 1853-1941
Sarah 1858-1940
17. Martin Newman 1847-1882

ROW # 12 Sec. # 1 Cont.

9. Mary E. 1852-1915
10. Daniel J. 1849-1916 (both these are on Pippinger lot.)
11. Large Pippinger stone.
12. Horace son of Zeno & Jane Rogers d. Feb. 27, 1867 age 9m. 15d.
13. Zeno Rogers d. Mar. 22, 1876 age 50yr. 16d.
Jane wife d. Mar. 19, 1912 age 77yr. 11m. 27d.
14. Orinda Rogers Nov. 27, 1855 Sept. 6, 1926
15. Livona Akers d. Nov. 8, 1918 age 66yr. 9m. 7d.
16. Joseph Lavender d. July 16, 1901 age 87yr. 11m. 10d.
Catherine wife d. Mar. 1, 1872 age 56yr. 1m. 11d.
17. Mary wife of Enoch Akers d. June 27, 1883 age 67yr. 6m. 29d.
18. Enoch Akers d. May 21, 1853 age 43yr. 11m. 8d.
19. Missing stone.
20. Losula M. son of J. & E. Truex d. J ? 11, 1875 age 2yr? 8m.
21. Elizabeth wife of G.W. Truex d. Aug. 2, 1876 age 17yr. 2m. 16d.
22. Joseph Truex 1813-1893
23. Rufus Smucker d. Apr. 7, 1892 age 24yr. 17d.
24. Catherine Smucker Walters 1863-1940
25. Jonathan P. Smucker d. Nov. 23, 1903 age 69yr. 6m. 15d.
26. Salome wife of J.P. Smucker d. Apr. 3, 1893 age 53yr. 8m. 16d.
27. Mary Ann Wilson 1854-1927
28. Cyrus Wilson 1846-1910
29. Rosa Alice Wilson 1888-1920
30. Juliann Wilson b. Nov. 10, 1814 d. Dec. 6, 1890 age 79yr. 26d.

ROW # 13 Sec. # 1.

1. Susannah dau. of D. & R. Miller d. Aug. 23, 1864 age 16yr. 1m. 27d.
2. David C. Miller d. Aug. 25, 1900 age 83yr. 2m. 17d.
Rachel B. wife d. Mar. 11, 1893 age 75yr. 10m. 10d.
3. Sarah wife of C. Stuart and dau. of David and R. Miller, d. March 3, 1882
age 31yr. 7m. 25d.

1. Amanda dau. of J. & H. Smucker d. Oct. 2, 1861 age 4m. 2d.
2. Catharine 1848-1920
3. Ephraim 1847-1918
4. Large Seidner Stone
5. Elizabeth 1851-1882
6. Sarah A. 1875-1878
7. Infant -1882- (Beleive that 2 thru 7 are members of Seidner family) They are all on Seidner plot.)
8. Martha L. Truex 1871-1941
9. (Unreadable) Truex stone
10. Infant son of F.M. & S.A. Truex d. Nov. 15, 1863
11. Sarah A. wife of Francis M. Truex d. Mar. 9, 1881 age 36y. 2m. 26d.
12. Francis M. Truex d. Aug. 8, 1890 age 53y. 4m. 5d.
13. E.M.T.
14. Cement stone- no markings.
15. Christena Holaway 1865-1868
16. Mary Jane Kurtz 1857-1882 (Same type stone on both above graves.)
17. Isabelle wife of John Howloway d. May 25, 1876 age 42y. 2m. 16d.
18. John M. Holaway 1827-1890 (Note the spelling of last names)
19. Louisa B. dau. of E. & E. Cripe d. July 28, 1899 age 9m.
20. Elizabeth wife of Elias Cripe d. Sept. 28, 1898 age 37y. 7m. 14d.
21. Elias Cripe 1853-1911
22. James son of J. & M. Best d. Aug. 23, 18?? age 22y. ?d.
23. Sylvanus B. son of John & Mary J. Best d. May 27, 1897 age 29y. 5m. 10d.
24. John Best d. Nov. 15, 1902 age 79y. 3m. 5d.
Mary J. wife d. Feb. 1, 1909 age 39y. 9m. 3d.
25. Henry S. Defrees d. Feb. 2, 1885 age 60y. 6d.-Veteran marker 1861-1865.
Dora wife d. Sept. 2, 1899 age 54y. 9m.
26. Daniel Defrees 1881-1913
27. ?? Defrees 1875-1942 Marker damaged (Wright funeral home marker.)

PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEMETERY

This cemetery is located three (3) miles north of Nappanee on C.R. # 46 in Section 7 - Union Township.

Southwest corner to northwest corner:

ROW # 1

KLINCH, Paul H.	April 19, 1899	Dec. 24, 1942	Pvt. 32 inf. Mich NG WW I
MELLOTT, Johnson	Co. M. Mich. Cav.		
MULLER, Mildren	1918 - 1938		
JOHNSON, Thomas J.	1838 - 1917		
, Malinda	1845 - 1914		
, Clara M.	1868 - 1890		
, Eva E.	1872 -		
, Mary A.	1876 -		
, Charles	1880 - 1881		

ROW # 2

HOFFMAN, William	Jan. 16, 1888	Aug. 2, 1963	
	Pvt. Co. G 112 Ammo Train W.W. I	Indiana	
, Hannah	1855 - ??		
, James	Co. E. 30th Inf Indiana		
, Elmer son of J.M. & H.C. HUFFMAN	Feb 4, 1887	Feb. 4, 1887	
, Augustus E. son of J.M. & H.C. HUFFMAN	Aug. 3, 1886	4 mo 15 days	
TRUE, John	d. May 30, 1884	51-10-4	
McGOWEN, Oliver	1875 - 1922		
, Mellissa	1881 - 1937		
, Roscoe Ernest	1890 - 1930		
TRUEX, James son of E. & M. Truex	Sept. 24, 1855		
, Arthur son of E. & M. Truex	July 12, 1884		

ROW # 3

McGOWEN, Eliza	1858 - 1935		
, Levi T.	47 yrs 5 mos	Feb. 1, 1899	
, John W.	4 yrs 5 mos 28 days	Nov. 15, 1905	
, Nettie - wife of W.J. McGOWEN	1861 - 1931		
, Broken - can not read			
, William J.	1854 - 1945		
McGOWEN, Isaac	1845 - 1945	50 yrs 2 mo 27 days	10/17/1875
, Charlotte - wife of Isaac	49 yrs 10 mos	March 7, 1875	
, John M. - son of A.B. Tinstman	1 yr 2 mo 5 days	May 16, 1879	
, Charles W. son of L. McGowen	3 yrs 1 mo 14 days	May 18, 1879	
, Bertha I. Fulton	Sept 7, 1875 - May 28, 1879		
Ruben, son of J.S. & MELOTT	Cann't read		
MOLEBASH, Jacob, son of J.A. & E. MOLEBASH	22 yrs 0 mos 2 days	Nov. 23, 1871	
, Cornelia A. wife of Franklin MOLEBASH	d. May 17, 18?? (broken)		
MARLIN L.	D. Sept. 18, 1866 in ground - can't read		
PRICE, Elizabeth D. - wife of Thomas PRICE	40 yrs 9 mos 1 day	Sept. 21, 1865	
, Mary E. - dau of T. & E. PRICE	8 yrs 8 mos 12 days	Sept. 19, 1865	

Primitive Baptist Cemetery
page -2-

ROW # 4

Truex, John L. 3/24/1860 - 3/02/1936
 , Simeon B. 4/03/1839 - 1/21/1908
 , Mary his wife 11/8/1843 - 8/23/1911
 , Clarabelle - dau of S.B. & M. Truex Sept. 11, 18 ??
 , Henry ???
 , Julia E. dau of R.B. & A. Truex 2 yrs 8 mos 27 das 2/19/1865
 , Jane E. dau of W. & J. Truex 40 yrs 11 mos 1 day 11/8/1876
 , William 84 yrs 10 mos 5 das 4/10/1881
 , Jane wife of Wm. Truex
 Berlin, Susannah - wife of J.D. BERLIN 76 yrs 1 mo 18 das 4/22/1880
 , Frederick 72 yrs 10 mos 2 das 5/05/1881
 , John D. 86 yrs 11 mos 3 das 11/11/1879
 TRUEX, Mary A. dau of B. & M. Truex 4 mos 16 das 4/17/1861
 , James E. son of E. & H. Truex 1 yr 1 mo 11 das 10/30/1857
 MELLOTT, William I. son of C. & I. MELLOTT 11 yrs ? mos 2 das 2/19/1860
 , Charles 55 yrs 9 mos 8 das 11/28/1877
 , Isadiah 67 yrs 9 mos 24 das 11/28/1877
 , Levi 23 yrs 8 mos 1 da VET
 , David sonof ? & E. MELLOTT 2 yrs ? mos ? das June __, 1871

ROW # 5

TRUEX, Elijah P. 1871 - 1940
 , Nellie A. 1911 - 1928
 , Alice 1878 - 1955
 Jossie - can not read
 BERLIN, Fianna - wife of Solomon BERLIN 58 yrs 9 mos 3 das 6/17/1882
 , Solomon 45 yrs 3 mos 26 das Sept. 22, 1872
 can't read d. 1871
 , Josiah 34 yrs 9 mos 3 das March 27, 1869
 SLABAUGH, M. Nancy 1800 - 1865
 can not read
 McGOWEN, Thomas R. son of I. & S.H. McGOWEN 8 yrs 3 mos 29 das 2/16/1867
 , Isaac McGOWEN Sr. 60 yrs 17 das 8/31/1861
 broken - can not read

ROW # 6

TRUEX, Roscoe L. (infant) 1902 - 1904
 infant 1913
 PITTMAN, Amedia - dau of Elizas & Hannah PITTMAN d. 4/16/1867
 , William son of E. & H. Pittman d. 2/_/1863
 , Sarah - dau of E. & H. Pittman ? yrs 3 mo 2 da 7/03/1862
 , Elias Pittman ? yrs 5 mos 12 das 5/27/1863
 Ada or Ida
 can not read
 can not read

Primitive Baptist Cemetery
page -3-

PITTMAN, Jacob 27 yrs 10 mos 5 das 2/24/1861
 , Mary ? ?
 , Can not read
 Two under tree can not read
 Isaac ?
 FISHER, Chasity 1817 - 1884
 , Absalome 59 yrs 6 mos 25 das 9/8/1866
 can not read
 can not read
 can not read
 can not read

ROW # 7

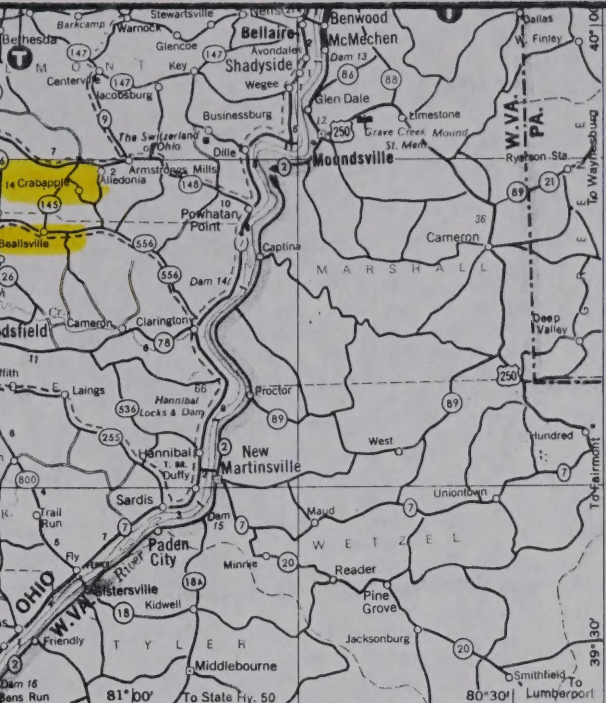
RUMMEL, Joseph 1/16/1828 - 1/29/1908
 , Cecelia, his wife 12/6/1830 - 1/05/1905
 RUMMEL, Dora A. 9/21/1870 - 7/17/1902
 , Bertha M. dau og D.G. & L.A. Rummel 10/27/1864 - 5 yrs 2 mo 5 day
 , Daniel G. 34 yrs 9 mos 2 day 2/19/1885
 PITTMAN, John T. 29 yrs 2 mos 2 das 5/18/1880
 Rebecca wife of Eli Pittman - 73 yrs 7 mos 13 das 12/17/1913
 Elizabeth May - dau of E. & R. Pittman 12 yrs 5 mos 28 das 1/7/1883
 Eli Pittman 71 yrs 4 mos 18 das 1/10/1892
 Mary, his wife 39 yrs 8 mos 2 das 11/10/1868
 Elias O. Pittman 68 yrs. 5 mos 11 das 12/19/1861
 Sarah, wife of Elias 8/05/1825 age ???
 Eliza, wife of Job TRUEX 11/2/1856
 PITTMAN, David 23 yrs 1 mos 6 das 5/5/1870
 Hannah ???
 James PITTMAN
 infant of L. & H. PITMAN 7/25/1868
 ????????????????????? 45 yrs 11 mos 16 das 12/22/1868
 Margaret, wife of Levi PITTMAN 3/02/1861

ROW # 8

TRUEX, John 1857 - 1915
 , Amanda 1851 - 1895
 , Anna wife of ????
 5 can not read
 PITTMAN, David W. 9/21/1863
 LEVI ??????
 Baby ?
 can't read - in ground
 TRUEX, Rebecca J. 5/16/1866 all on one stone
 , Amos J. 5/16/1866
 , David J. 5/16/1866 children of A. & A. Truex
 Phillip son of S. & A. Truex 1866
 Susanna dau of A. & A. Truex 1868
 Martin son of A. & A. Truex 8/6/188_

TRUEX, Susan E. wife of J.P. Truex 1830 - 1886
 John P. 68 yrs 1 mo 2 das 10/12/1886
 Luvina, wife of A. Truex 41 yrs 10 mos 25 das 2/4/1861
 ?????????????? 11 yrs 2 mos 11 das
 TRUEX, Amos, son of J. & L. Truex 6 yrs 11 mos 3/11/1861
 , Eddie son of J. & S. Truex 9/1868
 , William son of J. & S. Truex 8/2/1866
 , Morgan Truex Oct 5, 1845 - Jan 1900

 TRUEX, Abraham 1849 - 1934
 , Martha 1865 - 1925

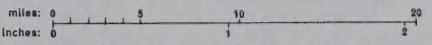


- OHIO TURNPIKE**
 Passenger Car Toll 1½¢ per mile Total Distance: 241 miles—Toll \$3.50 Speed Lim—70 m.p.h.
- 9 Interchanges & Connections**
1. Westgate—Indiana Toll Road
 2. Bryan—Montpelier—Ohio 15
 3. Wauson—Ohio 108
 4. Maumee—Toledo—U.S. 20
 5. Stony Ridge—Toledo—Int. 280 & Ohio 420
 6. Fremont—Port Clinton—Ohio 53
 7. Sandusky—Norwalk—U.S. 250
 8. Lorain—Elyria—Ohio 57
 9. North Olmsted—Cleveland—Ohio 10
 10. Strongsville—Cleveland—Int. 71 & U.S. 42
 11. Cleveland—Ohio 21
 12. Akron—Ohio 8
 13. Streetsboro—Ohio 14
 14. Warren—Ohio 5
 15. Niles—Youngstown—Int. 80—80S
 16. Youngstown—Ohio 7
 17. Eastgate—Pennsylvania Turnpike



OHIO

Scale: One inch: approximately 9.7 miles



Highway Classifications:

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| under const. | prop. | FREE: | Multilane |
| under const. | prop. | TOLL: | Controlled Access |
| paved | unpaved | | Other Multilane Divided |
| paved | unpaved | | U.S. and Principal Through-Routes |
| paved | unpaved | | Other Principal Roads |
| paved | unpaved | | Other Roads |
| ----- Scenic Roads | | | |

Highway Markers:

- 65 Interstate
- 35 United States (Abbreviations: ALT: Alternate, BYP: Bypass)
- 44 Primary State
- 15 County Roads

Cities and Towns: (Type size indicates relative population.)

- Larger Principal Cities
- Urban Areas
- State Capitals
- County Seats
- AKRON
- LIMA
- Marietta Sharon Wayne Stratton

Other Map Symbols:

- Interchange
- Rest Area
- Toll Barrier
- Service Area
- Interchange number
- Red accumulated mileages between red dots
- Other mileages between towns, junctions & interchanges
- Points of Interest
- Winter Sports Areas
- Campsites
- Time Zone Lines
- State Parks and Recreation Areas
- A: Camping B: No Camping
- State Monuments, Memorials and Historic Sites
- Selected State Waysides and Roadside Parks
- Airports
- Scheduled Service
- Military
- Other (City Maps)

Grandson Killed In Successful Suicide Attempt By Divorcee

3-2-78 9:2

Many who read the Press will remember a well-known former Fairfield resident, Ellen Calkin, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Calkin, of Fairfield.

Ellen is Mrs. H. D. Long, of Denver, Colo., and word has just reached the Press of the tragic death of her grandson, Clay Forrest Amshaugh, in a freak accident Jan. 6.

According to family members, Clay, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Amshaugh, and a boy friend had attended a basketball game at Lafayette, Colo., and were returning home, with one of their chums riding in the front seat with Clay.

To Commit Suicide

A man who was divorced from his wife that day, according to the story, had said he was going to celebrate the event by committing suicide. He had been drinking.

When he saw the Amshaugh

car coming, he drove his car at top speed and hit the Amshaugh car head-on. Clay and the boy in the front seat and the driver of the other car were killed. Clay's best boy friend, riding in the back seat, was seriously hurt, but is recovering.

Rites In Colorado

Funeral services were held at the Church of the Holy Comforter in Broomfield, Colo., with

burial in Green Mountain Cemetery, Boulder.

Clay is survived by his parents, a sister, Traci, of Broomfield, and his grandmother, Ellen Calkin Long, of Denver, and an aunt, Mrs. F. K. Chapler, of Iowa City, Iowa. She attended the rites.

The Amshaughs visited in Fairfield in 1975 with his great grandmother, the late Mrs. M. L. Calkin. Mrs. Long is a cousin of Mrs. H. O. Tribe, of Fairfield.

Here For Funeral

3-2-78 9:2

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne B. Atkins, of Wooster, Ohio, spent from Tuesday until Thursday with her sisters, Mrs. J. W. Burns and Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Berg.

They came for the funeral of Mrs. Atkins' brother-in-law, Robert L. Miller in Collinsville,

Wednesday. Mrs. Miller is the former Mary Ellen Hummelton.

Mrs. William Tom Clemmons, of Fairfield Route 3, was discharged Thursday (today) from Memorial Hospital. She had been undergoing tests.

Mrs. E. S. Eversole, Former Resident Here, Dies In West

3-2-78 9:2

A former resident of the Fairfield-Sims area, Mrs. E. S. Eversole, 71, died Tuesday morning in Hacienda Heights, Calif.

She had been in declining health for a period of about three years.

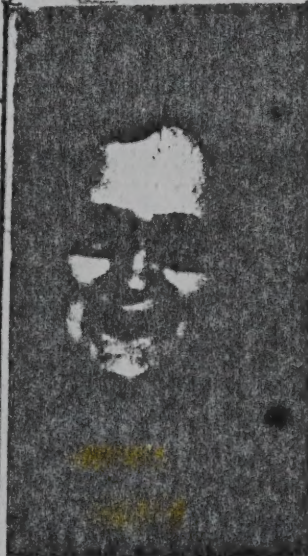
She was a sister of Mrs. N. D. Baker and Mrs. Fuhrer D. Dickey, of Fairfield, and Lashie Young, of Cline, and Lowell Young, of Anna.

Native Of Sims

Mrs. Eversole was born in the Sims community as Estes Young, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Young.

She spent the early years of her life in Wayne county.

She was married to Edward S. Eversole and they made their home in Mitchell, Ind. for many years.



MRS. E. S. EVERSOLE

The family still lived there but had gone to California for the winter.

The remains are being flown to Mitchell, but the husband and son, Richard, are driving through, hence the burial in Mitchell will be delayed until Monday afternoon.

The Survivors

She is survived by her husband, the son, Richard, and daughter-in-law, Jeanette, of California, two grandchildren, Jennifer and Gregory Eversole, and the two sisters and two brothers. She was a niece of the late Mrs. James V. Heidinger, of Fairfield.

Mrs. Maude Ives, of the Meadowood Nursing Home in Grayville, was taken to the Flora Hospital Tuesday in the Dixon & Johnson ambulance. She is undergoing medical treatment.

Notes on Switzerland Township

1. See Vol. III, page 71 for tombstones - John Martee died, aged 73
Margaret Martee died aged 72. Also notices in the back files
of the Spirit of Democracy 1852/1855 - John Martee vs. Cinderella
Martee - divorce.
2. John Keller - Apr. term of court, 1827 - made an application for
citizenship, aged 35, native of Canton Berne, Switzerland (Vol. I, p.23)
3. This name is ABERSOLD - April term of court, 1827 - Native of Canton
Berne, Switzerland, aged 32, filed intent to become citizen. Buried
at old Cameron Cemetery, died Jan. 26, 1866, aged 71 yrs. 1 mos. 1 day.
4. Imhoff, Nicholas - name is also spelled Emoff - married to Mary Bure,
Native of Switzerland, had 5 sons and 4 daughters, died at age of
73. See reference in Hardesty's Historical Hand Atlas of Monroe Co.
5. Hoobaker, Nicholas - also spelled HUBACKER - See Vol. IV, page 105 -
in 1849 a Mary Hubaker, wife of Nicholas, listed in a suit concerning
some Lapp heirs. See also Vol. VI, page 73.
6. Robert Lemley - buried at Captina Church of Christ - S.R. #556 - Switzer-
land Township. Died Dec. 12, 1876, 82 yrs. 1 mo. See also Vol. V-55,
Jane, wife of Robt. died 29 Jan. 1865, aged 60 yrs. 9 mos. 28 days
7. Oddy Brock - in Salem Township in the 1820 census. See Vol. III, p. 84
buried in a Cemetery on S.R. 556 - died May 12, 1850, 80 yrs. 5 m. 4
days. His name also appears on the 1850 Mortality Schedule - see
Vol. IX, page 97. Elizabeth, consort of Oddy Brock, died Dec. 27,
1848, 67 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days.
8. Jacob Coker - this name is also spelled KOHER, KOCHER. Probably died
prior to April 18, 1838, and his wife remarried Urs Kansig. See
Vol. III, page 46 for heirs. This estate settlement must have been
open up until Dec. 3, 1851, when the admr. filed his accounting.
Wife was Ann. One ref. in previous volumes gives this name as GUGGER.
9. Christian Bigler - see Vol. I, p. 23 - aged 31 filed intent to become
a citizen, Apr. term of court, 1827, a native of Canton Berne, Switzerland.
10. Christian Martee, (Marti, Marty) - See Vol. IX, pages 5 and 22 - deceased
by Nov. 28, 1860 - heirs include Jacob Martee, Susan Denny & James, her
husband, Mary Helzel & Peter, her husband, Margaret Seibert & John, her
husband, Louisa Martee, Caroline Martee, Christian Martee, John Martee,
and Henry Martee, also Roseannah Landis.
11. John Bruney (Bruny) - see Vol. II, 18 - Johannes Bruny - b. 8 June, 1803,
died 25 Dec. 1876. See Vol. III, p.41 - admitted as a citizen 1833.
12. Bazil Smith - man of this name buried in Barber Ridge - b. 8-16-1795,
died 8-10-1852 - this man's heirs given in Vol. VII, p. 79.
13. Samuel Green - sued Richard Cain and Simon Archer in 1833 -see Vol. VIII,
p. 92
14. Thomas Smith - a man of this name married to Susan Linn in 1846 - see
Vol. VII, p. 51 and Vol. VI, p. 57. Vol. IX, p. 29 carries an estate
notice of a Thomas Smith in 1861.

The topographical maps I have show another cemetery, known as the SLOAN CEMETERY a short distance north of the Neptune Cemetery (see page 76) - Roy and I did not have time to go on and find it when we were at Neptune in Oct. 1964, so the next summer - In July, 1965, Mrs. Luella Williams and I went out one afternoon hunting cemeteries and we located it. Again we found no stones for the name of Sloan - as at the Neptune cemetery I found none with the name of Neptune, so I really couldn't say how the name came to be. The following are the only readable stones in this cemetery which looks as though it is no longer used as a burial place. In fact, it is only a small plot fenced off from the field.

BURCHER, Wm. S. - died Oct. 12, 1871, 27 years, 8 mos. 2 days

DOUGLASS, Jeremiah - born Feb. 5, 1818, died Oct. 29, 1858

DOUGLASS, Mary Ann, wife of Jeremiah - died Oct. 15, 189(3?)

DOUGLASS, dau. of J. and M.A. - died May 17, 1860, aged 4 years, 4 mos.

FOGEL, Frederick - died Oct. 2, 1821, aged 79 yrs. 4 mos. 24 days (this man is listed in the 1820 census - see Vol. III)

FOGEL, Catharine, wife of F. died May 18, 1827, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days

FOGEL, Margaret, dau. of P. Fogel - died Apr. 28, 1840, aged 8 days

FOGEL, Martin, son of F. Fogel, died Apr. 27, 1840, 12 years, 26 days

FOGEL, Frederick, son of F. - died June 26, 1842, aged 18 years, 10 mos. 24 d.

FOGEL, George Frederick, died 6-16-1855, 47 years, 6 mos.

FOGEL, Frederick, died Aug. 29, 1844, aged 14 years

FOGEL, Arrissa N. died 7-7-1845, 11 mos. 20 days

HICKENBOTOM, Rachel J., wife of P. died 7/7/1867, (1/2 of this stone was buried in the ground and I couldn't remove it)

HICKENBOTTOM, Hannah, dau. of Iasiah and M. - died 8-21-1869, aged 2 days

SILL, Sarah E. dau. of George and Martha, died Feb. 1849, aged ?

SILL, Martha, dau. of George and Martha - rest unreadable

SILL, John W., son of Geo. and Martha - born 11-7-1842, died 6-1-1862
aged 19 years, 6 mos. 23 days

TRUAX, John A., died 6-30-1858, in the 22nd year of his age

TRUAX, William - died 11-11-1856, in the 42nd yr. of his age

TRUAX, Jane, wife of Wm. - died Apr. 5, 1898 in the 80th year of her age.

TRUAX, Samuel P. son of Wm. and Jane - died 9-7-1856, aged 7 mos. 15 days

MOORE CEMETERY - Route 145 - Belmont Ridge, Belmont Co.

Copied with Clyde Decker - May, 1979 - there was a Moore Station on Crabapple Creek on the O.R.&W. R.R.

HANNAH MOORE - departed this life May 1, 1842, aged 62 years

JAMES M.C., son of E.T. & E. MOORE - died 3/28/1846, 2 months 15 days

MICHAEL MOORE - died Dec. 5, 1846, 59 years

VACHEL MOORE, son of B. & C. Moore, died Oct. 13, 1846, 12 years, 9 mos. 2 days

MILES, son of J. & J. MOORE, died Oct. 30, 1843, 1 year, 9 mos.

EMILY, dau. of J. & J. MOORE, DIED July 16, 1848, 2 years, 8 months

RHODA, Dau. of H. & N. MOORE, died Nov. 16, 1839 - 6 years.

PETERS, Isaac H. died 1849, Oct. 26, 28 years, 6 months

HANNON, Mary E., dau. of W. & E. died Nov. 27, 1850, 13 years 1 month

MARTIN, Jas. E. Co. I. 179th Ohio Inf.

BAKER - Emma D. 1866 - 1946 and Manuel 1859 - 1926

TAYLOR, Jesse, born Mar. 9, 1818, died Oct. 12, 1889, 71 yrs. 7 mos. 4 days

ALLER, Maria, dau. of J. & M. - died 1/3/1865, 11 years 2 days

ALLER, Amy, dau. of J. & M. died 7/1/1848, 1 year 6 mos. 4 days

ALLER, Benjamin, son of J. & M. died July 5, 1848 3 years 1 month

Belmont Co.

FROM CLYDE DECKER - Washington Township, Crabapple Creek

On the Taylor Farm: Under a huge pine tree

BROCK, Odde - died April 20, 1862 - aged 57 years, 2 mos.
15 days

BROCK, Abbissa - died March 6, 1847, 21 years, 5 mos

Clyde says Crabapple Creek has its source in Beallsville and empties into Captina Creek at Alledonia, Washington Twp. Belmont Co. - you can reach the Brock plot from turning off S.R. 556

This is the second cemetery between St. John's Lutheran Church and the Captina Church on Route 556 - I don't have any name for this one

This is off the road a short distance, and though I had been on this road between Beallsville and Clarrington many times, this particular October was the first time I noticed this cemetery - It had been a very dry summer and fall and most of the leaves were gone from the trees, I guess that is why we noticed this cemetery.

BAIRD, Wm. Aaron, son of T. & J.A. - died 2-22-1879, aged 4 yrs. 7 mos. 2 days
 BAIRD, Nettie Orlena, dau. of T. & J.A. - died Jan. 7, 1879
 BAIRD, Geo. Valentine, son of T. & J.A. - died Jan. 6, 1879, 2 yrs. 9 mos.
 BAIRD, Thomas - 1840 - 1922
 BAIRD, Jeanetta A. 1841 - 1899
 BEAM, John G. 1-27-1836 - 6-28-1882 (BROCK, Wm. - d. 11-21-1862 - 53rd yr.
 BROCK, Mary Ann 1831 - 1914 (BROCK, Wm. H. 9-7-1809 - 11-27-1862
 BROCK, Mary, 8-8-1815 - 9-26-1903
 BROCK, Levi - died 12-16-1861, 47 years, 4 mos. 11 days
 BROCK, Elizabeth, consort of Oddy, departed this life 12-27-1848, 67 yrs. 2m, 27d.
 BROCK, Oddy, died May 12, 1850, aged 80 years, 5 mos. 4 days

BROWN, Lucinda, wife of Abel Brown - died 9-25-1846, 26 years, 11 mos. 8 days
 BROWN, Delila - died 9-5-1842, aged 20 years
 BROWN, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob - died 4-12-1842 - 45 years
 BROWN, Jacob, b. 6-21-1791, died 1-6-1868
 BROWN, Nancy, wife of Jacob - died May 13, 1882, aged 89 years

FARMER, Samuel, son of S. & M. Farmer, died May 1848, 11 years
 FARMER, Prudence, wife of Otho Farmer - died 2-19-1874 in her 71st year
 FARMER, Otho - died 4-30-1861 - 61 years, 1 mos. 15 days
 FARMER, W.P. - died 1832 aged 24(?) years
 FOX, James W. 1848 - 1946
 FOX, Maria, wife of James 1-2-1842 - 8-25-1907

GITHENS, Bernard - 1867 - 1924

GITHENS, Dr. P.O. 1833 - 1917)
 GITHENS, Elizabeth 1838 - 1925) on same stone

HAYWORD, John b. 12-11-1830 - d. 12-5-1863
 HAYWORD, Jane, wife of John b. 2-12-1833 - d. 3-13-1864

LONG, Ebenezer, son of A. & L. Long, died 4-5-1861, 18 yrs. 8 months, 11 days
 LONG, Hester 5-5-1823 - 1-8-1898
 LONG, Abraham - 8-25-1820 - 6-1-1899

MEEKER, Beemis - 10-25-1893 - 7-2-1916
 MEEKER, Helen M., wife of Samuel - b. 11-7-1860 - d. 2-24-1904

RESSEGER, Peter, b. 8-13-1809 - died ?) - on same stone with added
 RESSEGER, Laura - b. May 13, 1815 - died 2-13-1897) note: "donated by Mrs.
 Henry Resseger)
 RESSEGER, Samuel - 1837 - 1923

RUBLE, Norman - died Mar. 2, 1843 - 16 years, 6 mos. 2 days
 RUBLE, David - b. 9-27-1802 - d. 2-14-1881
 RUBLE, Nancy, wife of David - b. 11-28-1805 - died 9-3-1895
 RUBLE, John 1823 - 1915 on same stone - HARRIETT RUBLE 1837 - 1901

TSCHAPPAT, Susanna, dau. of W.C. and C. Tschappat - d. 8-15-1869, 8 yrs. 3 m. 15 d.

Cemetery on Route 556 (continued)

WORKMAN, Jesse - died 11-8-1872, in the 92nd year of his age
 WORKMAN, Elizabeth, wife of Jesse - died 9-30-1871, aged 79 years
 WORKMAN, Calvin, son of A. & C. Workman, died 8-12-1878, aged 17 yrs. 3 m. 17 d.

PUGH RIDGE - north and east of Beallsville, north of Route 556 - this is across the line in Belmont County, but since it is a very old cemetery, I am including the names I copied - the last burial date seems to have been about 1890 and there are many unreadable stones here:

BROWN, John - b. 2-12-1775 - died 7-27-1846
 BOSTON, Sarah, wife of George Boston, died 11-11-1850 in the 51st year of her age.
 BREWER, Abigail, wife of H. Brewer, died 1847, aged 33 years
 DENFEE, Rachel, wife of George, died 8-3-1849 in the 28th year of her age
 LOUDEN, Wm. - died May 7, 1878 - 82 years
 LOUDEN, Nancy A. died 11-1-1887 - 80 years
 LUCAS, Mary Ann, wife of Henry Lucas, died 5-3-1845, aged 7 years
 MASSIE, Thomas, died Nov. 17, 1842, aged 73 years
 MASSIE, Sarah, consort of Thos. died 2-2-1850, aged 86 years, 3 mos. 13 d.
 MONROE, Whitefield, son of M.V.B. and B.J. Monroe - died 3-3-1862, 1 mo. 13 days
 MONROE, dau. of above - died 1873
 MONROE, Mary, dau. of above, died 1867

(Belmont Co. Marriages: Martin Van Buren Monroe and Rebecca Jane Pew mar.
 22 Mar. 1860 by Morgan Pew, minister
 Samuel Monroe mar. Lydia Barrett 30 Sept. 1830 -son of Nicholas)

PEW (also spelled as PUGH sometimes)

PEW, Edward, son of S. & S. - died Nov. 3, 1838 - 8 years
 PEW, Madison, son of S. & S. - died June 9, 1838 - 2 years
 PEW, Morgan, - born 10-11-1804 - died 12-21-1882, aged 78 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days
 PEW, Elizabeth, wife of Morgan - died 5-22-1874, 68 years, 10 mos. 11 days
 PEW, Jesse - died 2-20-1841 - 20 years - (soldier)
 PEW, John - died 3-22-1881, aged 81 years
 PEW, Rebecca, wife of John - died 7-27-1851, 37 yrs. 11 mos.
 PEW, Morgan, son of John and Rebecca Pew, died 8-13-1851, 7 years, 3 mos. 1 day

SCOTT, Lavinia, wife of John, died 11-5-1848, 27 years
 SCOTT, Isabelle, wife of Joshua Scott - died 12-4-1849, in the 21st year of her age.

SCOTT, Joshua - died 1-23-1822 in his 76th year
 STUKEY, Joseph, died July 21, 1842, aged 78 years
 STUCKEY, Rebecca, consort of Joseph, died 12-3-1848, aged 83 years

VANDUIN, Morgan, son of D. & M. Vanduin - died 5-15-1876, 29 years (Civil War)
 VANDUYN, Mahala, wife of D. Vanduyn - died June 13, 1859(?) 51 years

James Brown - wife Nancy

1850 Census - Monroe Co.

James Brown - wife Nancy

James born 1810 in Pa.

also in family - Elizabeth Dye, age 68, b. N.J.

1850 - Vincent Dye - age 76

History of Wayne & Clay Co. Del.

William & Maria Mitchell Dye - in Monroe Co. in 1833

Their son Jesse was born there Aug. 25, 1833 -

also parents of 9 other children including:

Matilda J.

Jesse L. - mar. Achsah Ann Emmons

Thomas

Elizabeth

Wm. & Maria Dye emigrated to Wayne Co. in 1851

From R.C. Palmer - 204 W. Main St -
Cortland, Ohio

John Truax born April 25, 1837 -

son of John Truax and Margaret

Carbaugh Truax buried at Fairview

Mar. Anna Brown - b. 1838 -

d. Dec. 1907

(buried at Jackson Ridge)

FAIRVIEW CHURCH (continued)

NAME	INSCRIPTION
Jackson - children of Simon & Ellen	
	Samuel P. - Oct. 15, 1885 Jan. 19, 1887
	Edsom M. - Feb. 10, 1876 Mar. 31, 1876
Truex, John - born April 15, 1794	
<i>see reverse</i>	died Jan. 7, 1875 (husband of Margaret)

NAME	INSCRIPTION
Truex, Margaret - wife of John	died June 10, 1880 aged 83 years, 5 mos.
Truex, Mary E. -	died May 14, 1888, aged 71 years, 3 mos. 10 days. wife of Obediah Truex
Truex, Obediah -	died Aug. 13, 1892, aged 73 years, 9 mos. 27 days.

ANTIOCH CEMETERY (Perry Township) - see also inscriptions from Joe Bachman - next page.

Flick, Peter	died Dec. 6, 1845 25 years, 6 mos. 17 d.
Kincaid, Nancy, wife of Samuel -	died Feb. 1, 1866, aged 77 yr.
Milner, Edward -	died Jan. 30, 1847 61 years, 1 mo. 19 days
Mitchell, Eleanor, wife of Thomas Mitchell	
Sr. -	died July 2, 1848, aged 72 years, 2 mos. 13 d.
Mitchell, Thomas -	died June 2, 1852, 80 years, 2 mos. 28 days.

Mott, Jacob -	died Feb. 24, 1846, aged 55 years.
Truax, Sara -	wife of Samuel Truax, died May 9, 1849, aged 64 yrs. 1 mo.
Van Ander, Elizabeth -	born in Farquier Co. Va. - Dec. 21, 1797, died June 16, 1888
White, James -	died Jan. 5, 1845, 64 years, 3 mos. 10 days.
White, Sara, consort of James -	died Aug. 6, 1852, aged 56 yrs.

UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Perry Township

Allen, Robert R.	1847 - 1914
Amos, Julie Ann, wife of Corbin Amos	
	Born Oct. 16, 1818 Died Mar. 13, 1864
Brown, Alexander -	Died Aug. 30, 1862 aged 42 years
Brown, James -	Born Mar. 17, 1785 Died Aug. 15, 1837 Veteran - 1812 (Wife was Sarah Reed) (father of Jesse Brown, born Fayette Co. Pa. Apr. 4, 1813, who mar. Elizabeth Dye, dau. of John R. Dye and Priscilla Ridgeway)

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS - There is a monument to Civil War soldiers in this cemetery who served in Co. 2, 2nd W.Va. Cav. One one side are the names of those deceased, and on the other the names of those living. I don't know when the monument was dedicated, but Everett Hawkins said he was at the ceremony - it must have been before 1921, as Geo. S. Foreaker is named as one of the living soldiers and he died in 1921.

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS MONUMENT (continued)

I didn't have time to copy all the names - the following is a partial list of those named as still living:

I. Sales
C. Dorff
T. Adamd (this is a "D" at end)
W. Truex
J. Hissom
N. Barker
J. R. Brown
J. W. Brown
H. Bontraeger
G. S. Foreaker
W. C. Foreaker

Covert, Catharine A. - wife of Morris	
Covert -	died Nov. 8, 1879, 54 years, 2 mos. 10 days.
Covert, Morris -	died ?, 1855, aged 68 years, 8 mos. 23 days.
Dye (Abiga) 11 -	widow of Daniel Dye died July 29, 1850, age 1830 obliterated
Dye, Daniel -	born July 31, 1747, died Jan. 24, 1825, 77 yrs. 5 mos. 24 days.
Dye, Daniel -	son of Daniel & Abigail Dye died Nov. 3, 1840 - 64 yrs. 7 mos. & 24 days.

JACOB DRUM, who is mentioned on page 2 of Hardesty's History, served in this war under General St. Clair - he was from Westmoreland Co. Pa.

JONATHAN RUTTER, mentioned on page 8 of Hardesty, was a gunsmith who served in the war, and he came to Monroe Co. from Greene Co. Pa.

M. CLINE, according to Hardesty - page 10 - was also an 1812 soldier. His wife was Mary Linn, and they were the parents of at least Isaac Cline, born in Benton Township, Monroe Co. Oct. 14, 1806. Isaac married 8-7-1828 Nancy Beaver. She was born on the Ohio River Apr. 8, 1810, the dau. of John and Nancy Gill Beaver.

M. KNOWLTON, another veteran of 1812, according to Hardesty, page 10-11, was born in 1777, a son of Robert Knowlton who had served in the Revolution. Wm. married Eunice McVey, who was born 3-31-1783.

BENJAMIN TRUAX, (see Hardesty - page 15 and Vol. II, P. 108) came from Bedford Co. Pa. to Monroe Co. in 1814, with his wife Pheba Wink. According to Mr. R.C. Palmer of 204 W. Main St., Cortland, Ohio who is compiling a Pittman, Truax, Wink genealogy, she was a descendant of Sebastian Wink (Vink) who came to Philadelphia in 1727. Benjamin Truax cleared the ground for the first log cabin built in Beallsville.

Mr. Palmer sent me these cemetery inscriptions from the Harmony Cemetery near Beallsville. They had been copied by a Mrs. Hires about 1933, as she was interested in this family. I have not found the cemetery myself, but hope to look for it on my next trip to Monroe Co.

HARMONY CEMETERY - near Beallsville, Ohio

Benjamin Truax - b. 5-23-1789, died 11-4-1880

Phoebe Wink, wife of Benj. Truax - died 2-28-1875, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days

Nathan, son of Benj. and Phoebe Truax, died 6-28-1851, aged 24 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.

George Truax - died 4-24-1847, aged 25 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days

Adoniram, son of George and Minerva Truax - died 3-2-1817, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 3 days

Jacob Truax, died 9-6-1877, aged 98 years, 11 mos. 11 days

Catherine, wife of Jacob, died 11-16-1875, aged 95 years, 6 days, 6 mos.

Joshua Truax 1825 - 1909

(Note by Mrs. Hires - Jacob was a brother of Benjamin)

Benjamin Truax, died 3-31-1820, aged 49 years, 10 mos. 1 day

Daniel, son of Benjamin and Mary (Linn) Truax, died in 1829, aged 1 mos.

Joshua Linn, died 10-16-1832, aged 47 years, 5 mos. 23 days

Rachel Linn, wife of Joshua, died 10-2-1856, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days

Ellen J., (dau. of above) - died 3-30-1853, aged 17

Lucinda (dau. of above) - died 1-2-1848, aged 19 years, 7 mos. 17 days

Samuel, (son of above) - died 9-1-1842, aged 20 years, 1 mos

Margaret, (dau. of above) - died 12-30-1828, aged 11 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days

Marah Linn - died 12-15-1823, aged 18 years, 3 mos. 27 days

and Linn, died 2-3-1813, aged 1 year, 1 mos. 21 days

John Linn - died 12-10-1843, aged 57 years, 3 (broken off)

Mary Linn - rest not readable

John Fallmar - died July 21, 1822, aged 57 years, 2 mos. 24 d. (?)

SAMARIA CEMETERY
NORTHWEST OF PARAGON, IND.
RAY TOWNSHIP, SECT. 34

Applegate, Omar O.

born 1885

died 1943

remarks--flag

Applegate, Dwight, D.

born 1938

died 1939

remarks--temporary marker

Wilson, James R.

born 1884

died 1960 (dad)

Wilson, Anna S.

born 1887

died 1965 (mom)

remarks--the above two names appeared on one stone

Truax, Archa D.

born June 18, 1896

died Sept. 17, 1897

remarks--son of F. L. and E. A.

Truax, Frank L.

born 1872

died 1947

Truax, Emma

born 1872

died 1907

remarks--his wife (the above two names appeared on one stone)

Truax, Myrtie E.

born Apr. 10, 1883

died Nov. 5, 1886

remarks--daughter of J. D. and M. J.

Truax, James D.

born 1846

died 1923

Truax, Martha J.

born 1852

died 1934

remarks--the above two names appeared on one stone

Shields, John W.

born 1853

died 1908

Shields, Minnie S.

born 1866

died 1928 (the above two names appeared on one stone)

HARMONY CEMETERY, Beallsville, Ohio

Benjamin Truex 3-31-1820 49 yr 10 mo 1 da
 Daniel " d. 1829 1 mo Son of Benjamin and Mary (Linn)
 Joshua " 1825-1900
 Elizabeth " 1805-1903

Seal, Tabitha 4-10-1854 35 yr
 " Charity d. 6-22-1854 ~~54~~yr 63 yr wife of Joseph

St. Clair, Mary d. 6-10-1852 age 69 yr 2 mo wife of Moses

SLOAN CEMETERY

Truex, John A. 6-30-1858 22 yr
 " William 11-11-1856 42 yr
 " Jane 4-5-1898 80 yr wife of William
 " Samuel P. d. 9-1856 7 mo 15 da son of William
 Edward 1824-1913
 " Mary Calvert 1831-1911 wife of Edward
 #xxxxxxvi

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Truax, David 1827 d. 10-29-1867
 " Lydia d. 5-28-1856 age 45 wife of Samuel

Melott, Jacob d. 4-14-1855 age 61

Sistersville, W. Va. ^{Antioch, Oh.}
May 11, 1983

Dear Shirley,

I was so glad to get your new address. I missed hearing from you. Do you like your new home? I know it is a big job to move.

I was over to the Antioch Cemetery at Antioch, Ohio. I found quite a few of the Trues family buried there. I don't know whether they were of your line or not. But here is what I found.

Russell J. Trues b. Jan 14, 1901 d. Dec. 5, 1956

Philip Trues b. 1814 d. July 30, 1891

Hannah Trues d. Feb. 1880

Elisha Trues b 1826 d. June 16, 1901

Sarah Trues, wife of Sam Trues d. May 9, 1819

Some of the tombstones were so worn, I couldn't make out the lettering.

During the Easter weekend we went down to our sons in Petersburg, Va. We went up to Richmond (Va) to Hollywood Cemetery. It is a huge place. I found one Loddard and his wife buried there. I don't know (over)

Whether he is of our line or not.

Isaac Goddard born in England May 3, 1826 D. April 6
19

Wife - Nannie Douglas Goddard b. Dec. 28, 1856 d. June 18, 1917

Just bits and pieces!

I have never heard from any of the Goddards
from Sardis.

This Antioch Cemetery isn't too far from Woodfield,
Ohio.
But as I told Myrna I will keep plugging
along.

This Isaac Goddard may have been in the service.
I hope this info. helps.

As Ever,
E. Louise

P.S. I have never been able to figure out why the
Goddards don't want to talk about their ancestors.
Surely some of them would know something.

MORRIS, Mary A. born Feb. 25, 1814 - died Mar. 23, 1890
MORRIS, Andrew - born Sept. 29, 1810, died July 6, 1886 - these on same stone

MALLORY, Garwood Pond, son of Jasper, departed this life June 29, 1856, 20 years
11 mos. 5 days

MALLORY, Isaac, died 8-12-1856, 43 years, 2 mos. 15 days

MORRISON, Elizabeth, wife of Caleb, died Oct. 15, 1852, 21 years, 9 mos. 25 days

MORRISON, Andrew - died Dec. 13, 183(1 or 4) - aged 46 years

MELLOTT, Geo. Washington, son of W. & S. - died May 29, 1845, aged 5 years

MORRIS, Mary, wife of Richard, departed this life Apr. 4, 1847, 54 years, 7m.11d.

MORRIS, Richard - who departedMar. 30, broken off, aged 69 years, broken off

MORRIS, Susannah, died Feb. 13, 1851 in the 68th year of her age.

MC DOUGALL, Thomas (there were three letters before the first name here, and
all I could make out of them were D.E.A.) - died Feb. 1, 1871, 62 years, 6 mos. 14d

MC DOUGAL, Nancy, wife of Thos. - born Apr. 7, 1811, died Dec. 6, 1898

MCDUGAL, Amanda PERKINS, Dau. of T. and N. McDougal died 1-19-1880, aged
24 years, 11 mos. 13 days.

NELLANS, Nelson, departed this life Aug. 13, 1821, aged (rest broken off)

ORN, John B., son of Wm. and Mary, died 1842 - 18 months

ORN, Morgan, died Nov. 15, 1849 in his 23rd year.

STEWART, Dr. James - died Aug. 18, 1851 in the 29th year of his age

STEWART, Hannah, wife of Dr. J.S. - died Sept. 5, 1851 in the 29th year of her age.

SLACK, Elizabeth, wife of George, died Oct. 11, 1853, aged 57 years.

SMITH, Wm. P., son of H. & E. Smith, died Apr. 1, 1846, aged 1 year

SMITH, Charlotte, dau. of Henry and Euphany Smith, born (sic - this stone really
states "born Nov. 1, 1832, aged 4 years, 6 months, 3 days)

SINDLELECKER, George - rest broken off

SEAL, Tabitha, died April 10, 1854, aged (35 years ?)

SEAL, Charity, wife of Joseph Seal, died June 22, 1854, aged 63 years

SEALS, Statiaann, died Feb. 26, 1827, aged 80 years

SEALS, Joseph, son of Leonard, died Jan. 30, 1845, (rest unreadable)

SEAL, Richard W., son of Joseph and Isabella, died June 24, 1857, 4 years, 8m.19d.

ST.CLAIR, Mary, wife of Moses - died June 10, 1852, aged 69 years, 2 months,
5 days (This name is also known as Sinclair - see previous volumes for
the settlement of her estate.)

SKINNER, Hannah, died 1-18-1840, aged (6?)5 years, 4 months, 9 days

TRUAX, Joshua - 1825 - 1900

TRUAX, Elizabeth, his sister - 1805 - 1903 - these on same stone with this
inscription after the name of Elizabeth)

THOMAS, Louisa, dau. of Jacob and E. - Departed this life 2-15 -1836, aged 4 yrs.

TENER, David, died Nov. 26, 1874, 89 years

TREMBLY, Elizabeth, wife of David - d. Mar. 30, 1841, aged 46 yr. 11 m. 28 d.

TITLOW, Michael, son of J. & L. - died Dec. 3, 1856, 1 yr. 7 mos. 18 days

TITLOW, Elizabeth, dau. of J. & L. - rest broken off

TITLOW, Daniel, departed this life July 4, 1845, aged 54 years

TITLOW, Michael, died May 30, 1849, 23 years, 7 mos. 7 days

THORNBERRY, Joseph, died June 12, 1857, 90 years, 10 mos. 8 days

THORNBERRY, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph - d. Jan. 23, 1842, aged 7(1?) yr. 7 m. 11d.

THORNBERRY, Thomas, died June 29, 1875, 76 years, 9 mos. 24 days

THORNBERRY, Mary, wife of Thos. d. May 8, 1875, 66 years, 2 mos. 14 days
(these on same stone)

THORNBERRY, Martin V.B., son of Thos. and Eliz. died Apr. 15, 1852, 16 yr. 11 m. 26

WATERS, George, died May 1, 1859, 57 years

WILLIAMS, Jos. son of B. & S. - d. Apr. 9, 1859, 22 yrs. 5 mos. 28 days (38-b)

On June 4, 1967, Linda Heft, her sister, and I started out to hunt for this HARMONY CEMETERY. After several false turns, and asking several people, we finally found it. We went into Beallsville on the west side (from Malaga and Jerusalem) and at the first right hand road we turned - if one would turn left here, he would be following Rte. 145 north. After going a short distance the road branches to the right and left again. The correct turn is to the right again on a gravelled road, and after following that west a short distance and then it turns south again, one comes to another left hand turn into another gravelled road. Take this left hand turn, which goes through a wooded area, and up hill, and at the top of the hill, as the road starts to turn south again, is a large clearing on the left hand side, the site of HARMONY CEMETERY. The day we were there, it was pretty well cleaned off, but loaded with poison ivy vines, so the searcher would do well to go protected from this hazard. I was lucky, and didn't end up with a case of it, but I did get pretty-well sunburned, while copying all these stones: (I have arranged them in alphabetical order for easier use.)

BERRY, Elizabeth - died Aug. 31, 1857, in her 61st year.

BERRY, Daniel, died Jan. 27, 1849, 62 years, 5 mos. 21 days.

BUSH, Esther, died June 22, 1829, 80 years, 9 months.

BEABOUT, John - died 9-22-1836, aged 30 years, 4 mos. 9 days

BECKER, George, Sr. - died 12-17-1845, in the 70th year of his age

BECKER, Mary, wife of George, died Mar. 17, 1856, aged 76 years.

(Somewhere, I think in Hardesty's History, I have read that this Mary was Mary Single and the children of this couple went by the name of Singledecker or Sindledecker - but I have not been able to find where it was that I read of this.)

BETLINE, Sarah Ann, wife of George, died Feb. 3, 1859, 24 years, 11 mos. 22 days.

ENGLISH, Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth English, died 12-21-1847, 20 years, 2 mos. 10 days.

FOREMAN, Elizabeth, departed this life April 23, 1841, 23 years

DASHMAN, Harriett Anne, wife of John, died 2-10-1850, 17 years, 11 mos.

FARRIS, Ann, died 9-20-1848, aged 76 years

FANCHER, Joseph, son of J. and M. - died 11-4-1850, 10 years

FAYLEN, Mary Jane, wife of Jacob, died 3-30-1844 - 48 years

KEYSER, Minerva LINN, wife of John Keyser, April 20, 1826 - Sept. 8, 1904

(this stone next to that of Rachel Linn)

KING, Martha, died June 3, 1845, in the 51st year of her age

KING, Michael, died Apr. 29, 1845, 55 years, 9 mos.

LOPER, Isabel, departed this life Aug. 15, 1843, aged 68 years, 6 months

LINN, Rachel, wife of Joshua Linn, died 10-2-1856, 62 years, 4 mos. 20 days

LINN, Samuel, son of Joshua and Rachel, died June 1, 1842, 20 years

LINN, Margaret, dau. of Joshua and Rachel, died Dec. 30, 1828, aged (11?) years, 6 mos. 22 days

MONTGOMERY, _____, consort of John, departed this life Aug. 19, 1853, 53 years

MORRIS, Samuel, died April 11, 1863, 25 years, 3 mos. 23 days (Civil War)

MORRIS, Nancy, wife of E.P., born 12-22-1812 - died 2-25-1890

MORRIS, Elijah P. - born Dec. 14, 1808, died Aug. 30, 1886

HARMONY CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in Sunbury Tp. SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S5, T5, R5. On Tp. Road 141 about one mile south of Beallsville. This is one of the earliest recorded cemeteries in the county. It was a Baptist affiliated church cemetery; the church having been organized c1813. Among the first members were: Richard Truex, Polly Truex, John Wink, Ivy Wink, Sally Linn, Rachel Linn and William Green.

Names also mentioned in the 1862-1868 Church Minutes:

ANDREWS, James	MICHEM, Sarah	PALMER, Bethena
ANDREWS, William	McELROY, Jesse	PITTMAN, Peter
ANDREWS, P.	McELROY, Louisa	PITTMAN, Ruth
BUDD, Elizabeth	McELROY, Rhoda	PITTMAN, Mary
BUDD, Joseph	McELROY, Elizabeth	RILEY, William
BUDD, William C.	MELLOTT, Mary	RILEY, Mary
BAKER, Julia	MELLOTT, Matilda	RILEY, Prudence
BAKER, _____	McELROY, Alfred	SMITH, Edith
BOLEN, Harriett	McDOUGAL, Wm. W.	SMITH, Joseph
BROWN, Mary	McDOUGAL, Amanda	SLACK, Mary
DANDORD, Ellen	MELLOTT, Lavina	STACKHOUSE, Rhoda
DONNELLS, Wm. H.	MULLONY, Sarah	SEALS, Nancy
EKEL, Alonzo	MELLOTT, Mahala	STEWART, George
EATON, Angeline	MELLOTT, Margaret	SMITH, Hannah
EATON, Lydia	MELLOTT, Sarah	SMITH, M. Matilda
GOUDY, Elizabeth	MELLOTT, Rebecca	SCOTT, Elizabeth
HANON, Sarah	MORRIS, Meshic	TRUAX, Daniel
HOOVER, Marinda	MELLOTT, Abner	TRUAX, Margaret
HOOVER, Jonathan	MELLOTT, Nancy	TRUAX, Jacob
HOOVER, William	MELLOTT, Sarah	TRUAX, Catherine
HENDERSHOT, Harvey	MELLOTT, Eveline	TRUAX, Joshua
JEFFRIES, Mary	MELLOTT, Theorore	TRUAX, Elizabeth
KEYSER, Minerva	MELLOTT, Henry	TREMBLY, Jeremiah
KEYSER, Mary	MELLOTT, Gilbert	TREMBLY, Elizabeth
KING, Elizabeth	ORR, William	TURNER, Elizabeth
KING, Margaret	PITMAN, Benjamin	TAPIN ?, Kate
McDOUGAL, Thomas	PITMAN, Lydia	VARNER, Cornelius
McDOUGAL, Nancy	PITMAN, Margaret	VARNER, Permelia
McDOUGAL, William Sr.	PASSMORE, Elizabeth	VANEST, Martin
McDOUGAL, William Jr.	PARMER, Elizabeth	VANEST, Mary
McDOUGAL, Harriet	PARMER, Michael	WATERS, Enos
MORRIS, E.P.	PELMORE ?, Margaret	WATERS, Elizabeth
MORRIS, Nancy	PITTMAN, Obadiah	

CEMETERY LISTINGS

BAKER, Emeline	1860-1936	BEABOUT, John	d 22 Sep 1836 age 30y 9d
BAKER, Perry	1825-1914	BIABOUT, Franklin	s/o H. & M.
BAKER, Julia	1825-1915		d 13 Dec 1859 age 7y 23d
BERRY, Daniel	d 27 Jan 1849	CRED, S.A.	illegible
	age 62-5-2	DECKER, Jacob	b 10 Oct 1798
BERRY, Elizabeth	d 31 Aug 1857		d 2 May 1889
	age 61 yr	DECKER, Cynthia	b 30 Oct 1815
			d 26 Jan 1889

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

BAND TRUAX, ~~John~~ Benjamin (dec'd)

This could be Benjamin b. 1771
and Catherine b. 1780
son of Jacob Truax and Ruth

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

SEX M F	List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	CHILDREN			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Obediah TRUAX	18	Jan	1833	act 17									
2	Rebecca	1	Mar	1833	15									
3	Ruth	10	July	1831	11									
4	Richard	1	July	1831	9									
5	Henry	25	Jan	1833	6									
6	Catherine	20	June	1831	3									
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

John Truax applied as guardian over minor children
then Court Records Newber City 1833-1834 Clerk of Courts
pa C.F. Federickale - Vol II

OTHER MARRIAGES

HARMONY CEMETERY

DECKER, John d 21 May 1870 age 60-7-11	KEYSER, Minerva LINN w/o John b 20 Apr 1826 d 8 Sep 1904
DECKER, Phebe d 10 Nov 1891 age 79-10-21	LINN, John d 10 Dec 1843 age 67 yr
DECKER, Lucy d/o JP & SE d 1880 aged 9m	LINN, Margaret d/o J. & R. d 20 Dec 1848 age 4-6-2
DECKER, Geo. Sr. d 17 Dec 1845 age 70 yr	LINN, Lucinda d/o J. & R. d 4 Jan 1848 age 19 yr
DECKER, Mary d 17 Mar 1856 age 76-4-1	LINN, Samuel s/o Joshua & Rachel d 1 Jun 1842 age 20y 4m
DETLING, Sara Ann w/o Geo. d 2 Feb 1859 age 24-1-22	LINN, Rachael w/o Joshua d 20 Oct 1856 age 62-4-20
FOREMAN, Elizabeth d 23 Apr 1841 age 23y 7m	LINN, Ellen J. d/o J. & R. d 30 Mar 18__
FOREMAN, John S. s/o J. & J. d 12 Jul 1859 age 1-5-12	LINN, Andrew d 3 Feb 1818 age 1-1-21
FOREMAN, Joseph Sr. d 13 May 1853 age 66 yr	LLOYD, Deborah d 30 May 1864 age 86 yr
GRIFFITH, J. d/o Joseph & Deliah FOREMAN - no dates	LOPER, Isabel d 15 Aug 1843 age 68 (63) yrs 6m
HANCHOR, Joseph s/o J. & M. d 4 Nov 1850 age 10-3-25	MALLORY, Isaac S. d 12 Aug 1856 age 43-2-15
HANLON, Angas Amelia w/o T. T. d 14 Nov 1858 age 35-9-17	MALLORY, Garwood Pond s/o Jaspar d 29 Jun 1856 age 20-11-5
HARRIS, George illegible	MELLOTT, George W. s/o W. & S. d 29 May __ age 5y 4m
HARRIS, Catherine d 11 Mar 1869 age 61 yr	MONTGOMERY, John d 19 Aug 1853 age 53-2-2
HARRIS, Colbert d 24 Mar 1852 age 54 yr	MORRIS, Elijah P. b 14 Dec 1808 d 30 Aug 1886
HARRIS, Ann d 20 Sep 1848 age 76 yr	MORRIS, Nancy w/o Elijah P. b 22 Dec 1812 d 25 Feb 1890
HASHMAN, Harriet Ann w/o John d 10 Feb 1850 age 17yr	MORRIS, Samuel d 14 Apr 18__ age illegible
HAYDEN, Mary Jane w/o Jacob d 30 Mar 1849 age 18-8-12	MORRIS, Andrew b 29 Sep 1810 d 6 Jul 1880
HAYDEN, Mary Jane d/o J. & M.J. d 13 Aug 1844 age 4m 15d	MORRIS, Mary w/o Andrew b 25 Feb 1814 d 25 Mar 1894
HESS, William d 20 Feb 1829 age 35-5-28	MORRIS, Infant d/o M. & L.A. b 21 Mar 1871 d 21 Mar 1871
HOOPES, Esther w/o John b 23 Jun 1815 d 29 Nov 1883	MORRIS, Samuel d 11 Apr 1863 age 25-3-23
HOOPES, John b 11 May 1815 d 5 Jan 1888	MORRIS, Thomas s/o M. & L. d 27 Mar 1871 age 6d
HOOPS, William E. s/o J. & E. d 21 Sep 1852 age 1y 10m	MORRIS, Susannah d 13 Feb 1851 age 68
HOOPS, Albert M. s/o J. & E. d 22 Dec 1860 age 3y 7d	MORRIS, Mary w/o Richard d 4 Apr 1847 age 34-7-17
ISRAEL, Noble J. 15 Aug 1836-31Jul 1888	MORRISON, Levi illegible
ISRAEL, Arthur E. b 30 Jun 1879 d 19 Feb 1882	MORRISON, Elizabeth w/o Caleb d 15 Oct 1852 age 29-9-25
KING, Michael d 29 Apr 1845 age 56y 9m	MORRISON, Andrew d 13 Dec 1831 age 46-4-5
KING, Martha d 3 Jun 1845 age 51 yr	MCDUGAL, Nancy w/o Thomas b 7 Apr 1811 d 6 Dec 1898
	MCDUGAL, Thomas d 1 Feb 1874 age 62-6-14

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Benjamin Windsor

John Henry was made guardian for sons' minor children c. 1822

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Married _____ Place _____
Died 13-31-1820 * Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE _____

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____
WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER _____
HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Obediah Trust	18	Jan	1805							
2	F Rebecca	1	Mar	1807							
3	F Ruth	10	July	1810							
4	M Richard	1	July	1812							
5	M Henry	25	Jan	1816							
6	F Catherine	20	June	1818							
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1822-1824 Court Records of Monroe Co. file in Vol II
on Monroe County, file by C. F. Fedmick
(recorded in Woodford Library, Woodford, Monroe Co. in
c. Aug 1970)

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

HARMONY CEMETERY

McDOUGAL, William d 21 Jul 1847
age 65-3-21
McDOUGAL, Daniel s/o T. & N.
d 15 Apr 1852 age 11m 21d
McELROY, Hiram s/o Allen & Elizabeth
Co ? 4th WVA Cav.
McELROY, Newton s/o A. & E.
d 27 Mar 1849 age 8m 26d
McELROY, Semina d/o A. & E.
d 3 Sep 1863 age 1-4-16
McELROY, William s/o A. & E.
d 27 Apr 1836 age 3-6-10
NELSON, Nell d 13 Aug 1821 age 2-2-7
ORN, John s/o Wm. & Mary d 1842
age 18 mo.
ORN, Morgan d 15 nov 1849 age 23 yr
ORN, Ruhama 17 Nov 1814 d illegible
ORN, William d 4 Oct 1897
age 89y 8m
ORN, Mary w/o Wm. d 7 Sep 1877
age 59-10-18
ORN, Prudence d 10 Jun 1863
age 76 yr
ORN, Thomas E.B. s/o Wm. & M.
d 31 Jan 1848 age 16m
PARKS, Anna Baker b 23 Jun 1888
d 1 Apr 1961
PARKS, Ega Emmaline STUCKY
1917-1933
PERKINS, Reuben b 26 Nov 1850
d 16 Sep 18__
PERKINS, Viola d/o R. & M.E.
d 11 Mar 1889 age 10y 24d
PERKINS, Harley E. s/o R. & M.E.
d 2 Mar 1889 age 3-11-22
PERKINS, Amanda d/o Thomas & Nancy
McDOUGAL d 19 Jan 1880 age 24-11-13
PHILLIPS, Eddie 1885-1886
PHILLIPS, William 1840-19__
PHILLIPS, Julia A. 1839-1919
POOL, Mathias 1843-1888
POOL, Phoebe w/o Mathias
1842-1927
RUSH, Esther d 29 Feb 1829 age 30 yr
SEAL, Richard s/o Joseph & Isabella
d 24 Jun 1857 age 4-8-19
SEAL, Tobitha d 10 Apr 1854
age 34 yr
SEAL, Charity w/o Joseph
d 22 Jun 1854 age 63 yr
SEAL, Statiann (?) d 26 Feb 1840
age 80 yr

SEAL, Joseph s/o Leonard
(?) 30 Jan 1812
SINGLEDECKER, George d 26 Apr 1826
age 10 yr
SKINNER, Hannah d 18 Jan 1840 age 63
SLACK, Elizabeth w/o George
d 11 Oct 1853 age 57-7-21
SLACK, Isaac s/o Geo. & Eliz.
d 23 Aug 1849 age 9-1-11
SLACK, Mary d/o G. & E. d 23 Apr 1883
age 67y 6m
SLAY, Milton B. 1840-1911
SLAY, Matilda A. SMITH w/o Milton
1845-28 Dec 1924
SLAY, Infant of M. & M.
d 4 Oct 1887
SLAY, Rosa Lee d/o M. & M.
d 22 Dec. 1866 age 4-2-18
SMITH, Charlotte d/o Henry & Effemy
d 1 Nov 1832 age 4-6-3
SMITH, William s/o H. & E.
d 1 Apr 1846 age 1-11-18
SMITH, Marion s/o David & Belinda
d 13 Dec. 1875 age 5-8-6
SMITH, Johnson s/o J. & E.
d 13 Apr 1861 age 19y 17d
SMITH, Margaret d/o Joseph & Eda
d 1 Oct 1861 age 12-6-11
SMITH, Martha w/o S.B.
d 5 Apr 1855 age 59-5-5
SMITH, Lura Bell d/o J. & E.
d 3 Jun 1865 age 5y 6m
SMITH, Samuel d 22 May 1858
age 67-3-8
SMITH, S.B. Co E, 5th WVA Cav.
SMITH, Joseph b 18 May 1821
d 21 Apr 1900
SMITH, Henry d 28 Feb 1867 age 71 yr
SMITH, Effemy w/o Henry
d 22 May 1866 (?) 83 yr
STEWART, Dr. James d 18 Aug 1851
age 29 yr
STEWART, Hannah w/o Dr. James
d 5 Sep 1851 age 29 yr
STEWART, George d 18 Sep 1882
age 91-8-26
STEWART, Elizabeth d/o Dr. J. & H.
d 11 Sep 1851 age 2m 14d
ST. CLAIR, Mary w/o Moses
d 10 Jun 1852 age 69-2-5
TENOR, David d 26 Nov 1871
age 80-4-13

HARMONY CEMETERY

TENOR, Elizabeth w/o David
d 21 Jun 1891 age 92y 18d
THOMAS, Louisa d/o Jacob & E.
d 15 Feb 1836 age 4y 4m
THORNBERRY, George s/o Thomas & Mary
d 2 Feb 1846 age 13-9-22
THORNBERRY, Eliz. w/o Joseph
d 23 Jan 1843 age 71-7-11
THORNBERRY, Joseph d 12 Jun 1857
age 90-10-8
THORNBERRY, Edmond H. s/o T.E. &
S.I. d 18 Dec 1867 age 1m 9d
THORNBERRY, Louisa d/o Jacob & E.
d 15 Feb 1836 age 4y 4m
THORNBERRY, Thomas d 29 Jun 1875
age 76-9-24
THORNBERRY, Mary w/o Thomas
d 8 May 1875 age 60-2-14
THORNBERRY, Martin V.B. s/o T. & M.
d 15 Apr 1852 age 16-11-26
THORNBERRY, Ezra M. d 24 May 1879
age 23-1-22
THORNBERRY, Stella M. d/o E.M. & J.
d 27 Mar 1879 age 9m 27d
TITLOW, Elizabeth d/o J. & L.
d 19 Mar 1866 age 3-1-21
TITLOW, Michael s/o J. & L.
d 3 Dec 1856 age 1-7-18
TITLOW, Daniel d 4 Jul 1845
age 51y 4m
TITLOW, Michael d 30 May 1849
age 23-7-7
TREMBLY, Elizabeth w/o David
d 30 Mar 1841 age 46-11-28
TREMBLY, Elizabeth b 11 Sep 1836
d 11 Jan 1885
TREMBLY, David was murdered
23 Sep 1879 age 46-7-11
TREMBLY, Mary A. d/o E. & E.
d 2 Apr 1852 age 1m 27d
TREMBLY, Martha d/o E. & E.
d 21 Oct 1852 age 1-9-12
TREMBLY, Ephraim d 30 Dec 1864
age 40 yr
TREMBLY, Elizabeth w/o Ephraim
b 16 Apr 1830 d 8 Sep 1872
TRUAX, Benjamin d 31 Mar 1820
age 49-10-4

TRUAX, Jacob d 6 Sep 1877
age 98-11-11
TRUAX, Catharine w/o Jacob
d 16 Nov 1875 age 95-6-6
TRUAX, Nathan s/o Benj. & Phebe
d 28 Jun 1851 age 24-2-21
TRUAX, A s/o Geo. & M.
d 2 Mar 1817 age 1-5-3
TRUAX, Benjamin b 23 May 1789
d 4 Nov 1889
TRUAX, George d 24 Apr 1847
age 25-11-16
TRUAX, Joshua 1825-1909
TRUAX, Elizabeth sister of Joshua
1805-1903
VAN HORN, Clark d 22 Apr 1867 age 27
WATERS, George d 10 Mar 1859 age 57 yr
WATERS, George R. s/o G. & E.
d 5 Mar 1859 age 16-10-5
WATERS, w/o George illegible
WATERS, George d 16 Sep 1888 age 84
WATERS, Elizabeth w/o Enos
d 9 Oct 1849 age 20-22-19
WATERS, Isaac s/o Enos & E.
d 31 Aug 1849 age 2m 5d
WATERS, Mary E. d/o E. & S.J.
d 19 Oct 1852 age 9m 8d
WILLIAMS, Joseph s/o B. & S.
d 9 Apr 1859 age 22-5-28
WILLIAMS, Levi d 9 Sep 1855
age 21-4-24
WILLIAMS, Peter d 20 Jan 1858
age 36 yr
WISENER, George s/o Isaac & Martha
d 19 Oct 1836 age 19 yr
MORRIS, Mary Ann d/o Joseph & Eliz.
d 25 Jan 1847 age 11m 2d

NOTE: About half the stones are
missing in this cemetery.
Copied by: Shirley Neiswonger

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Copied in 1961 in the Recorder's Office, Monroe County Court House in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Antioch Cemetery Perry Township

Brown, James W.		Lisk, Nicholas	
Bottenfield, Isaac	12-19-1822-1876	Mills, David	10-26-1845-1935
born in Penna.		born Brownsville, O.	
Bever, Abraham	2-20-1839-1894	Morgan, Willoughby	1818-
Baker, Henry J.		Civil War.	
Calvert, Archimedes	1848-	Nalley, John	7-4-1810- ??
Cisney, Emanuel	1817-1879	born Woodsville, O.	
born Fayette Co., Penna.		Penn, Columbus	Civil War
Davidson, Alfred A.	1-26-1827-1883	" Owen Civil War.	1818-
born Harrison Co., O.		Shrieve, James	1-7-1822-1895
Detwiler, Samuel J.	10-3-1839-1862	Smith, Robert	8-15-1842-1928
Dye, Marshall	7-30-1844-1918	born Ohio-kin C.O. Smith.	
Egger, Adam	1824-1864	Smith, W.M.	
Elrod, Thomas	1845-	Civil War	
Gorby, Isaac	1843-1902	Thompson, Cornelius	1839-1922
Hawkins, James	1847-1873	born Madisonville, O.	12-29-'38
Henthorn, E.C.	7-6-1838-1864	Truax, John A.	8-25-1837-1908
Hoffman, Abraham	5-24-1793-1879	Twaddle, Thomas	8-10-1830-1898
" D.F.	9-30-1843-1904	born Jefferson Co., O.	
" Jacob M.	2-13-1833-1907	Weddle, George	2-1-1840-1864
" Mathias	11-23-1839-1926	" James	6-19-1838-1861
Hupp, William	1-11-1841-	" Peter	5-26-1796-1861

Bush Cemetery Malaga Township

Booth, Thomas G.	1842-1863	Mann, Allen	1843-1930
died Winchester, Va.		" Watson	1842-1920
Botkin, Smith	1840-1898	Madison, Harper	1845-1869
Byers, A.S.	1835-1863	Reeves, W.M.	1829-1900
died Romney, W. Va.		died Pilcher, O.	
Clark, David T.	1848-1924	Tacker, Walter G.	1844-
born Hannibal, O.		Truax, William	-1915
Franklin, Thornberry	1831-1919	kin-Mrs James Clark	
Gibbons, Thomas	11-1-1839-1906	Truax, David	1839-1906
born Flushing, O. died Jerusalem, O.		Whitlatch, James	1840-
		Moose, Srthur W. ???	

Bethel Cemetery Switzerland Township

Abersol, John	11-17-1827-1886	Freudiger, Jacob	4-15-1834-1911
died Cameron, O.		Lapp, Johannes	10-14-1838-1862
During, Jacob	4-10-1823-1917	Stephens, Henry	12-26-1826-1868
Eichhorn, Henry	1836-1919	Wichtermann, Samuel	1840-1862

Barber Cemetery Wayne Township

Baker, Milton	1830-1908	Smith, Riley	4-19-1827-1855
Strickling, Joseph	11-28-1790-1874	Willison, Jacob	1827-1920
		born Edwina, O.	

Buchanan Cemetery Summit Township

Greenbank, John	9-9-1830-1913	Long, William T.	3-30-1842-1867
Harbin, Darling	1820	Reeves, John W.	1843-
Emanuel, Paith	??-29-1836-1913	Schmitz, Jacob	7-7-1827-1885
Kennedy, James T.	1843-1872	Spence, James M.	1831-1907
born Noble County			

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Pioneer Cemetery Woodsfield, Ohio

Alexander, W.M.	1843-1878	Little Oscar F.	1839-1906
Archbold, John O.	1843-1864	McCamron, Robert	1833-1903
Brown, Joseph W.	1836-1915	Morris, John	10-7-1835-1910
Bowman, J.M.	1840-	Okey, Levin died	6-21-1829
Cromie, C.C.	Civil War	Rev. War.	
Cooper, J.M.	" "	Pearson, Albert J.	5-10-1846-1905
" J.G.	Civil War	born Centerville, O.	
Conley, Christian	1846-1891	Pfahler, John	1836-1892
Conger, Daniel	1842-1903	Roth, Nicholas	1781-1879
Cunningham, James	1833-	Schmarr, Adam	1817-1887
Doherty, J.W.	1832-	Smith, Arson	1-22-1823-1907
Driggs, James A.	1843-	" J.D.	1842-
Earley, A.M.	1839-1905	" Thomas	1844-
Emmons, G.L.	1828-	Smyth, John	2-19-1834-1904
Graham, E.J.	1834-	kin-Susanna Carothers	
Hayden, Abram	1846-1893	Spangler, Solomon	1811-1902
Hollister, Nathan	1816-1883	Stoebr, Louis	12-5-1841-1920
Rev. War; b Litchfield, Conn.	1759-1843	born in Germany.	
d Woodsfield, O. born 11-21-1759		Ullom, Stephen	1821-1862
Howell, James	Civil War	Thomas, O.S.	1825-1862
Johnston, William	Civil War	Vickers, John W.	3-18-1841-1898
Jones, Isaac A.	1841-	kin-Sude? Read.	
Kerr, John D.	1827-1866	Vickers, Albin	1844-
Little, Thomas O.	2-3-1842-1863	Woodring, A.J.	1839-
Matz, Jacob J.	1837-1905	Walton, W.M.	
born Switzerland	1829-1897		

St. Peters Evangelical Lewisville, O.

Bender, George C.	9-18-1845-1912	Dillon, William M.	1837-1916
Burkhart, John	1835-1925	kin-Thomas Dillon	
Butt, Jacob	1842-1863	Kesner, George L.	1841-1873
Bye, Henry	1842-1883		

Hopewell Cemetery Bethel Township

Adams, James M.	4-16-1838-1908	Law, Thomas	3-5-1782-1874
Hall, John	1834-1905	Malone, William A.	1832-1907
" John	1839-1914	Mulinex, Thomas	5-2-1829-1902
Law, Samuel N.	1847-1898	Smith, Aaron	1-1-1831-1877

Bracy Cemetery Adams Township

Owens, John	1792-1881	Unknown	Row 4 grave 10
War 1812; born in N.Y.			
kin- Jennie Shepard			

Brownsville German New Metamoras

No soldiers

Brownsville Secrum

No soldiers

Malaga Baptist Cemetery Ohio Twp.

Esaly, John	3-25-1842-1917	Reussar, John W.	1841-1909
Mann, David A.	1840-1864	born in Switzerland	
		Slusher, Martin L.	7-15-1841-1910

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Clarington Cemetery Salem Township

Atkinson, Matthew	8-7-1830-1913	LeBaron, ?	1842-1917
Buskirk, J.H.	10-29-1837-1916	Liniger, John	1825-1903
" Oliphant	1823-1882	Miller, Theodore	4-12-1839-1934
Bowery, George	12-29-1844-1931	born Washington, Pa.	
died Paden City, W. Va.		Reynolds, John	1828-1878
Bowery, Robert	10-31-1836-1923	Roemer, John	Civil War
born Opossum Creek		Rose, Fred F.	3-5-1840-1897
Boeticher, Charles W.	1838-1916	Shappat, John	1829-1912
born Steinersville, O.	10-26-1838	b Ohio; d Adams Township	
Boeticher, George	11-10-1835-1904	Smith, Eliel	1844-
Cain, Thomas	1838-1914	Stephans, Fred	
Denny, John W.	1827-1863	Stetson, Edward	-1921
Dillon, Hamilton	cal 1840-1898	died Mecham, W. Va.	
Fish, Nathan S.	1829-1878	Steward, George M.	10-26-1841-1928
born W. Va.		Sturgeon, William	1842-
Gates, Christopher	5-31-1843-1919	Zesiger, Rudolph	6-3-1838-1916
born Belmont Co., O.		born Switzerland	
Heath, Samuel	1833-1917	Tschappot, Samuel	1844-1928
Humphrey, Robert	1820-	Ward, Moses	War 1812
Jackson, J.H.	Civil War	Walton, Cyrus C.	
Kalbfleisch, John	9-2-1837-1909	Whetzel, Ekekiel C.	6-24-1819-1892
Kinney, Jacob L.	1840-1923	Yost, Charles	2-2-1841-1899
Koller, Jacob	-1902		

Graysville Cemetery Washington Township

Adams, John	1-5-1844-1923	Gatchell, John D.	1842-1890
Baker, James G.	5-27-1840-1923	" Winfield J.	3-31-1844-1925
Beardmore, John W.	1846-1937	Harman, Alex.	7-27-1843-1898
or 1847		Henry	11-20-1835-1915
Charlton, William G.	1846-1901	Okey, Levin O.	1843-1903
Christman, Emanuel	Civil War	Slack, Robert S.	1843-1875
Coss, Benjamin	1-2-1817-1891	Unknown Row 16	grave 37
born W. Va.		Unknown Row 10	grave 11
" William	1841-	Way, Charles B.	Civil War
Cox, Jackson	5-6-1836-1891	Westbrook, Wm. A.	4-30-1816-1894
Dillon, William	4-15-1827-1885	Wilson, A.H.	-1863
Eaton, John	1829-1862	" Thomas	1845-1864
Fisher, Samuel	1828-1863	died Fayetteville, W. Va.	

Greenbrier Cemetery Perry Township

Cline, Roseberry M.	1840-1920	Masters, Thomas	8-3-1837-1903
Dillon, Henry	1840-1907	Morphy, Samuel	1-31-1849-1934
Dye, Isaac	8-24-1831-1913	died Akron, O.	
Foreaker, Geo. S.	7-27-1839-1921	Salsberry, Daniel	10-14-1812-1890
Howell, Levi	9-15-1833-1897	States, Samuel	1824-1887

Case Cemetery-Old & New Salem Township

Case, Joel	-1863	Littleton, J.C.	5-21-1824-1901
Ellinger, William	1842-1863	Montgomery, William	1825-1895
killed at Gettysburg		Moser, John	1821-
Littleton, Isaac	1831-1902		

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Beallsville 3 Cemeteries Sunbury Township

Alton, William	Civil War	Lingo, Henry H.	1821-1875
Arnold, James R.	4-29-1829-1912	Lowe, Charles W.	1832-1898
	oe 1830	Mobley, Archibald H.	1843-1905
Arnold, William W.	-1891	born 11-16-1843 or 1844	
Brock, William H.	12-11-1839-1926	Moore, John	8-14-1831-1913
	or 1830	died Belmont Co., O.	
Brock, Joseph R.	11-26-1836-1913	Morris, Mesheck	1839-1927
Brautican, C.F.	11-8-1832-1901	" Sylvanus	9-16-1831-
Blue, John	7-7-1848-1930	" William H.	Civil War
Black, Oscar C.	1843-	Riley, Wm. B.	?
Creighton, James	1842-1916	Seals, St. Clair	Civil War
born Maryland		Shepard, Israel	1-3-1842-1929
Carpenter, George W.	1839-1903	born in Ohio; died Belmont Co., O.	
Coon, Anthony	1836-1910	Stellars, William H.	1844-
died Dayton, O.		Stewart, James S.	2-17-1843-191-
Cummings, John	9-12-1755-1852	born in Ohio	
Rev. War-Randolph Co., under		Stewart, William	1843-
Henry Lee		Stidd, George	10-6-1842-1934
Danford, Milton	1847-1864	died Belmont Co., O.	
outside M.E. Cem., north side		Swetling, Zedaker?	8-28-1848-1931
Danford, John W.	1840-1863	born in Ohio	
died Civil War		Taylor, Hampton H.	1790-1872
Darby, Otto M.	Civil War	M.E. Cemetery	
M.E. Cemetery		Thornberry, William	7-16-1839-1929
Dawson, Christopher	7-29-1845-1930	born Belmont Co., O.	
lived Shadyville		Timberlake, John E.	1838-1925
Decker, David	1844-1936	Tracy, Daniel	1840-1918
Dunn, Jonathan	1828-1916	died Toledo, O.	
Elliott, Hamilton H.	1843-1862	Walters, Amos	1840-1918
Fletcher, William T.	1830-	Webb, Charles A.	4-16-1846-1917
Evans, G.N. ?		born in W. Va.	
Foreman, John D.	7-23-1841-1861	Wesley, John	1844-1864
Gates, Isaac	3-5-1837-1915	Wilson, Henry W.	1845-1921
" Samuel	1846-1922	in Presby. Cem.	
Goudy, John J.	1840-1920	Wilson, Robert	1830-1862
Gratigny, Louis	1826-1901	in Presby Cem. died Woodsfield.	
Griffith, ?	Civil War	Zedaker-see Swetling	
Presby. Cem.			
Hamilton, Israel	1846-1888		
" James B.	1830-1862		
killed at Bull Run.			
Hamilton, Thomas	1818-1897		
Hanes, John	1830-1864		
Harper, Alex	1845-1925		
	or 1843		
Harris, Robert W.	1844-		
Hayes, C.A.	ca 1843-		
Headley, Aaron	1831-1901		
Hudson, Citizen H.	1840-1863		
" E.H.	1848-1900		
Keyser, Jesse A.	2-5-1842-1926		
Kinney, John	12-26-1838-1862		

These Beallsville cemeteries were in dreadful condition in 1961. Some one bought the land where one is located and it will probably soon disappear. I hope relatives of the above soldiers will do something about it, before it is too late. There are many fine tombstones and once these were very nice cemeteries. Now I guess no one cares. E.W.P. 1961

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Oaklawn Cemetery Woodsfield, Ohio

Brown, John	3-28-1836-1918	Mitchell, A.J.	11-20-1842-1910
Bishop, Reuben	1846-1924	born Butler Co., Pa.	
died at Zanesville, O.		Montgomery, Wm. H.	4-21-1849-1929
Bishop, John W.	9-11-1840-1928	or 1846	
born Belmont Co., O.		Poulton, Elial M.	1840-1928
Cronin, Andrew	3-4-1848-1928	Scott, Benjamin E.	1832-1921
born Edwina, O. in Sp. Am. War		Shields, James L.	4-29-1838-1909
Devore, John Wesley	1838-1892	Sulsburger, Lewis	8-8-1841-1920
Fulton, W.M.	1838-1905	born Bavaria, Germany	
died Altitude, O.		Venemon, Richard	1839-1913
Heck, John	3-12-1844-1919	Tilford, Robert	1846-1912
born Malaga, O. died Woodsfield, O.		Unknown	Lot 49 Sec.D
Hanthorn, David	1832-1911	Watson, James	4-28-1823-1901
Higgins, David	1844-1912	born Glasgow, Scotland	
Hubbard, George	1841-1934	Whitlack, Dawson A.	1839-1918
born Woodsfield, died Zanesville		Wilcox, Isaac K.	11-28-1847-1934
Keylor, Jacob C.	1844-1917	Willison, D.K.	1-28-1846-1932
McVay, Sinclair	1844-1932		

Sardis Cemetery Lee Township

Cunningham, Philip	1841-1937	Merckle, Mathias	1841-1907
born Moundsville, W. Va.		Co. F 2nd Reg. NYV Bat.	
Dally, C.D.	7-7-1828-1883	Michel, Johnan	10-20-1833-1875
born Armstring Co., Pa.		born Switzerland	
died McDonald, Pa.		Murphy, ?	REV. WAR
Dally, James C.	11-29-1831-	On Nesbit lot-old sec. gravel	
died Athens O. Hospital		McKeever, W.F.	1828-1864
Gane, John Civil War 2nd Bt. OVI		Poole, Philip	1806-1889
Havely, Anthony D.	1842-1880	" George W.	1840-1865
born at Wheeling W.Va.		Richardson, T.W.	1843-1873
Havely, James S.	1842-1880	born Wheeling, W. Va.	
" O.D.	War ?	Rush, John K.	1846 or 1844-1908
Ketzel, Godfrey	Civil War	Tenley, Joseph E.	4-22-1843-1932
Knapp, W.L.	1834-1879	born Brownsville	1843 or 1841
Litten, Noah(or 1823)	3-28-1825-1904	Thompson, Henry	8-9-1840-1931
Lloyd, Augustus T.	1840-1876	born Belmont Co., O.	
born Green Twp.; died Wash.D.C.		Watters, Clement	Civil War -1917
Lloyd, John W.	Civil War	Winland, Charles A.	12-7-1847-1934
Martin, David B.	1843-1904	born at Stafford, O.	
*Zey, Frederick	2-19-1832-1911	Winland, Gilbert	Civil War
born in Germany		" " W.	" "

Fairview Cemetery Center Township

Ayres, Craven	1833-	Hawkins, William	9-14-1812-1892
Brown, James	1840-	" William A.	1844-1869
Brady, James A.	1845-1865	Jackson, Wilson	11-27-1841-1863
Hawkins, H.G.	1829-		

Asbery Chapel Cemetery Adams Township

Blowers, Charles M.	1840-1912	Gibbons, Berdan	ca.1847-
Evans, Eli	7-14-1823-1903		Civil War
Foraker, John	2-28-1827-1902	Miller, George	ca 1842-
			Civil War

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Harter Cemetery Ohio Township

Allen, Thomas G.	1-8-1812-1885	Muhleman, Joseph	1844-
Mexican War		O'Neil, Joseph H.	1841-1902
Buchwald, John E.	8-30-1821-1909	Schaub, Henry W.	2-24-1844-1930
born Wittenberg, Germany		Stauffer, Nicholas	5-25-1844-1924
Brown, John	3-28-1836-1897	born Switzerland; died Sardis.O.	
born Ireland.		Sypher, William H.	12-21-1841-1916
Boston, Israel D.	1842-1900	born or died Waynesburg, Pa.	
Bare, William	1839-1925	Thomas, A.J.	-1897
died White Lake, N.D.		born Belmont Co., O.	
Fry, Peter	-1889	Thonen, David	6-9-1841-1916
Civil War Co. A 77th OVI		died Hannibal, O.	
Harrison, Jesse?		Tisher, George	5-28-1848-1906
Harter, James	1842-1899	" Jacob?	1825-1908
Henthorn, J.W.	Co. H Civil War	" Jacob?	-1923
" Denning	1844-1911	died Hannibal, O.	
Hoskins, John W.	3-18-1839-1920	Tisher, John	2-1-1838-
Lloyd, Edward J.	1844-1863	born Switzerland	
died Cumberland, Md.		Young, G.W.	1836-1864
Lloyd, Isaac N.	1842-1867	died Natchez, Miss.	

Harmon Cemetery Sunbury Township

Budd, Joseph A.	9-15-1842-1930	McElroy, Hiram	Civil War
born Penna.; died Barnesville, O.		4th W.Va. Cav. Co. I	
Berry, William J.	1844-1893	Pool, Mathias	1843-1888
Beach, George C.	1840-1922	Rowley, John L.	1824-1907
or 1841		Simeral, Alex.	1837-1892
Conoway, Henry D.	8-19-1844-1916	Smith, S.B. 5th W.Va. Cav.	Civil War
born W. Va.		Tipton, Thomas L.	12-1-1843-1926
Griffith, Joseph	7-4-1830-1911	died Jerusalem, O. or 1844	
born W. Va.; died Jerusalem, O.		Thornberry, James	1843-1923
King, Ambrose G.	4-22-1839-1913	Tomlinson, Isaac W.	1844-1908
died Barnesville, O. or 1835		Trembley, Ephriam C.	1824-1864
Morris, Samuel	12-23-1837-1863	Inknown.	Row 13 grave 5
died Martinsburg, W. Va.		Unknown	Row 2 grave 12
Nelson, George Wash.	1843-1921	Vanhorn, Clark	1837-1865
McElroy, Albert	Civil War	Wiley, Leander	3-28-1843-1921
4th W.Va. Cavalry Co. G		died Zanesville, O.	

Hartline Cemetery Adams Township

Ady, Isaac Civil War	1822-	Hartline, Conrad	10-28-1828-1879
Atkinson, Abel Morgan	1844-1872	" Samuel	1831-
born 4-19-1844		McCoy, Gilbert	1775-1857
Atkinson, Charles	1760-1834	Ross, Robinson	10-31-1779-1830
REV. WAR		2 above in War of 1812, Capt.	
Boughner, John M.	1835-1906	Howells Co., Belmont Co., O.	
Erlewine, Jacob	5-16-1832-1885	Unknown	Civil War
Henthorn, A.J.	1832-1910	Unknown	Civil War
J. Boughner & C. Hartline both died at Cameron			

Old Hannibal Cemetery Ohio Twp.

Slater, Brock 1-21-1837-1866

(This cemetery moved up on top of a hill nearby)

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

County Infirmary Cemetery Center Township

B. Ford, Benjamin	1818-1887	Jenkins, David	1820-1877
C. ley, David C. <i>CARLEY</i>	Civil War	Knox, William	Civil War
I. ,?Goen? <i>EDDY</i>	1811-1889	Webber, John	Civil War
Row 9 grave 23			

Creighton Ridge Bethel Township

Chapman, Henry	1788-1876	Kinkade, Benjamin	7-9-1832-1910
Crow, William	8-19-1842-1892	Unknown	Row 9 grave 4

Carpenter Cemetery Seneca Township

Carpenter, W. H.	1837-	Porter, W. C.	5-21-1803-1871
Porter, W. M.	REV. WAR		
Row 4 grave 13			

Chapel Hill Green Township

Clegg, John	1-3-1844-1899	Unknown	Row 8 grave 30
died Round Bottom, U.		Weisand, George	1845-1875
Smith, Alexander	ca 1843-	Wilcox, Walter	7-6-1840-1925
Thompson, Leander	1844-1922		

Danford Cemetery Seneca Township

P. vor, James W.	1843-1863	Rucker, Lemuel	4-15-1752-1844
		born Culpeper Co., Va.	Record
		filed in court house-1840	pension list of Monroe County.O.
		REV. WAR	

Duffy Cemetery Ohio Township

Brown, Smith	Civil War	-1892	Larmore, Joseph	C. War	1845-
Buskirk, Martin	Civil War		on Paramore lot		
	Row 2 grave	13	Longwel, Thomas	Civil War	
Hoskins, Joseph (1818?-)	Civil War		Roberts, James Jeff.	1843-	
Howell, Anthony	1844-		Shroder, J. B.	Civil War	
Row 3 grave 23					

East Sunsbury Cemetery Sunsbury Township

Hickman, David	1843-	Sindledecker, J. I.	C. War	-1887
Mellott, Arch. D.	Civil War	Unknown	Row 16 grave	8
" Willis	Civil War	Vanest, Martin		1840-
Rush, Richard	4-20-1820-1862			

Fairview Cemetery Center Township

Ayres, Craven	1833-	Hawkins, H. G.	1829-
Brady, James A.	1845-1865	" William	9-14-1812-1892
Brown, James	1840-	" William A.	1844-1869
		Jackson, Wilson	11-27-1841-1863

Rowles Cemetery Fly, Ohio

8-28-1840-1917

re, Jonathan
RICE?



Copied in 1961 in the Recorder's Office,
Monroe County Courthouse, Woodsfield, Ohio.
(Continued from Summer Issue, Vol. 2 No. 2)

GOUDY CEMETERY ADAMS TOWNSHIP

Fisher, George W. 7-27-1837-1913
Henthorn, J.C. 4-24-1830-1900
Henthorn, William 1821-1861
died in Huttonsville, WV
Norris, Josiah 1837-
Pasco, William 1843-

CLARINGTON OLD CEMETERY

Smith, Emanuel 1-2-1846-1865 died Wheeling, WV

GERMAN LUTHERAN BENTON TOWNSHIP

Brown, James 4-23-1846-1929 Swartz, Napoleon B. 1845-
Buegel, William C. 1836-1905 Switzer, Charles 1839-1912
Schmidt, George 1820-1900 died East Liverpool, OH

LOW GAP CEMETERY WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

Cline, Isaiah 1842-1862 Dillon, Henry 10-24-1823-1897
Cline, Martin 8-20-1842-1896 Poulton, Joshua T. 1-20-1830-1895
Cline, Thomas 1-16-1812-1899 Powell, Otty M. 9-1-1839-1862
Cline, Henry C. 1-25-1840-1905 wounded at the Battle of Shiloh

GRANDVIEW CEMETERY SWITZERLAND TOWNSHIP

Rothenbuler, Samuel 5-5-1834-1879 Atzenhofer, Peter 8-31-1826-1922
born in Switzerland died Triumph, MN
Groff, Melvin 7-4-1831-1880
died in Cameron, OH

WALTON CEMETERY SALEM TOWNSHIP

Ward, Stephen 1835- Polen, Jacob 9-9-1841-1913
born Ohio; died Clarington, OH

MCCAMMON CEMETERY CENTER TOWNSHIP

Patton, _____ a soldier.

ROWLES PRIVATE CEMETERY JACKSON TOWNSHIP

Rowles, Jesse W. 2-17-1803-1896

ELLIOTT PRIVATE CEMETERY JACKSON TOWNSHIP

Elliott, John 1842-

GUY BLAIR PRIVATE CEMETERY FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP

Hagerman, James 1844-1869

NEPTUNE CEMETERY MALAGA

Jones, Henry 3-31-1790-1874 a soldier.

RUBLE CEMETERY SWITZERLAND TOWNSHIP

Hayward, John 1831 or 1830-1861 died at Cameron, OH

MT. SINAI CEMETERY SALEM TOWNSHIP

Gallaher, C. I. 8-17-1834-1903

Plainview Cemetery Perry Township
 Petty, D.G. 5-2-1813-1912 Bonan, William 4-22-1841-1904
 died Woodsfield, O., Rt. 1 Foreaker, William C. ca 1843-

McIntire Cemetery Adams Township
 Pyles, Josiah 1-25-1826-1904 Buskirk, Mortimer ca 1832-

Malaga Cemetery Malaga Township
 Wright, Thomas 1844- Hopper, James 1835-1862
 Hardesty, O.A. 1840-1890 killed at Staunton, Va.
 Hopper, John W. 1841-1864

Mt. Union Cemetery Ohio Township
 Hicks, John Civil War -1893

Mt. Vernon Cemetery Ohio Township
 Mozena, Dennis 5-28-1784-1873 Singwald, Charles F. 4-28-1822-1903
 Unknown Row 3 grave 28 Spring, David 9-28-182--1905

Emma Grove Cemetery Ohio Township
 Tisher, Wm. Co. E, 116R 1844-1906 *Henthorn, John B. 6-12-1836-1863
 Carver, Philetus B. 11-1-1837-1963 Kast, William H. 9-10-1835-1866
 Durkee, Benjamin 11-28-1782-1862 Ueltschy, Adolph F. 11-20-1835-1904
 Civil War * died Cairo, Ill.

Murphey Cemetery Benton Township
 Murphey, William 1792-1860

Higgenbottom Family Cemetery Center Township
 Cox, Baldwin -1862 Myers, Adam Co. A 77 Reg OVI

Hope Ridge Cemetery Center Township
 Donnely, Alex. 1843-1908 Johnston, Lewis 1823-1890
 Rhynard, S.N. 1840- died Woodsfield, Ohio

Hines Chapel Cemetery Franklin Township
 McCollom, William Heck, William Civil War

Hartshorn Cemetery Wayne Township
 Morris, Andrew G. 7-27-1840-1921 Unknown Row 2 grave 26

Lains Cemetery Green Township
 Barcus, Lewis 10-16-1839-1815 Minder, Jacob 1846 or 1848-1931
 Coplan, John C. 9-30-1841-1901 Pennell, Wm. D. (or 1840 1-3-1842-1893
 Duff, Michael 1830 or 1832-1867 Simmons, Brice 8-7-1838-1907
 Mahl, Valentine C. 1-27-1833-1899 Wood, Simon P. Civil War

Lentz Cemetery Perry Township
 Ehman, Lasarus 1847-1916 Bottenfield, William 1824-1896

Locust Grove Cemetery Jackson Township
 Unknown Row 2E grave 35 Hisson, James 2-14-1785-1885
 Unknown Row 2W grave 20 War 1812
 Hisson, Thomas 1826-1885 Bowen, Arthur 11-17-1842-1906
 McKnight, John 1825-1904

Southerland Cemetery Franklin Township
 Carmichael, John 1779-1845 Hughes, Uriah 1842-1928
 WAR 1812 Miracle, Wm. or 1838-1823-1907
 Dillon, Thomas 1818- Starkey, Benjamin 4-3-1800-1872
 Forshey, Elisha 1836- born Penna.; died Stafford, Ohio
 Unknown Row 5 grave * Wilson, Wm. B. or 1840 1844-1889

Wells Cemetery Seneca Township
 Johnson, Daniel Civil War

Muhleman Cemetery Ohio Township
 Howell, Andrew 10-2-1834-1910 died Hannibal, Ohio

CATHOLIC CEMETERY MALAGA TOWNSHIP

Bidenharn, Wm. T.	10-12-1840-1913	Haren, Adam	9-17-1839-1918
d Belmont Co. OH	or 1841	Yunkes, Benjamin A.	1848-1903
Habig, Raphael	?		

CALAIS CEMETERY SENECA TOWNSHIP

Crawford, ? A.	?	McCoy, Thomas	1838-1905
Gilman, John	1844-	Porter, Joseph	1820-
Hayes, Leonard O.	6-22-1838-1883	Powell, Wm. L. Sp. Am. War	1877-
Loveall, Archibald C.	?	Sears, David T.	1829-1901
Mercer, Jacob	1845-	Stephens, Samuel	2-21-1844-1865
Morris, J. W.	1834-	Unknown	Lot 287

CONNER CEMETERY WAYNE TOWNSHIP

Bates, Isaac	Jan 1847-1875	Jones, Henry	1840-1863
Cronen, Joseph	Civil War	Lowe, Isaac	1829-1905
Drake, George	1843-1917	d Edwina, OH	
Edington, William	1783-1864	Penn, Charles	1830-1894
Edington, Peter	6-12-1828-1908	Rutter, John	Civil War
d Plainview, Hardy Co. WV		Smith Zachariah	6-3-1840-1914
Hall, John W. Belmont Co.	1846-1884	Unknown	Row 11 Grave 12
Highman, Duncan	1837-1907	Unknown	Row 7 Grave 1

DOUGHERTY CEMETERY WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

Cline, John N.	2-27-1831-1907	Dougherty, Edward	1841-
Schepard, Moses	Civil War	Dougherty, James	1833-1896
Dougherty, David	1843-	Dougherty, Jeremiah	7-21-1833-1885

FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY SUMMIT TOWNSHIP

Dillon, Henry	8-10-1846-1934	Gramlich, John W.	1840-1910
Distler, John G.	1842-1905	born in PA	
Oblinger, Charles G.	May 1848-1920	Thornberry, Marion Yearsley	11-22-1839-1926

GATES CEMETERY SUNBURY TOWNSHIP

Decker, William	9-10-1842-1914	Trigg, Samuel	5-23-1801-1863
Feaster, Adam Civil War	1843-1927	Unknown	Row 11 Grave 15
Hendershot, George F.	1819-	Wheeler, James M.	-1878

JERICHO CEMETERY BENTON TOWNSHIP

Cline, Isaac N.	6-22-1830-1891	Hall, Enoch	1840-
Cline, Leonard	1841-1916	of New Matamoras	
Cline, M.V.B.	1838-	Haught, James	1822-1895
Co. D 7th WV Inf.		Johnston, Joseph	1830-1925
Cline, Philip Co. G 4th WV Cal.		Co. K 1st O. L. artillery	
Cline, Roseberry	1838-	Mills, Jacob	1830-1890
Cline, Samuel	1820 or 1822-1905	Molston, George	1821?-
Cline, Thomas	1817 or 1818-1873	McHugh, Samuel	1830-1867
Dye, Benjamin	9-27-1833-1912	Stine, William M.	1843-1890
Evans, Anthony	1752-1822	Weddle, William	1828-1878
Rev. War Fife Maj. PA Cont.		b Stark Co. OH or died there	
Unknown soldiers	2 in Row 12		

SOLDIER BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Tuel Cemetery Jackson Township
 Bradfield, Ephraim 1841-1862 Mohrley, John 1840-1914
 died U.S. Hospital, Harrison's Tuel, Daniel, Jr. 3-20-1822-1905
 Landing, Va. Cain, Francis M. 1833 or 1832-1907

Scott Cemetery Washington Township
 Farra, John G. 2-14-1845-1866

Rutter Cemetery Salem Township
 Welchey, Fred 4-3-1833-1920 died Clarington, Ohio

Schumaker Cemetery Center Township
 Belt, W.O. 1840-1894 Okey, Henry 1816-

Rutter Cemetery Salem Township
 Colons, Michael 1813-1873 Ollom, Adam H. 11-25-1830-1909
 born in Ireland; d Clarington South, William A. 2-26-1842-1917
 Davis, Samuel 1846- born Belmont Co., O.
 " George W. 1846-

Scott Cemetery Salem Township
 Scott, John W. 5-21-1831-1909

Rock Hill Cemetery Bethel Township
 Battin, John Civil War Wise, A. Civil War
 Urs, Jesse Civil War

Ring's Mills Cemetery Benton Township
 Hill, Simeon 3-19-1841-1919 Ring, Benjamin 1826-
 died Jericho, Ohio " Jacob 3-16-1828-1900

Rinard's Mills Cemetery Washington Township
 Craig, John T. 1846-1932 Rinard, Isaac S. 6-24-1840-1867
 McVay, Esau 7-21-1830-1908 Sivard, Robert 4-8-1843-1908

Quaker Cemetery Malaga Township
 Carleton, Benjamin 1826-1867 Carleton, Mark O. 4-8-1844-1864
 died Opequon, Va.

Ozark Cemetery Sunsbury Township
 Ozark
 Truex, John 1842-1916
 Ozark Catholic
 McGinnis, Edward P. 1839-1920 born Phila., Pa. 7-30-1839
 Ozark
 Brown, James A. 3-20-1840-1926 Kirkbride, E.T. 1843-
 Dillon, David 2-20-1819-1905 Morrow, John 2-18-1830-1910

Ollom Cemetery Salem Township
 Mozena, John REV. WAR row 5 Ollom, Jacob 11-16-1828-1915
 grave 6 b Monroe Co.; d Clarington
 Ollom, John Mex. War 1795-1875

Norris Cemetery Center Township
 Lowther, George 1827-1889 Martin, Isaac 1844-
 born Dooredye? Co., N.J. Lowther, Elias 3-12-1843-1905
 Martin, Stephen 1820- died Woodsfield, O.

Mt. Carick Cemetery Center Township
 Duffy, John 1816-1888 Unknown Sec. 20 or 25
 born Palestine, N.J.



Copied in 1961 in the Recorder's Office, Monroe County Courthouse, Woodsfield, OH. These records were done by the WPA. Some names may be missing. (Continued from Fall Issue, Vol 3. No. 3)

NEUHART CEMETERY CENTER TOWNSHIP

Fleahman, J.A.	Civil War	-1887
Hixenbaugh, Henry B.		1835-1901
Luke, John A.		1846-1863
Rutter, John F.		7-5-1845-1892
Stephens, Ivan	18	1839-1893
Trembley, David N.	Civil War	-1879

MILTONSBURG CEMETERY MALAGA TOWNSHIP

Yockey, Casper	9-27-1837-1880	Unknown	Row 15	Grave 8
Neuhart, George	1828-1913			

MT. HOPE CEMETERY BETHEL TOWNSHIP

Fleming, Thomas	12-12-1844-1919	Parks, Wesley	12-1-1843-1925
Groves, James	1841-1871	Simmons, Whorton	5-6-1843-1923
b Harrison Co. OH, d Lower Salem		b Ohio; d Marietta, OH	

MT. MORIAH CEMETERY LEE TOWNSHIP

Wise, John	1839-1886	Unknown	Row 3	Grave 36
------------	-----------	---------	-------	----------

MT. UNION CEMETERY

Fleming, Harrison	9-23-1830-1928	b W.Va.; d Hannibal, OH
-------------------	----------------	-------------------------

MT. UNION CEMETERY CENTER TOWNSHIP

Mozena, Milton	1843-1912	Pugh, O.A.	1842-1920
Pugh, Hercules W.	2-11-1846-1927	Skinner, William J.	1823-1898

MERL RIDGE CEMETERY WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

Williams, Daniel	1846-1926	Cline, Jonathan	1840 or 1839 -
------------------	-----------	-----------------	----------------

BRACKEN CEMETERY SUMMIT TOWNSHIP

Denbrow, Wm.	4-25-1839-1919	Draper, Joseph	1836-1920
b Carroll Co. OH		Miracle, J.W.	3-21-1839-1920
Denbrow Martin	9-25-1842-1913	Okey, Woodman	Civil War
Denbrow, Levi	11-29-1832-1911	Rucker, Mathias	5-7-1837-1905
d Lewisville, OH		d at Burkhardt	
Denbrow, James	1827-1863	Scott, Robert	1841-1879
Denbrow, Bazzel	1824-1896	Wise, S.D.	1-17-1835-1907
Denbrow, George	1834-1906	of Summerfield	
d Lewisville, OH			

CATHOLIC CEMETERY CENTER TOWNSHIP

Archer, Sebastian N.	6-16-1844-1922	Doughty, Matthew	1816-
Doughty, William	1816-1872	Doughty, Henry	1842-1921
d at Woodsfield, OH		Poulton, J.W.	1846-
Dorr, John	1841-1868	Staudt, Jacob	

SOLDIER BURIALS
MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

This is the final installment of Monroe County Soldier Burials. These records are reprinted as copied in 1961 in the Monroe County Recorder's Office. These burials were probably compiled by the WPA.

Moffett Cemetery Center Twp.

Agin, James	11-22-1837-1912	Ferrell, J.D.	1842-
died Cranesnest, O.		Hamilton, ?	1-20-1841-1893
Dent, George	1839-	Keevert, George W.	1847-1834
Dick, John b Delaware	1799-1883	Mowder, Henry	Aug., 1826-1898
Drum, Philip b Penna.	1800-1874	Myers, Adam J.	9-18-1840-1921
" W.M.	1838-	died Woodsfield, O.	
Dyer, J.W.	1838-	Price, Isaac	1-6-1825-1897
Twinem, Charles	1832 or 1831-1882	Workman, Archible	1841-1888

Masterton Cemetery Bethel Township

Weber, Philip G.	2-17-1842-1905	Schwartz, Richard	1840-1916
Unknown soldier	Row 1 Grave 19	Okey, George	4-5-1816-1886
Law, John W.	5-21-1847-1909	Masters, ? Thomas H.	1831-
Crawford, Alex.	11-28-1830-1911	" Richard	5-5-1828-1917
	or 32	" Joseph	1821-1853
Smith, Philip	1766-1875	died in Calif.	
b in France-in Napoleonic War		" Joseph	1836-

Methodist Cemetery Benton Township

Wallow, John W.	-1864	Ridgeway, Samuel	1837-1907
Unknown soldier	Row 8 grave 41	Sellers, George	1787-1856
" "	Row 10 grave 9	Slack, W.W.	8-12-1836-1910
Harvey, Theodore I.	1849-1872	d Grandview, Wash. Co., O.	or 37
Algeo, James H.	1-3-1834-1866	Swartz, James G.	1827-1862
Huffman, Roseberry M	11-16-1835-1914	killed Shiloh, Tenn.	or 16
Myers, John	1820-	Swallow, Wash. M.	1825-
		born Va.; died Dayton, O.	

M.E. Swazey Cemetery Franklin Township

Watson, James L.	1823 or 1822-	Reed, Asa	7-7-1825-1848?
Draper, William	Row 8 grave 20	d 7-14-18-8?	Row 7 grave 7
Gibson, John	13-63	Robbins, Levi J.	1792-1879
died Nashville, Tenn.		War of 1812	
Gibson, William	6-11-1834-1906	Smith, John	2-28-1805-1872
b Belmont Co., O.; d Woodsfield, O.		born in Penna.	
Ogg, John D.	2-29-1829-1910	Stine, William H.	1840-1872
Porter, Samuel	4-25 1842-1863		

Moose Cemetery Center Township

Turner, Harvey	3-15-1835-1910	Latta, Samuel	6-2-1833-1912
Roach, Anson H.	Row 17 grave 4	born Penna.; died Wayne Twp.	
Osburn, Thomas	1835-1938?	Baker, Henry	11-30-1828-1904
born Penna.; died Woodsfield, O.		Bowman, Samuel	Row 10 grave 1
Ogle, Jacob	5-10-1800-1887	Civil War Co. K 70th OVI	
Moose, J.J.	1842-1902	Byers, C.H.	1833-
" George R.	1844-1916	" William H.	Co. A Civil War
Moore, Thomas	1845 or 1852-1932		

Mt. Olive Cemetery Lee Township

Wilson, John C.	C. War Co. G 92 OVI	Martin, ?	?
Unknown Soldier	Row 28 grave 10	Jones, Samuel W.	1-29-1842-1905
" "	Row 19 grave 49	Co. E 25 Reg. OVI	
Shook, James	1839-1863	Hoskinson, John P.	10-5-1835-1897
died at Nashville Tenn.		" Asariah	9-12-1832-1899
McAbee, Robert B.	1842-1878	Farmer, Samuel	1842-1891
Mellott, Jacob	3-30-1837-	Farmer, Richard	1817-1875
Musician		Angus, John	1841-

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

St. Paul's Evangelical Cemetery Benton Township

Lohr, John	7-17-1829-1919	Kreig, John G.	1831-1877
born in France		born in Germany; died Benton Tp	
Lohie, John	Civil War		

St. John's Evangelical Cemetery ?
Civil War

Gottmeyer, Philip

St. Joseph's Cemetery Summit Township?
1835-1925 died at Millersburg

Burkhart, John

St. John's Cemetery Switzerland Township

Aheregg, Samuel, Jr. 3-14-1842-1892

St. Peter's Evangelical Cemetery ? Township Sardis

Bender, George C.	9-18-1845-1912		
Bye, Henry	12-20-1842-1883	Butt, Jacob	1842-1863
		died Miltonsburg	

Sykes Cemetery Salem Township

White, John	1838-	Fogin, John Co. A 77th	OVI
Troy, Martin	Dec., 1835-1886	Davis, Lewis	?
born in Penna.		Campbell, Jesse	1843-
Steenrod, J.J.	1836-1862	Civil War Co. C 25 Reg.	OVI
died at Battle of Shiloh		Allen, John Civil War	1831
Shaw, Richard	1838-1882	Allen, David G.	
Gilmore, Henry H. Co. E 116 Reg.		Gilmore, Dallas	1845-1928
Row 15 grave 36		Civil War	

Stafford Cemetery Franklin Township

Yockey, Charles	7-28-1825-1895	Hughes, Thomas O.	Nov., 1840-1871
Unknown soldier	Row 36 grave 38	" A.G.	8-14-1835-1906
" "	Row 31 grave 35	Holland, John	1822-1876
Swartwood, Thomas	1838-1913	born in Va.	
Co. I 25 Reg. OVI		Hicks, Jeremiah	1824-1894
Smith, David	1830-	Hawkins, John L.	5-7-1847-1921
Simpson, James	-1902	Gardner, George	1838-
Co. G 6th W.Va. Inf.		Forshey, Thomas A.	5-8-1838-or40
Reed, James	1-22-1840-1891	Day, William E.	11-18-1838-1899
Okey, Gardner	1828-1907	born Rock Hill	or39
McConnell, Wesley	1831-	Curtis, Jacob C. WAR Co. G 27 U S C I	
Morton, William	1832-1862	Clark, Joseph C.	1828-1862
died New Castle, Va.		died Ashland, Ky.	
Morton, Samuel	8-13-1836-1914	Carmichael, Joshua	1834-1876
Molbrough, Philip	Civil War	Bainum, Levi	3-6-1822-1863
colored		Brock, J.W.M.	3-11-1822-1913
Miller, Robert E.	3-19-1825-1914	died at Caldwell	
Lahue, Edward	1823-	Ankrum, J.E.	3-1-1840-1903
Kinney, Alfred	1846 or 1845-1904	or39	
King, Silas	3-15-1842-1916		
died Caldwell, O.	or43		

Salem Cemetery Lee Township

Bruny, Samuel	1834-1972	Miller, Jacob	12-25-1816-1903
born in Switzerland		Rothacker, John	1833-
Bruny, John	11-33-1829-1908	Shaw, Josia(h)	1818-1905
Bachman, Albert	?	died at Round Bottom	
Bachman, Godfrey	1843-1910	Yoss, Levi	10-12-1843-1928
Co. H 77th Reg. OVI Civil War		born in Switzerland	
Duby, Benedict	1818-	Wiggins, B.F.	Civil War
Co. H 77th Reg. OVI Civil War		Co. A Reg. ? OVI	
Hossman, Benedict?	5-3-1823-1900		

SOLDIERS BURIALS MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

Presbyterian Cemetery Benton Township

Unknown soldier		Early, John A.	
Unknown soldier		Dye, Mathias	1838-1890
McWilliams, Lewis H.	1843-1864	Black, J.M.	1846 or 1855-1872
Petty, S.H.		Adams, Andrew	4-16-1809-1890
Haught, Samuel	9-9-1927-	Allen, Robert	Civil War
" Noah P.	12-29-1846-1905	Co. G 4th W. Va. Cav.	

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Adams Township

Wineman, Christopher	-1913	Unknown soldier	
Co. B 3 Reg. OVI		McFarland, George L.	1838-1893
Williams, Ephriam	8-26-1841-1898	born Nov. 10, 1838	
born and died at RoundBottom, O.		McFarland, John	5-28-1793-1862
		" Robert	1837 or 1843-

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Washington Township

Nalley, John	1846 or 5-6-1847-1920	Mobberly, Amos	1834-1901
died Marietta, O.			

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Adams Township

Clegg, Thomas J.	6-2-1838-1885	born Malaga Township	
------------------	---------------	----------------------	--

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Adams Township

Cox, Joseph	1830 or 2-22-1832-1872	born in Penna.	
-------------	------------------------	----------------	--

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Washington Township

Gray, David H.	4-17-1835-1910	Green, Isaac	1831-1903
----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------

Pontius Cemetery Adams Township

Ady, Lavorsier	1847-1895	Suppes, Charles	8-13-1840-1911
Atkinson, Samuel S.	1-19-1832-1895	Tidd, James Wm.	8-12-1846-1930
Kansig, Christian	1819-	born Wheeling W.Va.	
b in Switzerland-Co.A 77Reg. OVI		Ward, Moses	10-28-1830-1904
King, George Marston	?	Wiley, Washington	Lot 32 Sec. 1
Ross, Washington	1843-	Wolff, George	5-28-1844-1922
" Wm. A. 1839 or 7-28-1838-1901		born MO.; died Cameron	

St. John's Cemetery Switzerland Township

Wyss, Wilhelm	6-18-1835-1867	White, Peter	1836-1894
Widman, J.L.	1821-	Tisher, Abraham	7-4-1836-1909

St. Paul's Evangelical Cemetery Benton Twp.

Wiegel, F.J.	8-21-1832-1911	Voegle, Philip	12-5-1824-1882
Unknown soldier	Row 6 grave 13	born Elasa?, Germany	
Rosenleib, Louis	3-18-1826-1898	Schwaben, Joseph	1824-1908

St. James Cemetery Salem Township

Baker, Fred	1847-1924	Sutler, John	1827-
-------------	-----------	--------------	-------

St. John's Cemetery Switzerland Township

Soland, John	8-27-1815-1900	Ruby, Johann	2-6-1840-1870
--------------	----------------	--------------	---------------

St. Peters Evangelical Cemetery Lewisville, O.

Ripper, Lewis	6-20-1835-1913	Nisperly, Johann	Oct. 1832-1904
born in Germany		born at Winkler's Mills	
Paul, John	1-24-1838-1871	Nisperly, Martin	10-19-1840-1929
Metz, William	3-3-1840-1904	(possibly St. Johns)	
		Rudolph, Henry	1825-1893

St. Peters Evangelical Cemetery ?

Kesner, George L.	1841-1873		
Dillon, Wm. M.	3-14-1837-1916	(What township)	

<u>Unity Cemetery Perry Township</u>			
Anderson, Joseph	?	Lyons, Robert	1786-1877
Brown, John R.	1-13-1838-1917	Lynch, George B.	3-6-1818-1869
Co. C 2nd W. Va. Cav.		Sinclair, John	7-14-1829-1902
Brown, James	War 1812		cr1830
Capt. John Howell's Co.-Bel.Co.		Stacy, Thomas	5-14-1812-1886
Elrod, James	Civil War	Stewart, Elias-Co.C 2nd Reg.W.Va.C.	
Co. C 77th Reg. OVI		Stine, Michael	10-25-1793-1873
Covert, Charles T.	8-21-1841-1865	Born in Pa.; died in Antioch	
" Morris	8-22-1814-1875	Hill, Elihu	1840 or 1838-1892
born Belmont Co. died Wayne Twp.		" Job S.	10-18-1837-1918
Dye, E.L.	1-31-1839-1863	Twigg, A.R.	?
Co. C 2nd Reg. W.Va. Cav.		" James	1832-1870
Hamilton, Thomas B.	4-25-1838-1870	" Samuel	1834-1869
Huffman, Elias	1840-1875	Young, Isaac	7-30-1863?1945?

<u>Witten Cemetery Jackson Township</u>			
Witten, Thomas	Civil War	Barnes, John	Row 27 Sec. 1
Co. H, 7th Reg. W.Va. Inf.		Co. H, 7th W.Va. Inf. C. War	
" James	War 1812	Allen, Francis	1827-
Capt. Jas. Flagg's Co. Wash.Twp.		63rd Regt. OVI	Row 28, 1840- 1
Unknown soldier	Row 24 Sec. 1	Romick, Philip	
Sole, Isaac	6-11-1844-1918		

<u>West Union Cemetery Perry Township</u>			
Wonhass, Jacob	1830 or 1832-1911	Eddy, David	1792-1880
Unknown soldier	Row 11 grave 26	Row 6 grave 28	
" "	Row 10, grave 42	Dennis, Jacob	12-14-1841-1915
Straight, A.J. d Laings, O.	1840?	Conley, Jesse d. Sardis	1840-1923
Price, Jacob	1839 or 1840-	*Barker, Ezra	3-19-1837 1897
Lowther, William M.	1840-1910	" James	11-15-1842-1923
Hendershot, John S. -15 or 1933-1864		" Noah	1841-1916
died Murfordsville, Ky.		died at New Metamoras	
Eckleberry, Abraham	1788-1884	Billiter. Noah	1842-1926
Row 10, grave 39 (or Eikleberry)		* on born 1833	

<u>Zion Cemetery Salem Township</u>			
Groudhaus, George	Row 3 grave 6	Thomas, George W.	10-24-1845-1923
		died Clarington.	

<u>Mt. Zion Cemetery Ohio Township</u>			
Tisher, William	1844-1864	Thoenen, John Ferdinand	1836-1916
Thonen, Martin	1831-1882	died Hannibal	
born Switzerland		Wetter, John	1846-

<u>Mt. Zion Cemetery Franklin Township</u>			
Hogue, William	1793-1844		
Kasserman, Jacob	12-20-1840-1921	born Berne, Switzerland; died Hannibal.	
Kernan, Jacob	1845-1891	Maddlock, Andrew W.	1835-1862
" John	-1894	died in Marietta, O.	
Lumbatis, George	6-15-1833 or 38	Mead, Theodore	1842-1906

<u>Zion Cemetery Salem Township</u>			
Nicholas, Columbus	1845-1929		

<u>Mt. Zion Franklin Township</u>			
Paton, Francis	10-22-1834-1921		

<u>Mt. Zion Franklin Township</u>			
Straub, R.	9-25-1834-1913	Bruny, Frederick	1837-1874
born in Germany		" John Co. H 77th OVI	

Liberty Cemetery Bethel Township

Cogleton, James	-1861	Adams, James	3-17-1842-1909
Day, Asa Co.G 77 Reg. ca 1840-		died Washington Co.,O.	
French, Ezra	1-24-1825-1885	Ables, William T.	1841-1862
born Guernsey Co.,O.		died at Camp Dennison,O.	
Hall, James	3-14-1832-1900	Bowers, Valentine	1833-1904
Masters, Benjamin	1814-1861		or30
Mulinex, David B.	1846 or 1844-1911	Beardmore, William	5-27-1832-1902
McMullen, Ezra	4-15-1831-1901	Unknown soldier	Row 5 grave 19
McPeak, E.A.	1839-1917	" "	Row 1 grave 16
Sample, William	8-11-1833-1867	" "	Row 2 grave 14
Unknown soldier	Row 10 grave 10	" "	Row 1 grave 14
" "	Row 8 grave 14	" "	Row 6 grave 15
" "	Row 3 grave 2	" "	Row 3 grave 5
" "	Row 2 grave 9		

Ott's Church Cemetery Old & New Green Twp.

Conger, Enos	1839 or 1797-1862	Beckett, Elijah	1839-1861
Noland, Aaron d Woodsf.l.	1840-1863	Drum, John B.	10-3-1826-1906
Atkinson, Samuel S.	1-19-1832-1892	born Woodsfield	or28
Co. A 77 Reg. OVI		Jackson, Joshua d Belm.Col	1837-1927

Potts Cemetery Center Township

McCammon, George 1820-

Hanna Farm Cemetery Seneca Township

Snyder, _____?

Baker Cemetery Center Township

Baker, Martin 10-4-1836-1905 died at Woodsfield.

Brister Cemetery Seneca Township

Brister, William S. 1842-1863 died Duffields Va.

Hines Cemetery Center Township

Morris, H. Civil War

Dement, Vincent soldier Dement Cem. Seneca Township

Sloan Cemetery Wayne Township

Kenny, Joseph 1820-

Grove Cemetery Adams Township

Hopton, J.M. 1846-1864 died Ashtabula Co.,O.

Duvall Cemetery Lee Township

Parker, Robert T. 1-23-1840-1864

Miltonsburg Cemetery Malaga Township

Reed, Benjamin 1-26-1837-1870 born in Maryland; died Malaga

Hamilton Cemetery Summit Township

Billman, Charles F. Feb., 1829-1883

Barnard Cemetery Perry Township

Barnard, Henry 1837-1862 died Cumberland, Md.

Henthorn Cemetery Washington Township

Henthorn, Alexander 9-20-1840-1863

Kurtzman Cemetery Salem Township

Whiltmer, Peter Civil War

? Cemetery

Frankhouser, Christian 1828- Co. C 25th Reg. OVI

SOLDIER BURIALS
MONROE COUNTY, OHIO

This is the final installment of Monroe County Soldier Burials. The original records were compiled by the WPA and are located in the Monroe County Recorder's Office. A similar compilation made in 1961 is located in the Monroe County Historical Society's Library for Local History and Genealogy housed in the Monroe County District Library, 96 Home Avenue, Woodsfield, Ohio.

<u>BAKER CEMETERY - Center Township</u>			
Baker, Martin	10-4-1836 - 1905	died at Woodsfield	
<u>BARNARD CEMETERY - Parry Township</u>			
Barnard, Henry	1837 - 1862	died at Cumberland, MD.	
<u>BRISTER CEMETERY - Seneca Township</u>			
Brister, William S.	1842 - 1863	died at Duffields, VA.	
<u>DEMENT CEMETERY - Seneca Township</u>			
Dement, Vincent		Soldier	
<u>DUVALL CEMETERY - Lee Township</u>			
Parker, Robert T.	1/23/1840 - 1864		
<u>GROVE CEMETERY - Adams Township</u>			
Hopton, J. M.	1846 - 1864	died at Ashtabula Co., Ohio	
<u>HANNA FARM CEMETERY - Seneca Township</u>			
Snyder, ?			
<u>HAMILTON CEMETERY - Summit Township</u>			
Billman, Charles F.	Feb., 1829 - 1883		
<u>HENTHORN CEMETERY - Washington Township</u>			
Henthorn, Alexander	9/20/1840 - 1863		
<u>HINES CEMETERY - Center Township</u>			
Morris, H.		Civil War	
<u>KURTZMAN CEMETERY - Salem Township</u>			
Whiltmer, Peter		Civil War	
<u>LIBERTY CEMETERY - Bethel Township</u>			
Adams, James	3/17/1842 - 1909	McPeak, E.A.	1839 - 1917
	died Washington Co., O.	Mulinex, David B.	1844 or 46-1911
Ables, William T.	1841-1862	Sample, William	8/11/1833 - 1867
	died at Camp Dennison, OH.	Unknown soldier	Row 1 grave 14
Beardmore, William	5/27/1832 - 1902	" "	Row 1 grave 16
Bowers, Valentine	1830 or 33 - 1904	" "	Row 2 grave 9
Cogleton, James	- 1861	" "	Row 2 grave 14
Day, Asa Co. G. 77 Reg.	ca 1840	" "	Row 3 grave 2
French, Ezra	1/24/1825 - 1885	" "	Row 3 grave 5
	born Guernsey Co., OH.	" "	Row 5 grave 19
Hall, James	3/14/1832 - 1900	" "	Row 6 grave 15
Masters, Benjamin	1814 - 1861	" "	Row 8 grave 14
McMullen, Ezra	4/15/1831 - 1901	" "	Row 10 grave 10
<u>MASTERTON CEMETERY - Bethel Township</u>			
Crawford, Alex.	11/28/1830(32)-1911	Okey, George	4/5/1816 - 1886
Law, John W.	5/21/1847 - 1909	Schwartz, Richard	1840 - 1916
Masters, Thomas H.	1831 -	Smith, Philip	1766 - 1875
"	Richard 5/5/1828 - 1917	b in France-in Napoleonic war	
"	Joseph 1821 - 1853	Weber, Philip G.	2/17/1842- 1905
	died in California	Unknown soldier	Row 1 grave 19
"	Joseph 1836 -		

METHODIST CEMETERY - Benton Township

Algeo, James H.	1/3/1834 - 1866	Swartz, James G.	1827 - 1862
Huffman, Roseberry	11/16/1835-1914	killed Shiloh, Tenn.	
Harvey, Theodore I.	1849 - 1872	Swallow, Wash. M.	1825 -
Myers, John	1820 -	born VA. d Dayton, OH.	
Ridgeway, Samuel	1837 - 1907	Wallow, John W.	- 1864
Sellers, George	1787 - 1856	Unknown soldier	Row 8 grave 41
Slack, W.W.	8/12/1836(37) - 1910	" "	Row 10 grave 9

d Grandview, Wash. Co., Oh.

M.E. SWAZEY CEMETERY - Franklin Township

Draper, William	Row 8 grave 20	Reed, Asa	7/7/1825 - 1848?
Gibson, John	13-63	d 7/14/1848?	Row 7 grave 7
died Nashville, Tenn.		Robbins, Levi J.	1792 - 1879
Gibson, William	6/11/1834 - 1906	War of 1812	
b Belmont Co., OH. d Woodsfield, O.		Smith, John	2/28/1805 - 1872
Ogg, John D.	2/29/1829 - 1910	born in PA.	
Porter, Samuel	4/25/1842 - 1863	Stine, William H.	1840 - 1872
		Watson, James L.	1823 or (22)

MILTONSBURG CEMETERY - Malaga Township

Reed, Benjamin 1/26/1837 - 1870 b in Maryland, d Malaga, OH.

MOFFETT CEMETERY - Center Township

Agin, James	11/22/1837 - 1912	Hamilton, ?	1/20/1841 - 1893
died Cranenest, OH.		Keevert, George W.	1847 - 1834?
Dent, George	1839 -	Mowder, Henry	3/1826 - 1898
Dick, John b Delaware	1799 - 1883	Myers, Adam J.	9/18/1840 - 1921
Drum, Philip b PA.	1800 - 1874	d Woodsfield, OH.	
Drum, W. M.	1838 -	Price, Isaac	1/6/1825 - 1897
Dyer, J. W.	1838 -	Twinem, Charles	1832 (31) - 1902
Ferrell, J. D.	1842	Workman, Archibole	1841 - 1888

MOOSE (RIDGE?) CEMETERY - Center Township

Baker, Henry	11/30/1828 - 1904	Moose, J. J.	1842 - 1902
Bowman, Samuel	Row 10 grave 1	Moose, George R.	1844 - 1916
Civil War, Co. K	70th OVI	Osburn, Thomas	1835 - 1938?
Byers, C. H.	1833 -	born PA. d Woodsfield, OH.	
Byers, William H. Co. A, Civil War		Ogle, Jacob	5/10/1800 - 1887
Moore, Thomas	1845 or (52)-1932	Roach, Anson H.	Row 17 grave 4
		Turner, Harvey	3/15/1835 - 1910

MT. OLIVE CEMETERY - Lee Township

Angus, John	1841 -	McAbee, Robert B.	1842 - 1878
Farmer, Richard	1817 - 1875	Mellott, Jacob	3/30/1837 -
Farmer, Samuel	1842 - 1891	Musician	
Hoskinson, Asariah	9/12/1832 - 1899	Shook, James	1839 - 1863
Hoskinson, John P.	10/5/ 1835 - 1897	died at Nashville, Tenn.	
Jones, Samuel W.	1/29/1842 - 1905	Wilson, John C. (Civil War, Co. G 91 OVI	
Co. E 24 Reg. OVI		Unknown Soldier	Row 19 grave 49
Martin, ?	?	Unknown Soldier	Row 28 grave 10

MT. ZION CEMETERY - Ohio Township

Thoenen, John Ferdinand	1836 - 1916	Tisher, William	1844 - 1864
died Hannibal, OH.		Wetter, John	1846 -
Thonen, Martin	1831 - 1882		
b Switzerland			

MT. ZION CEMETERY - Franklin Township

Bruny, Frederick	1837 - 1874	Lumbatis, George	6/15/1833 or 38
Bruny, John Co. H 77th OVI		Maddlock, Andrew W.	1835 - 1862
Hogue, William	1793 - 1844	d Marietta, OH.	
Kasserman, Jacob	12/20/1840 - 1921	Mead, Theodore	1842 - 1906
b Berne, Switzerland, d Hannibal, O.		Paton, Francis	10/22/1834 - 1921
Kernan, Jacob	1845 - 1891	Straub, R.	9/25/1834 - 1913
Kernan, John	- 1894	b in Germany	

OTT'S CHURCH CEMETERY (Old and New) - Green Township

Atkinson, Samuel S.	1/19/1832 - 1892	Drum, John B. 10/3/1826 (28?)	- 1906
Co. A, 77 Reg. OVI		born Woodsfield, OH.	
Beckett, Elijah	1839 - 1861	Jackson, Joshua	1837 - 1927
Conger, Enos	1797 or 1839 - 1862	d Belmont Co.	
Noland, Aaron --	d Woodsfield, OH.	1840 - 1863	

PLEASANT RIDGE CEMETERY - Adams Township

Clegg, Thomas J.	6/2/1838 - 1885	McFarland, Robert	1837 or 1843
b Malaga Township		Williams, Ephriam	8/26/1841 - 1898
Cox, Joseph	2/22/1830 or (32) - 1872	b and d at Round Bottom, OH.	
b in PA.		Wineman, Christopher	- 1913
McFarland, George L.	1838 - 1893	Co. B, 3 Reg. OVI	
b Nov. 10, 1838		Unknown Soldier	-- ? --
McFarland, John	5/28/1793 - 1862		

PLEASANT RIDGE CEMETERY - Washington Township

Gray, David H.	4/17/1835 - 1910	Nalley, John	5/6/1846 or (47)-1920
Green, Isaac	1831 - 1903	d Marietta, OH.	
Mobberly, Amos	1834 - 1901		

PONTIUS CEMETERY - Adams Township

Ady, Lavorsier	1847 - 1895	Suppes, Charles	8/13/1840-1911
Atkinson, Samuel S.	1/19/1832 - 1895	Tidd, James Wm.	8/12/1846-1930
Kansig, Christian	1819 -	b Wheeling, WV.	
b Switzerland, Co. A, 77 Reg. OVI		Ward, Moses	10/28/1830-1904
King, George Marston	?	Wiley, Washington	Lot 32, Sec. 1
Ross, Washington	1843 -	Wolff, George	5/28/1844-1922
Ross, William A.	7/28/1838 or 39 - 1901	b MO., d Cameron	

PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY - Benton Township

Adams, Andrew	4/16/1809 - 1890	Haught, Noah P.	12/29/1846-1905
Allen, Robert	Civil War	Haught, Samuel	9/9/1927 -
Co. G 4th W.Va. Cav.		McWilliams, Lewis H.	1843-1864
Black, J. M.	1835 or 1846 - 1872	Petty, S. H.	?
Dye, Mathias	1838 - 1890	Unknown soldier	-- ? --
Early, John A.	?	Unknown soldier	-- ? --

SALEM CEMETERY - Lee Township

Bachman, Albert	?	Shaw, Josia(h)	1818-1905
Bachman, Godfrey	1843 - 1910-Civil War, Co. H. 77th Reg. OVI		
Brundy, John	11/3?/1829 - 1908	Ruby, Benedict	1818-
Brundy, Samuel	1834 - 1872	Civil War, Co. H 77th Reg. OVI	
b in Switzerland		Yoss, Levi	10/12/1843-1928
Hossmann, Benedict?	4/3/1823 - 1900	born in Switzerland	
Miller, Jacob	12/25/1816 - 1903	Wiggins, B. F.	?
Rothacker, John	1833 -	Civil War, Co. A Reg.? OVI	

SYKES CEMETERY - Salem Township

Allen, David G.	?	Gilmore, Henry H.	Row 15 grave 36
Allen, John (Civil War)	1831 -	(Civil War) Co. E	116 Reg.
Campbell, Jesse	1843 -	Shaw, Richard	1838 - 1882
Civil War, Co. C	25 Reg. OVI	Steenrod, J.J.	1836 - 1862
Davis, Lewis	?	died at Battle of Shiloh	
Fogin, John (Civil War)	Co.A 77th OVI	Troy, Martin(b. PA)	12/1835 - 1886
Gilmore, Dallas(Civil War)	1845 - 1928	White, John	1838 -

SLOAN CEMETERY - Wayne Township

Kenny, Joseph 1820 -

STAFFORD CEMETERY - Franklin Township

Ankrum, J. E.	3/1/1840 - 1903	Kinney, Alfred	1845 or 46 - 1904
Bainum, Levi	3/6/1822 - 1863	Lahue, Edward	1823 -
Brock, J.W.M	3/11/1822 - 1913	McConnell, Wesley	1831 -
died at Caldwell, OH.		Miller, Robert E.	3/19/1825 - 1914
Carmichael, Joshua	1834 - 1876	Molbrough, Philip-Civil War-colored	
Clark, Joseph C.	1828 - 1862	Morton, Samuel	8/13/1836 - 1914
died at Ashland, KY.		Morton, William	1832 - 1862
Curtis, Jacob(Civil War)Co.G 27 U.S. C1		died at New Castle, Va.	
Day, William E. 11/18/1838 or 39 - 1899		Okey, Gardner	1828 - 1907
Forshey, Thomas A.	5/8/1838 or 40	Reed, James	1/22/1840 - 1891
Gardner, George	1838 -	Simpson, James	- 1902
Hawkins, John L.	5/7/1847 - 1921	Co. G, 6th WV. Inf.	
Hicks, Jeremiah	1824 - 1894	Smith, David	1830 -
Holland, John (b in VA.)	1824 - 1894	Swartwood, Thomas	1838 - 1913
Hughes, A. G.	8/14/1835 - 1906	Co. I 25 Reg. OVI	
Hughes, Thomas O.	Nov.1840 - 1871	Yockey, Charles	7/28/1825 - 1895
King, Silas	3/15/1842 or 43- 1916	Unknown soldier	Row 31 grave 35
d Caldwell, OH.		Unknown soldier	Row 35 grave 38

ST. JAMES CEMETERY - Salem Township

Baker, Fred 1847 - 1924 Sutler, John 1827 -

ST. JOHN'S EVANGELICAL CEMETERY - ?

Gottmeyer, Philip Civil War

ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY - Switzerland Township

Aberegg, Samuel, Jr.	3/14/1842 - 1892	White, Peter	1836 - 1894
Ruby, Johann	2/6/1840 - 1870	Widman, J. L.	1821 -
Soland, John	8/27/1815 - 1900	Wyss, Wilhelm	6/18/1835 - 1867
Tisher, Abraham	7/4/1836 - 1909		

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Summit Township

Burkhart, John 1835 - 1925 died at Millersburg

ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL CEMETERY - Benton Township

Kreigh, John G.	1831 - 1877	Schwaben, Joseph	1824 - 1908
b in Germany, d Benton Twp.		Voegle, Philip	12/5/1824 - 1882
Lohie, John (Civil War)		born Elasa?, Germany	
Lohr, John (b - France)7/17/1829 - 1919		Wiegel, F. J.	8/21/1832 - 1911
Rosenleib, Louis	3/18/1826 - 1898	Unknown soldier	Row 6 grave 13

ST. PETERS EVANGELICAL CEMETERY - Summit Township, Lewisville

Butt, Jacob	1842 - 1863	Nisperly, Johann	Oct. 1832 - 1904
died Miltonsburg, OH.		b at Winkler's Mills	
Bender, George C.	9/18/1845 - 1912	Nisperly, Martin	10/19/1840 - 1929
Bye, Henry	12/20/1842 - 1883	(possibly St. Johns)	
Dillon, William M.	3/14/1837 - 1916	Paul, John	1/24/1838 - 1871
Kesner, George L.	1841 - 1873	Ripper, Lewis	6/20/1835 - 1913
Metz, William	3/3/1840 - 1904	born in Germany	
Rudolph, Henry	1825 - 1893		

UNITY CEMETERY - Perry Township

Anderson, Joseph	?	Lynch, George B.	3/8/1818 - 1869
Brown, James (War 1812)		Sinclair, John	7/14/1829 or 30-1902
Capt. John Howell's Co., Belm. Co.		Stacy, Thomas	5/14/1842 - 1886
Brown, John R.	1/13/1838 - 1917	Stewart, Elias (Civil War)	
Co. C 2nd W.Va. Cav.		Co. C 2nd Reg. W.Va. Cav.	
Covert, Charles T.	8/21/1841 - 1865	Stine, Michael	10/25/1783 - 1873
Covert, Morris	8/22/1814 - 1875	b. in PA., d in Antioch, OH.	
b. Belmont Co. d. Wayne Twp.		Ullon, Elihu	1838 or 40- 1892
Dye, E. L.	1/31/1839 - 1863	Co. C 2nd Reg. W.Va. Cav.	
Elrod, James (Civil War) Co. C		Ullon, Job S.	10/18/1837 - 1918
77th Reg. OVI		Twigg, A. R.	?
Hamilton, Thomas B.	4/25/1838 - 1870	Twigg, James	1832 - 1870
Huffman, Elias	1840 - 1875	Twigg, Samuel	1834 - 1869
Lyons, Robert	1786 - 1877	Young, Isaac	7/30/1863?-1945?

WITTEN CEMETERY - Jackson Township

Allen, Francis	1827 -	Witten, James	(War 1812)
63rd Reg. OVI	Row 28 Sec. 1	Capt. Jas. Flagg's Co. Wash. Twp.	
Barnes, John	Row 27 Sec. 1	Witten, Thomas	(Civil War)
Co. H, 7th W.Va. Inf. Civil War		Co. H, 7th Reg. W.Va. Inf.	
Romick, Philip	?	Unknown Soldier	Row 24 Sec. 1
Sole, Isaac	6/11/1844 - 1918		

WEST UNION CEMETERY - Perry Township

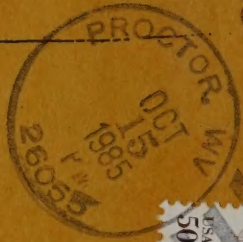
Barker, Ezra	3/19/1833 or 1837 - 1897	Eckleberry/Eikleberry, Abraham	
Barker, James	11/15/1842 - 1923	Row 10 grave 39	1788 - 1884
Barker, Noah	1841 - 1916	Hendershot, John S	1833 - 1864
died at New Matamoras		d Murfordsville, KY.	
Billiter, Noah	1842 - 1926	Lowther, William M.	1840 - 1910
Conley, Jesse (d. Sardis)	1840 - 1923	Price, Jacob	1839 or 40-
Dennis, Jacob	12/14/1841 - 1915	Straight, A. J. d Laings, OH.	1840?
Eddy, David	1792 - 1880	Wonhaus, Jacob	1830 or 1832- 1911
Row 6, Grave 28		Unknown soldier	Row 10, grave 42
Unknown soldier - Row 11, grave 26			

ZION CEMETERY - Salem Township

Nicholas, Columbus	1845 - 1929	Thomas, George W.	10/24/1845 - 1923
Groudhous, George	Row 3, grave 6	died Clarrington, OH.	

FIRST CLASS

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
TRI-COUNTY RESEARCHER
P.O. BOX 157
NEW MARTINSVILLE, W.VA. 26155



MRS. SHIRLEY J HANNAFORD
RT 2 BOX 326
WOLCOTTVILLE, IN 46795



Rush/Skinner Families
PENNSYLVANIA

CENSUS OF 1800

FAYETTE COUNTY

	Ages of males					Ages of females				
	0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45
	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to
	10	16	26	45		10	16	26	45	
SALTICK TOWNSHIP:										
Rush, Peter	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Rush, George	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rush, Peter	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Rush, Nathaniel	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Rush, David	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rush, Henry	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2
Skinner, Samuel	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Skinner, Richard	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Skinner, Reubin	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
Skinner, Nathaniel	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	-
Skinner, James	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
Trueax, Richard	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	-

SALTICK TOWNSHIP:

CENSUS OF 1810

FAYETTE COUNTY

Rush, John	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Skinner, Reuben, Jr.	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Skinner, Reuben	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Skinner, Samuel	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Truax, Samuel	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Skinner, Richard	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Rush, William	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rush, David	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-

Nathaniel, David and William Rush were brothers. Nathaniel Rush was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Nellie G. Woolsey of Los Angeles, Calif. David Rush was the great-grandfather of the writer of this article.

Reuben Skinner, Sr., was the son of Nathaniel Skinner, Senior of Lower Turkeyfoot. Richard, Samuel, Reuben, Jr., Nathaniel and James Skinner were the sons of Reuben Skinner, Senior.

John Rush was the son of Jacob Rush, Sr., the Revolutionary War Soldier of Lower Turkeyfoot. In the History of Perry County, Ohio as early as 1815 there was a Henry Rush. Nathaniel and William Rush are also recorded as early settlers in the same township. Further trace of Henry Rush has not been found.

A pooling of the information in the possession of the descendants show that Nathaniel, David, Phebe, William and Isaiah Rush were brothers and sister and that probably Mary Rush Skinner, the wife of Samuel Skinner was another sister. There are traditions carried down that there were other sisters who remained in Pennsylvania.

I. JOHN RUSH
b. HENRY d.

married

b.

d.

ISSUE:

11. Nathaniel Rush b. 9/25/1777 Bedford Co. Pa. d. 12/20/1820 Perry Co., O.

m. 1/8/1799 Rachel Skinner b. 3/27/1781 d. 12/ /1876 Atchison Co., Mo.

Rachel Skinner was the daughter of Samuel Skinner and his wife,

Mary Drake, who moved from Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pa. to Perry County, Ohio.

12. David Rush b. 6/14/1780 in Penn. d. 5/28/1852 Morgan Co., Ohio.

Mary Skinner b. 7/4/1776 in Penn. d. 10/17/1830 Marshall Co., W. Va.

Mary Skinner was the daughter of Robert Skinner and his wife, Mary (probably Willetts) of Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

13. Mary Rush b. 6/12/1782 in Penn. d. 8/21/1862 Monmouth, Illinois.

m. Samuel Skinner b. 1/14/1778 in Penn. d. 10/21/1863 Monmouth, Illinois.

Samuel Skinner was the son of Reuben Skinner, Sr., who died near Mill Run in Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1814.

There is available no direct testimony that Mary Rush is a sister, but the in-

- ference seems to point to this conclusion. The Samuel Skinner-Mary Rush family migrated from Pennsylvania to Perry Co., Ohio and lived adjacent to the Nathaniel, William and Isaiah Rush and Samuel Clayton families. The descendants of these families carry the tradition that there were one or more sisters in addition to Phebe Clayton.
14. Phebe Rush b. about 1786 d. 12/28/1847 Van Buren County, Iowa.
m. bet. 1805-1810 Samuel Clayton b. about 1786 in Va., d. 8/27/1872 Wapello Co., Iowa.
Nathaniel & Phebe Rush were received into the Jersey Baptist Church May 4, 1805.
Sept. 1, 1810 Phebe Clayton applied for her letter of dismission. The Clayton Family left Perry Co., O. about 1830 and settled in Van Buren Co., Iowa.
15. William Rush b. 3/31/1786 or 87 in SW. Penn. d. 6/28/1821 Perry Co., O.
m. 7/11/1809 Lydia Truex b. 12/24/1788 in Penn. d. 5/14/1865
William Rush died in Perry Co. O., and is buried in the Hazelton Cemetery near McCunesville.
Lydia Truex was the daughter of Samuel Truex and his wife, Elizabeth Palmer, and a sister of Elizabeth Truex, the second wife of William Gadd. Lydia Truex Rush lived with her daughter, Mrs. Ezekiel Rush in Wapello Co., Ia., and it is presumed that she died there.
16. Isaiah Rush b. 2/5/1788 d. 2/20/1849 Wapello County, Iowa.
m. 2/4/1809 Agnes Skinner b. 10/4/1789 d. 9/21/1844.
She was the daughter of Samuel Skinner and Mary Drake, who moved from Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., Pa., to Perry Co., Ohio.
17. The descendants of Nathaniel Rush recall that the older members of the family often talked of an "Uncle Peter". They are not sure whether Rush or Skinner.

NOTE: In the Revolutionary War times Bedford Co., Pa. included all of what is now Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties.

11. NATHANIEL RUSH married RACHEL SKINNER
b. 9/25/1777 d. 12/20/1820 1/8/1799 b. 3/27/1781 d. 12/ /1876
Bedford Co., Pa. Perry Co., O. Atchison Co., Mo.

She was the daughter of Samuel Skinner and Mary Drake, daughter of George Drake. Samuel Skinner was a Revolutionary War Soldier and died in Perry Co., O. In the Census of 1800 Nathaniel Rush, wife and one daughter are listed in Saltlick Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. His brother, David, is listed in the same locality. There is listed also a Peter Rush with children of the right ages to be the known brothers and sister of Nathaniel and David, and in addition three other boys and one girl. These families are listed near the family of Reuben Skinner who is known from other sources to have lived near the present Mill Run, Pennsylvania. This location is some ten or twelve miles from the Jersey Baptist Church which is situated on Turkeyfoot Road north of Ursina in Somerset Co., Pa. Nathaniel and David were both members of the Jersey or Turkeyfoot Baptist Church. Nathaniel must have moved to Perry Co., Ohio about 1806 or 1807 as his son, Samuel was born in Pennsylvania and his daughter Agnes in Ohio. On Oct. 20, 1817 Samuel Skinner, then of Somerset Co., Pa., deeded to his daughter, Rachel Skinner Rush and to her brother James Skinner, NE 1/4 Sec. 20, T 15, R 15 Perry Co., O. There is also recorded at New Lexington, Ohio June 23, 1825, United States to Nathaniel Rush, heirs E 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec. 18, T 14, R 15 Perry County, Ohio. This seems to have been the home farm.

Some time after the death of Nathaniel Rush, Rachel married Richard Skinner, the son of Reuben Skinner, Senior, who lived at Mill Run, Pa. Richard is also mentioned in connection with the Nathaniel Rush lands in Perry Co., O. as early as 1837. In the Census of 1850 Rachel Skinner Rush Skinner was living with her son, Samuel Rush, at Straitsville, Ohio. She died in Atchison, Co., Missouri where her youngest daughter, Lydia Matilda Rush Rundle lived.

111. ISSUE: Mary Rush b. 12/29/1799 d. 11/ /1854 Brown Co., Ill. (unmarried)
112. Pheobe Rush b. 5/24/1802 d. 2/ /1884 m. Isaac Strate or Strait.
b. d.

15. WILLIAM RUSH married LYDIA SKINNER
 b. 3/31/1785 or 87 d. 6/28/1821 7/11/1803 b. 12/24/1798 d. 5/14/1865
 in Penn.

She was the daughter of Samuel Truck and Elizabeth Palmer. She had brothers John and Benjamin Truck and a sister, Elizabeth Truck, who married David Gail. In the Census of 1810 William, his wife and one son are listed in Mifflin Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, as was also his brother, David Rush. The Samuel Truck Family are listed in this same locality. The William Rush Family moved to Perry County, Ohio and he died there in 1821. He is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery near McGunkleville. According to the Census of 1830, 1850 and 1860 she was living with her daughter, Mrs. Ezekiel Rush in Wapello County, Iowa. It is presumed that she died there. According to Roy Rush the family used the German language all of the time.

ISSUE:

151. Admiral Nelson Rush b. M 3, 1810 d. 1/10/1877
 m. Nancy Lanning b. 10/27/1813 d. 10/ /1893 Missouri
 Sister of Cornelius
152. Samuel N. Rush b. 6/14/1812 d. 6/14/1878
 m. Elizabeth (Bafford?) b. 1812 d. 1878
153. Elizabeth Rush b. 6/13/1815 d. 2/19/1837 Wapello Co., Iowa
 m. Ezekiel Rush (cousin) d. 7/12/1812 or 13 d. 4/7/1861
154. Rebecca Rush b. 12/ /1815 d. 1836
 m. Dr. Miles Faggley d.
 They lived at Redding, Ringgold County, Iowa. He had a wooden leg.
155. Lydia Ellen Rush b. 5/1/1821 d. 6/3/1850 Unmarried
 The Census of 1850 shows Lydia and her mother living with the Ezekiel Rush family in Wapello County, Iowa.

151. ADMIRAL NELSON RUSH married NANCY LANNING
 b. M 3, 1810 d. 1/10/1877 b. 10/27/1813 d. 10/ /1893
 In Penn. In Illinois In Penn. Missouri

She was the daughter of John Lanning and Nancy Curtin, and a sister of Cornelius. The Rush family moved from Ohio to Wapello County, Iowa about 1844. thence to North County, Illinois in 1852. He was named for Admiral Nelson of the English Navy. He is buried at Ripley, Illinois. She is buried at the Mt. Salem Church, Redman, Missouri.

ISSUE:

1511. William H. Rush b. 4/12/1832 d. He lived in
 m. Celestine Hawker b. d. Kansas
1512. Elizabeth Rush b. 1834 d. lived in Illinois
 m. John Davis b. d.
1513. Cynthia A. Rush b. 1832 d. Lived in Illinois
 m. David Blackie b. d.
1514. Mary Ann Rush b. 1838 d.

1. ADMIRAL WILSON RUSH

NANCY LANNING

1515. Susannah Rush b. 4/23/1843 d. 9/25/1917
 m. 1stly George William Friday b. d In Illinois
 m. 2ndly Luke Perry b. d. 8/22/1903
 They moved to Macon County, Missouri in 1885.
1516. Maritta Rush b. 1844 d. aged about 15 years.
1517. John Rush b. 1846 d. 1929 or 30
 m. Margaret Hansford b. d
1518. Lydia Ellen Rush b. 1849 d. 1925 or 26
 m. 1stly John Geeser b. d
 m. 2ndly Hugh James b. d
1519. Nancy Jane Rush b. 1849 d. 1925 or 26 Kansas
 m. Charles Wingard b. d
- 151a. Agnes Enaline Rush b. 1850 or 53 d. 1921 or 22
 m. John Wilgus b. d No children
- 151b. Josephine Rush b. 7/1/1855 d. 6/13/1905
 m. Hugh Lanning b. 1853 d.
 Son of David Lanning, son of Cornelius Lanning

2. SAMUEL W. RUSH

married

ELIZABETH (SAFFELL ?)

b. 6/14/1812 d. 6/14/1873
 In Penn.

b. 1812 d. 1838
 In Ohio

They moved to Iowa in the Spring of 1850 according to Roy Rush. They are listed in the Wayne County Iowa Census in 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1870. The deed records in Perry County, Ohio make it seem probable that the maiden name of Elizabeth was SAFFELL. Mrs. John Nelson Rush has a picture of Elizabeth Rush. Mrs. Gwyer of Abingdon, Illinois says the birthday of Samuel W. Rush was June 12, 1812. According to the deed records in Perry County, Ohio Samuel W. Rush was living in McDough County, Illinois in 1872.

ISSUES:

1521. Robert Smith Rush b. 4/19/1833 d. 11/2/1891
 m. Martha Ann Cannaco b. 8/10/1839 d. 3/16/1897
 They lived for 40 years at Abingdon, Illinois. They both died there
1522. Susan A. Rush b. about 1835 d.
1523. William H. Harrison Rush v. about 1839 in Ohio d.
 Unmarried. Died in California.
1524. Ezekiel Scott Rush b. about 1842 in Ohio d.
 m. Mary Smith b. d.
 They moved to California.
1525. John Nelson Rush b. about 1844 in Ohio d.
 m. Sarah McKee b. d.
 About 1855 the wife was living in Inglewood, California.
 He was called by the name "Nen" and "Nalse".
1526. Elizabeth Rush b. about 1849 in Iowa d.
 m. Henry Huffman b. d
1527. Menirva Rush b. about 1852 d.
 m. b. d.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RUSH & IVORA TRUAX

152. SAMUEL R. RUSH

ELIZABETH (SAFTWELL ? ?)

1528. Lydia E. Rush b. about 1854 in Iowa d.
m. b d

1529. Joseph Gadd Rush b. about 1853 in Iowa d.
Unmarried. He was nicknamed "Doc". He was killed in a coal mine accident.

152a. Adeline Rush b. after 1860 d.
m. John Skinner b d
Son of Henry Skinner and Adaline Hart.

153. ELIZABETH RUSH

married

EZEKIEL RUSH

b. 6/15/1816 d. 2/19/1887
In Ohio In Iowa

Her cousin

b. 7/12/1812 d. 4/7/1881
or 1813 In Iowa
In Ohio

He was the son of Isaiah Rush. When Wapello County was opened for settlement by the Government May 1, 1843, Ezekiel Rush was one of the original settlers and took a claim in Green Township. He had no children of his own, but raised a boy Roland Whillins, who inherited their farm. In 1850 they had living with them a girl, Elizabeth Faughnan aged 13 years. She was never formally adopted, but in the Census of 1856 she is listed as Elizabeth Rush. Mrs. Rush's sister, Lydia Rush and her mother are listed with them in the Census of 1850. The mother, Lydia Truax Rush is listed with them in the census of 1856. In the Census of 1870 Samuel Clayton, aged 54 years, who married Phoebe Rush, a sister of Isaiah Rush, was living with Ezekiel Rush. Mr. Clayton died shortly after the Census of 1870. John Rush, son of Admiral Nelson Rush, lived with Uncle Ezekiel and Aunt Betty for a time after he came to Iowa, but reported them so solemn and strait-laced that he moved over to the family of Samuel Rush where there were more young people to make it lively for a growing boy. Elam Hopwood was born on the Ezekiel Rush farm. Ezekiel Rush and his wife are buried in the Zion Cemetery south of Ottumwa, Iowa, near the home farm.

In Perry County, Ohio Ezekiel Rush owned NE 1/4 NW 1/4 & E 1/4 Sec. 6, T 14, R 15 Sallick Township. March 5, 1838 they sold this farm to Cornelius Lanning.

154. REBECCA RUSH

married

Dr. WILES FUGSLEY

b. 12/ /1818 d. 1836

b. d

They lived at Redding, Ringgold County, Iowa. He had a wooden leg.

ISSUED:

Rush - Skinner Families of Lower
Turkeyfoot Pa. Ct. 1

Lydia

14. PHEBE RUSH married SAMUEL CLAYTON
b. about 1786 d. 12/28/1847 bet. 1805 & 1810 b. about 1786 d. 8/27/1872
Van Buren Co., Ia. in Virginia Wapello Co., Iowa

They moved from Pennsylvania (probably the vicinity of Mill Run, Fayette Co.) previous to 1816 to Perry County, Ohio, and settled on the hillside within the present limits of New Lexington. He erected a mill on Rush Creek near the iron bridge at the north end of Main Street in New Lexington. James Comly purchased the Samuel Clayton dwelling. Samuel Clayton and his brother-in-law, Isaiah Rush were in partnership in the ownership of a salt works, probably near McCunesville.

Jersey Church Record 1805 "May 4th - Church met & received Nathaniel & Pheby Rush into the Chel
"April the 6th - Church met - enter on business Received Nathaniel Rush experience. April 7th - church met & received Pheby Rushes experience & were both Baptized".
1810 "September 1st - Church met after sining & prayer b. Thomas King apointed moderator. Sister Pheby Clayton apilied for a Letter of dismission the Church ordered the Clark to giver her one."

The county records of Perry County, O. show that August 4, 1823 Samuel Clayton and wife Phebe sold to Benjamin Spicer the W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec. 14 T15 R15, Pike Township. July 13, 1831 - Samuel Clayton, assignee Isaiah Rush, assignee Nathaniel Rush received from Andrew Jackson, President of the United States, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, T 14, R15, Saltlick Township.

According to the Van Buren County History, in 1832 Samuel Clayton moved to Washington Co., Iowa, and in the winter of 1836 he staked out his claim in Van Buren Co., Ia. on the west side of the Des Moines River extending about one-half mile up the river from Chequest Creek. In the Fall of that year his son, James H. Clayton, brought the rest of the family by wagon to the claim and they erected a log cabin. Samuel Clayton built the first mill in the vicinity at the mouth of Chequest Creek. The Census of 1850 in Van Buren Township, Van Buren Co., Ia., the home township of Samuel Clayton lists a Henry Clayton aged 38 years, born in Ohio, and a Harry Clayton aged 34 yrs., born in Ohio. James H. Clayton is listed in the Census of 1856. The Harry Clayton of 1850 might well be James H., as his age and the name and age of his wife are correct. Henry might well be another son of Samuel Clayton. Samuel Clayton owned land in Wapello Co., Iowa and in 1857 the deed of transfer is signed by Samuel Clayton and Nancy Clayton, but it does not say that she was his wife. She may have been a daughter. Phebe Clayton is buried in the cemetery near Pittsburg, Van Buren Co., Ia. together with her son, James H. and his wife. Samuel Clayton died at the home of his nephew, Ezekiel Rush, in Green Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.

ISSUE:

141. James H. Clayton b. 10/2/1816 (tombstone) 9/30/1816 in Perry Co., O. History;
d. 12/5/1882 (tombstone) m. Mary Ann Bowers (nee Samnders) b. 4/22/
1813 (tombstone) 10/22/1813 in Ohio Co. History; d. 1/17/1875 (tomb-
stone; d. 7/17/1878 (County History) They had no children.
142. Alvah Clayton b. d. m. (He was living in St. Louis-1878)

15. WILLIAM RUSH married LYDIA TRUEX (b. in Penn.)
b. 3/31/1786 or 87 d. 6/28/1821 b. 12/24/1788 d. 5/14/1865
She was the daughter of Samuel Truex and Elizabeth ~~Penniman~~ ^{Penniman}. She had brothers John and Benjamin Truex and a sister, Elizabeth Truex, who married David Gadd. In the Census of 1810 William, his wife and one son are listed in Saltlick Twp., Fayette Co., Penna., as was also his brother, David Rush. The Samuel Truex family are listed in this same locality. The William Rush family moved to Perry Co., Ohio and he died there in 1821. He is buried in the Hazelton Cemetery near McCunesville. According to the Census of 1850, 1856 and 1860 she was living with her daughter, Mrs. Ezekiel Rush in Wapello County, Iowa. It is presumed that she died there. According to Roy Rush the family used the German language all of the time.

ISSUE:

151. Admiral Nelson Rush b. M 3, 1810 d. 1/10/1877
m. Nancy Lanning b. 10/27/1813 d. 10/ /1898 - Missouri (Sister of Cornelius)
152. Samuel N. Rush b. 6/14/1812 d. 6/14/1878
m. Elizabeth (Saffell?) b. 1812 d. 1888
153. Elizabeth Rush b. 6/15/1816 d. 2/19/1887 - Wappello Co., Ia.
m. Ezekiel Rush (cousin) b. 7/12/1812 or 13 d. 4/7/1881
154. Rebecca Rush b. 12/ /1818 d. 1886
m. Dr. Miles Pugsley b. d. (They lived at Redding, Ringgold Co.,
155. Lydia ~~Rush~~ ^{Rush} had a wooden ~~leg~~ ^{leg} d. 6/3/1850 - Unmarried. (She and mother were living with Ezekiel Rush Family, Wapello Co., Ia., according to Census of 1850)

LOCAL HISTORY

This section will contain many colorful items on Elkhart County history beginning with an article copied from in The Elkhart Truth, Saturday, August 3, 1921.

Remains of Concord's Early Settlers Lie in Old Burial Ground Doomed by the City

The announcement of the city council's purpose to vacate the pioneer cemetery at the intersection of Oakland and Lusher avenues has aroused an interest in the ancient burial ground that manifestly has lain dormant for many years.

For a visit to the tract will reveal that few if any persons have entered it in recent years for the purpose of clearing away rank weeds, straightening a gravestone or otherwise bestowing upon the place of the dead a loving care that is instinctly given to the last resting place of one's kindred.

The monument or tombstone--most of the markers are ancient slabs--that stands vertically is rare, and a large portion of them lie scattered on the ground, partially or wholly covered with vegetation. The ground itself covered with tangled grasses and bushes, is as rough as a newly plowed field--the result of the sinking of forgotten graves or of failure to refill graves whose contents have in the last decade or so been transferred to other burial grounds.

NO RECORDS AVAILABLE

The Truth has been unable to find trace of any record showing when or how or by whom the cemetery was established; or of any organization which ever had charge of the maintenance and care of the burial plot. Mayor W. E. Wider has been no more successful, though he has been told that the first burial in the cemetery was that of a member of a caravan headed for the west who became ill and died while the party was camping on the farm. He has also been told that there was at one time an organization that cared for the burial grounds and that at last accounts it was supposed the treasury had \$150 in its maintenance fund, but the person to whom it was entrusted had failed to use it for the purpose intended.

The Truth thought it probable publication of a list of the grave stones still in the cemetery might be of value to those interested in the history of the township as well as to the descendants of people buried there.

INFANT MORTALITY INDICATED

A reporter found graven testimony of the presence in the burial ground of the remains of at least 126 persons, though it is possible but hardly probable that some of the stones may have been left behind when the bodies were taken elsewhere. Of these 126 stones, 95 are in the east portion and 31 in the west part, across Oakland avenue. Of the 95 graves in the eastern part, 45 are of persons under 20 years of age, and 14 of the 31 buried in the west part were children, a total of 58 out of the 126. Most of the children were infants, indicating the relatively high mortality among babies half a century ago and even later.

LOCAL HISTORY Continued

It appears there have been no burials in the plot since September, 1897, when Catherine, wife of Reuben Leininger, was laid to rest there. George K. Hoke, a pioneer, was buried there in January, 1897, and Lew Criger, a three-year-old boy, in April, 1896.

THE MOST ANCIENT GRAVE

The most ancient stone found in the search was that at the grave of Jesse Rush, who died in 1838 at the age of 47. Sarah Rush was buried in 1839, William Longley in 1843 and Miriam Delina Taylor in 1845. Jesse Rush, who was born in 1791, was one of the earliest settlers in Concord township. He first located near the St. Joseph river in 1826 but soon moved to Pleasant Plain, just southwest of what is now Elkhart city. His wife, Mary, gave birth to twins--a son and a daughter--on May 16, 1828--and these are reputed to be the first white children born in Concord township. The son, Isaiah Rush, lived to an advanced age, but it does not appear that he was buried in this cemetery. There is no record as to the career of the sister.

The father, Jesse Rush, fell victim to the terrible epidemic of cholera that raged so destructively in the year 1838. His entire family of wife and nine children except a son, Richard, was prostrate with this disease.

The records of the gravestones, in addition to its testimony to infant mortality, is significant at times of devastation of the home circle by contagious disease. For instance, one white slab, ornamented after the style of that period, shows that three young children of P. and M. Rush died within seven days in December, 1862. Two young daughters of W. H. and P. Meech died within eight days of each other in July, 1864. Luella, little daughter of J. C. and A. Sternberg, died on March 10, 1872, and the same stone shows that Rachel Hoover, evidently her grandmother, died the following day.

COMPLETE LIST OF STONES

Following is a complete list of the gravestones found, giving the name of the deceased, the date of death and the age:

East Side of Avenue

Rush, Alfred; 9-27-1873; 23 years.
Rush, Mary; wife of Peter; 4-15-1872; 54 years.
Rush, Amasa, son of P. and M.; 10-6-1866; 11 months.
Rush, Josephene, daughter of P. and M.; 12-7-1862; 6 years.
Rush, Josiah, son of P. and M.; 12-8-1862; 3 years.
Rush, Melinda, daughter of P. and M.; 12-1-1862; 22 months.
Rush, Harry, son of P. and M.; 2-19-1862; 8 years.
Rush, Mary, wife of J.; 8-1-1856; 65 years.
Rush, Jesse; 9-13-1838; 47 years.
Rush, Sylvester, son of B. and Catherine; 6-7-1846; 5 years.
Rush, Sarah, daughter of B. and Catherine; 3-2-1839.
Taylor, Miriam Delina; 3-30-1845; 22 months.
Longley, William 4-1-1843; 23 years.
Longley, Frances, wife of John; 9-3-1847; 66 years.

OAKLAND CEMETERY Continued

Longley, John, Sr.; 8-11-1851; 80 years.
Paul, Frances, daughter of Benj. and Mary; 12-17-1852; 14 years.
Longley, John J., Jr.; 4-17-1852; 26 years.
Dygert, Mary; 1896; 82 years.
Kinzie, Rebecca, wife of William; 4-6-1845; 50 years.
Rinard, John M.; 5-6-1860; 69 years.
McDowell, Mary; 7-27-1872; 72 years.
Livengood, Mary; daughter of J. and C.; 2-7-1881; 19 years.
McDowell, Josephine, daughter of M. and E.; 5-9-1873; 15 years.
Davis, Rebecca, daughter of M. J. and R.; 9-10-1862; 2 months.
Livengood, John; 11-12-1863; 46 years.
Livengood, Barbara; wife of George; 11-28-1872.
Hoover, Rachel; 3-11-1872; 56 years.
Sternberg, Abanna, wife of J. C.; 3-26-1869; 30 years.
Sternberg, Luella, daughter of J. C. and A.; 3-10-1872; 7 years.
Hoover, Leban; 2-13-1862; 23 years.
Meech, Minnie, daughter of W. H. and P.; 7-23-1864; 2 years.
Livengood, George, son of J. and Catherine; 2-12-1857; 11 months.
Meech, Effie May, daughter of W. H. and P.; 7-31-1864.
Meech, Paulina, wife of W. H.; 10-13-1864; 23 years.
Sternberg, J. C.; 1-20-1866; 29 years.
Ober, Charley, son of A. G. and L.; 9-4-1864; 4 years.
Truby, George, son of P. and E.; 1-22-1857; 22 years.
Truby, Charles, son of J. and R.; 7-10-1874; 20 months.
Truny, Lucinda, daughter of J. and R.; 1874; 6 years.
Hoke, Ellen, wife of G. K.; 10-6-1886; 58 years.
Hoke, George K.; 1-19-1897; 88 years.
Hoke, Margaret, wife of G. K.; 3-5-1864; 53 years.
Hoke, Lewis, son of G. K. and M.; 8-10-1854; 12 years.
Shick, Lovina, daughter of John and Sarah; 8-8-1854; 3 years.
Ober, ——— son of A. g. and L.; 5-4-1877; 13 years.
Truby, Elizabeth; 9-16-1877; 74 years.
Rush, Douglas, son of I. and D. A.; 3-14-1861.
Rush, Alfred, son of I. and D. A.; 2-4-1860; 11 days.
Rush, Lizzie, daughter of I. and D. A.; 3-28-1859.
Rush, John, son of Isaiah and Sarah; 4-10-1856; 3 months.
Rush, Sarah, wife of Isaiah; 3-25-1856; 25 years.
Rush, Charles William, son of Isaiah and Sarah; 9-1-1856; 10 months.
Rush, Nancy Ellen, daughter of Isaiah and Sarah; 8-14-1853; 1 month.
Rupel, Jeremiah; 3-17-1852; 29 years.
Rupel, Osiah; 5-1-1843; 18 years.
Maurer, Mary, wife of Daniel; 3-10-1855; 36 years.
Leininger, Catherine, wife of Reuben; 9-24-1897; 80 years.
Rupel, Sarah, daughter of A. and M.; 6-10-1866; 4 months.
Wilkins, Ammi, son of Andrew and Caroline; 9-9-1854; 14 years.
Rupel, John, son of Andrew and Sarah; 2-22-1854; 2 years.
Rupel, Almira, daughter of Andrew and Sarah; 2-23-1856; 13 years.
Shriner, Peter; 9-3-1891; 52 years; and wife and daughter.
Cook, William, son of Henry and Ann; 7-2-1856; 2 months.
Hass, Silas Edwin; 8-13-1877; 20 years.
Swigert, Catherine, wife of John; 9-8-1855; 69 years.
Swigert, John; 9-11-1855; 80 years.
Stanley, Martha, daughter of J. W. and E.; 3-8-1855; 8 months.
Stanley, Sarah, daughter of J. W. and E.; 8-17-1854; 2 years.

OAKLAND CEMETERY Continued

Hoover, Hattie, daughter of A. and G.; 8-21-1871; 9 months.
Addison, William; 7-7-1867.
Newman, Elisha, son of David E. and N.; 2-21-1864; 2 years.
Criger, Lewis, son of George; 4-11-1896; 3 years.
Livengood, Joseph A.; 10-6-1874; 52 years.
Markel, Ira, son of J. and M.; 7-16-1851
McDowell, Mark; 7-27-1872; 47 years.
Tavernier, George; 12-14-1862; 29 years.
Tavenier, Jacob, son of J. and B.; 10-8-1851; 3 years.
Tavenier, Barbara, wife of Jacob; 12-2-1853; 28 years.
Tavenier, Anna, daughter of J. and B.; 12-18-1853; 6 months.
Tavernier, Dieter; 8-21-1868; 36 years.
Tavenier, Elizabeth, wife of Deter Tavenier; 5-29-1885; 53 years.
Jeffries, Annie, daughter of C. and S. Jeffries; 7-27-1870; 23 years.
Jeffries, Curtis; 2-11-1875; 68 years.
Aldridge, Seth, son of W. H. H. and Z.; 8-20-1851; 6 years.
Aldridge, William, son of W. H. H. and Z.; 12-11-1860; 3 years.
Hoover, Elizabeth, wife of J.; 6-6-1879; 68 years.
Hoover, Hattie; daughter of A. and C.; 8-21-1872; 8 months.
Hay, Jacob; 3-1-1853; 64 years.
Hay, Mary, wife of Jacob; 8-15-1852; 62 years.
Hay, Susan, daughter of J. and M.; 12-21-1851; 13 years.
Kidder, Leon, son of C. E. and E. L.; *-19-1866; 2 years.
Kidder, Bertha, daughter of C. E. and E. L.; 2-6-1870; 3 years.

West Side of Avenue

Richardson, Daniel; 12-20-1890; 76 years.
Richardson, Nancy; 3-2-1875; 55 years.
Richason, Josiah; 1859; 18 years.
Richason, Hettie; 1863; 8 years.
Hine, John; 1-18-1877; 46 years.
Hine, Eva May; 9-27-1872; 7 weeks
Hine, Sarah; 2-23-1864; 19 months.
Irwin, Henry, son of P. and S. L.; 2-13-1860; 2 months.
Shirk, Nancy Smeltzer, wife of Amos; 9-13-1885; 23 years.
Shirk, George, son of A. and N. S.; 1883; 3 years.
Smith, Fannie, wife of David; 11-27-1881; 53 years.
Bixler, John; 3-27-1890; 66 years.
Grubb, Sarah, wife of S.; 5-17-1847; 43 years.
Witesell, Joseph; 2-3-1857; 60 years.
Witzel, Michael; 7-13-1901; 91 years.
Witzel, George; 8-7-1857; 1 year.
Witzel, Catherine; 1-21-1889; 55 years.
Miller, Jeremiah, son of B. and M. A.; 11-15-1856; 2 years.
Voorhees, Effie, daughter of J. C. and Lydia A.; 8-10-1857; 2 years.
Stodard, James, son of Martin and Mary; 8-22-57; 5 years.
Thorp, Martha; 11-19-1857; 24 years.
Markel, Mary Almira, daughter of N. and C.; 6-8-1863; 17 years.
Mellinger, Abraham; 7-21-1862; 25 years.
Waterman, Anna, wife of John; 7-5-1858; 51 years.

OAKLAND CEMETERY Continued

Waterman, John; 10-15-1894; 84 years.
Sweat, Eliza, wife of N.; 6-26-1883; 72 years.
Tavernier, Bessie, daughter of C. D. and G. A.; 11-22-1886; 2 years.
Tavernier, Margie, daughter of C. D. and G. A.; 1-24-1895; 7 months.
Tavernier, Margaretta, wife of A.; 9-3-1876; 66 years.
Tavernier, Anna, daughter of J. and R.; 12-18-1876; 18 years.
Tavernier, Margaret; 4-6-1885; 49 years.

The following information was copied from an October 4, 1921 newspaper article (presumably the Elkhart Truth) which recounted the actual moving of the remains of the pioneer graves:

The remains...were removed to other cemeteries last Saturday and Sunday by relatives...What remains have not been removed by private parties before November 1. will be taken up and transferred to Rice Cemetery by the city administration...

Among the graves opened yesterday were those of Jesse Rush...who died in 1838, at the age of 47...Mrs. Rush died in 1856 at the age of 65. Her remains and those of a grandson who died in 1874 were also taken up yesterday and reinterred at the Prairie Street cemetery. The work was done by the following relatives: C. C. Henderson, Ernest Lombard, B. Livengood, D. Niswander and Walter Haun.

"There was but little left of any of the remains," said Mr. Henderson today. "One of the shin bones of Mr. Rush was petrified and his lower jaw with all the teeth was in a remarkable state of preservation. The bones and ashes were placed in metallic receptacles. All of us wore rubber gloves and took all the precautions prescribed by the board of health."

...Until the recent removal of remains began it was found there were stones in the cemetery indicating the presence of 151 graves there. Some years ago there began a movement to vacate the cemetery, and a large number of graves were transferred to the other cemeteries.

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

PAUL RUSH

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② CENSUS

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME PAUL RUSH

City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place

Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DOBCAS CONGER (?) (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place

Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 CHARLES		ON 1827 AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
F	2		ON 1829 AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	3 EMILY		ON 1837 AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	4 ELIZABETH		ON 1834 AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	5 MALINDA		ON 1836 AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME PAUL RUSH

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DORCAS

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6		ON 1838 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	7		ON 1840 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	8		ON 1842 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	9		ON 1844 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10		ON 1846 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

ADAMS TOWNSHIP
1830 Census

REFERENCE NUMBERS

1. These persons were 1812 soldiers, and information on them is contained in previous volumes in this series of books.
2. Theodorus Mellott, Sr. was a Revolutionary Soldier
3. Deed Record in Monroe Co. - 1834 - Archibald and Susanna Barcus* to Philip Noland R.5, T.3, S.31
4. 1850 Census - Adams Township - Mary Hartline, age 96, living with family of Christian Hartline, probably widow of this Michael Hartline.
5. 1837 - Deed record - Paul Rush to Archibald Barkes* R.4, T.3, S.32
6. Buskirk - This name is also VanBuskirk - from Pennsylvania - This Samuel's wife was Charity. Mrs. Robt. Shoemaker, 929 Winding Way, Anderson, Ind. 46011 compiled a Van Buskirk Family History about 1970-71.

VOL. 10 - DEED BOOK A. 19 OCT 1833

PAUL & DORCUS TO JOSHUA MORRIS

* - Barcus and Barkes - same name

Township of: **ADAMS (2)**

Records V10

	Area of Males										Area of Females										Total	Rel.	Ref. No.
	0	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95			
MICHAEL M'COY	1		1	1					1												8		
ELIAS CONGER	2	1	1						1												9		
JUSTUS B. PHILIPS	2								1												4		
EDMOND MOUNTS	1								1												3		
WILLIAM WATSON	1	1							1												6		
BENJAMIN SPEAIG (SPRAGUE)											1										5		
MICHAEL HARTLINE													1								2		4
ELIAS G. CONGER	2								1												4		
WILLIAM HARSHMAN	2	2									1										10		
PAUL RUSH	1								1												4		
THEODORE MELOTT	3		2	2					1												10		5.
THEODORE MELOTT, SR.											1										3		2
ABRAM HENTHORN									1												3		
WILLIAM ALEXANDER	2								1												4		
MICHAEL ENLOW			1	2	2						1										10		
ELIZABETH POWELL			1	2	2	1															9		
ROBINSON ROSS											1										3		1
GILBERT M'COY	2						1						1								9		1
THOMAS NOLAND									1												2		
WILLIAM NOREIS	2	2		2							1										14		
DAVID HENTHORN		2							1												5		
WILLIAM WRIGHT		1							1												4		
JAMES ENLOW									1												2		
WILLIAM HURD	1	1		1							1										10		
SAMUEL D. BUSKIRK	1								1												5		6
DOSSY BUCHANON									1												2		
LAURENCE TIDENHOVER	2	1	1						1												8		

67/67	Paul Rush	47	m.	Farmer	\$1000	Pa.
	Dorcas	47	f.			"
	Emily	18	f.			O.
	Elizabeth	16	f.			"
	Malinda	14	f.			"
	Phebee	12	f.			Va.
	Ruth	10	f.			O.
	Eliza	8	f.			"
	Louisa	6	f.			"
	Adaline	4	f.			"
68/68	Charles Rush	23	m.	Farmer		"
	Rebecca	21	f.			"
	Susan	2	f.			"
69/69	Abigail Swartwood	42	f.		800	"
	Rees	21	m.	Farmer		"
	David	19	m.	Farmer		"
	Levi	17	m.	Farmer		"
	Dicy	15	f.			"
	Mary	14	f.			"
	William	11	m.			"
	John	9	m.			"
	Samuel	8	m.			"
70/70	William Lincott	25	m.	Farmer		"
	Sarah	24	f.			Va.
	William	5	m.			O.
	Isaac	3	m.			"
71/71	Andrew Anderson	48	m.	Farmer		Ireland
	Mary	38	f.			Pa.
	Joseph	19	m.	Farmer		O.
	Elizabeth	11	f.			"
	Nathaniel	8	m.			"
	Simeon	6	m.			"
	Margaret	4	f.			"
	William	10/12	m.			"
72/72	William Tilton	62	m.	Farmer	1200	Va.
	Clarissa	54	f.			N. Y.
	Elenor Breaford	10	f.			O.
73/73	John Schoonor	39	m.	Farmer	600	Va.
	Mary	36	f.			"
	William	16	m.	Farmer		"
	Daniel	14	m.			O.
	Sarah	11	f.			"
	Jesse	9	m.			"
	Nancy	7	f.			"
	John	6	m.			"
	Mary	2	f.			"
	Sophia Shuman	70	f.			Germany
74/74	William Jones	25	m.	Teacher		Va.
	Susanna	18	f.			"
	Rosilla	1	f.			"
75/75	Daniel Stewart	40	m.	Farmer	800	Pa.

•PAGE 184

278-278

Henry King	47	Farmer 700-195	Germany
Elizabeth	37		"
Henry	18		Ohio as
Elizabeth	17		"
Margaret	15		"
Catherine	12		" "
Phoebe	10		" "
Caroline	8		" "
Phillips	5		" "
Mary H.	1		Ind

279-279

Charles Rush	33	Farmer 1000-200	Ohio
Phoebe	31		"
Susanna	10		" as
Richard Druep	19		"

280-280

Paul Rush	57	Farmer 700-200	Genru nr
Dorcas	57		" nr
Ruth	18		Ohio as
Lucy	17		" "
Adaline	14		" "
Marian Swarthwood	14 m		" "

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**
Name

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

CHARLES RUSH

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② CENSUS

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME CHARLES RUSH

City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1837

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1908

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial NAPPANEE

ELKHART IN

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME REBECCA TRUEX

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1839

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death BEFORE 1860

Place

BROWN IN

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

CHARLES m. 2 PHOEBE TRUEX BY 1860
AGE b. 1829

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
sex	1	○	ON 1848 AT	ON 22 NOV 1922 AT ELKHART IN	ON AT JOHN T. BROCK TO
	2	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

OAKLAND AVENUE CEMETERY
ELKHART CO., INDIANA

CONCORD TWP.

-57-

RUSH, Alfred d. 9/27/1873 age 23 yrs.
 , Mary (wife of Peter) d. 4/15/1872 age 54 yrs.
 , Amasa (son of P. and M.) d. 10/6/1865 age 11 yrs. 11 mo.
 , Josephine (dau. of P. and M.) d. 12/7/1862 age 6 yrs.
 , Josiah (son of P. and M.) d. 12/8/1862 age 3 yrs.
 , Melinda (dau. of P. and M.) d. 12/1/1862 age 22 mo.
 , Harry (son of P. and M.) d. 2/19/1862 age 8 yrs.
 , Jesse d. 9/13/1838 age 47 yrs.
 , Mary (wife of Jesse) d. 8/1/1856 age 65 yrs.
 , Sylvester (son of B. and Catharine)
 d. 6/7/1846 age 5 yrs.
 , Sarah dau. of B. and Catharine d. 3/2/1839
 , Alfred (son of J. and D. A.) d. 3/14/1860 age 11 da.
 , Lizzie (dau. of J. and D. A.) d. 3/3/1859
 , Douglas (son of J. and D. A.) d. 3/14/1861
 , John (son of Isaiah & Sarah) d. 4/10/1856 age 3 mo.
 , Sarah (wife of Isaiah) d. 3/26/1856 age 25 yrs.
 , Charles William (son of Isaiah and S.)
 d. 9/1/1855 age 10 mo.
 , Nancy Ellen (dau. of Isaiah and S.)
 d. 8/14/1853 age 1 mo.
 SHICK, Lovina (dau. of John and Sarah) d. 8/8/1854 age 3 yrs.
 SHIRK, Nancy (Smeltzer) wife of Amos d. 9/13/1885 age 23 yrs.
 , George (son of A. and N. S.) d. 1883 age 3 yrs.
 SHRINER, Peter d. 9/3/1891 age 62 yrs.
 , Also Wife and dau. no dates
 SMITH, Fannie (wife of David) d. 11/27/1881 age 53 yrs.
 STANLEY, Martha (dau. of J. W. and E.)
 d. 3/8/1855 age 8 mo.
 , Sarah (dau. of J. W. and E.) d. 8/17/1854 age 2 yrs.
 STERNBERG, J. C. d. 1/20/1866 age 29 yrs.
 , Abanna (wife of J. C.) d. 3/26/1869 age 30 yrs.
 , Luella (dau. of J. C. and A.)
 d. 3/10/1872 age 7 yrs.
 STODARD, James (son of Martin and Mary)
 d. 8/22/1857 age 5 yrs.
 SWEAT, Eliza (wife of N.) d. 6/26/1883 age 72 yrs.
 SWIGART, John d. 9/11/1855 age 80 yrs.
 , Catharine (wife of J.) d. 9/8/1855 age 69 yrs.
 TAVERNIER, George d. 12/14/1862 age 29 yrs.
 , Jacob (son of J. and B.) d. 10/8/1851 age 3 yrs.
 , Barbara (wife of Jacob) d. 12/2/1853 age 28 yrs.
 , Anna (dau. of Jacob and B.) d. 12/18/1852 age 6 mo.
 , Dieter d. 8/21/1868 age 36 yrs.
 , Elizabeth (wife of Dieter) d. 5/29/1885 age 53 yrs.
 , Bessie (dau. of C. D. and G. A.)
 d. 11/22/1886 age 2 yrs.

R		Rupp-Rus	
Rupp Emma L.	Almon S. Hardy	Nov 25 1869	3 307
Rupp George W.	Elizabeth Decker	Mar 16 1877	4 571
Rupp John H.	Mary Ann Rush	Nov 8 1883	7 449
Rupp Linus	Forana, M. Sprout	June 8 1884	6 385
Rupp Louisa	David Weaver	May 18 1856	1 171
Rupp Mary A.	John Koniklin	Sept 23 1865	2 364
Rupp Maud E.	Anna E. Mitchell	Aug 20 1891	12 324
Rupp Nancy	Levi Parish	May 13 1879	5 270
Rupp Rosa	Edward L. Schmaucker	Feb 25 1893	11 368
Rupp William	Angus Garmon	Nov 7 1861	2 50
Rupp William	Nancy Snively	June 2 1873	3 450
Rupp William	Nancy Stanley	June 2 1873	3 430
Rupp William	Deannah Vest	Oct 31 1876	4 513
Ruppert Lulu	Ben F. Day	Mar 18 1905	13 533
Rush Alonius	Mariah Morris	Apr 8 1860	1 503
Rush Alonir	Maria Morris	Apr 4 1860	1 497
Rush Alwilda	Arthur R. Cramer	Feb 11 1895 W Apr 10 1913	23 86
Rush Catharine	David Crawford	June 3 1862	3 509
Rush Catharine	Moses Simmons	Dec 21 1856	1 218
Rush Chloe A	William J. Morrow	May 31 1876	4 406
Rush Christina M.	Dewitt C. Buehler	Jan 6 1861	5 480
Rush Danna A.	Moses B. Culp	Aug 23 1874	4 213
Rush Elizabeth	Alonzo Doty	Sept 12 1862	2 82
Rush Ellen	William Young	June 6 1878	4 91
Rush Elsie	Benton Lockard	June 29 1867	3 39
Rush Emma	Frances M.W. Miller	June 3 1874	4 201
Rush Heriok M.	Ada Sturman	Sept 7 1893	9 202
Rush Hiram	Lovina E. Middleton	Sept 19 1863	3 337
Rush Isaac	Anna W. Sailor	Mar 26 1863	2 144
Rush Isaiah	Danna A. Sailor	Oct 1 1857	1 262
Rush Isiah	Sarah Ruple	Jan 1 1862	3 557
Rush Jacobson	Nancy Lockwood	Apr 2 1868	3 154
Rush James	Jane Hoover	Oct 9 1872	4 6
Rush James	Ella Bridgeman	Nov 26 1879	5 319
Rush Jesse	Sarah Elliott	Oct 17 1860	1 556
Rush Josephine	Berle B. Bailey	Feb 24 1888 W Nov 29 1916	25 222
Rush Lillie M.	David J. Lockard	Oct 11 1866	10 430
Rush Maggie	Albert B. Livingston	Dec 20 1866	7 141
Rush Mary	Samuel Sailor	Nov 13 1864	2 271
Rush Mary A.	Geo. I. Moore	Apr 6 1893	7 365

R

Rus-Rus

Rush Matilda	George M. Morris		Feb 2, 1862	2
Rush Maud	Harlow S. Manning	Mar 1 1891	W May 22 1906	16
Rush Melvin H.	Sarah Poffley		June 17 1876	4
Rush Michael	Fatie Layton		Nov 23 1901	12
Rush Nettie	Charley Sigartoose		Dec 25 1895	10
Rush Peter	Mary Deford		Aug 1 1862	3
Rush Peter	Susan Hensley		Sept 26 1872	3
Rush Ralph	Leolia M. Gary	Oct 17 1882	W Sept 16 1902	16
Rush Samuel	Cynthia Pitts		Feb 23 1865	2
Rush Sarah	Charles Stewart		May 15 1879	6
Rush Virgil C.	Lillian Stoolwell		May 29 1903	12
Rupp William G.	Sarah Ott		Feb 25 1868	1
Rush William	Etta Matoman		Nov 11 1894	9
Ruse Charles	Barbara Miller	Dec 6 1865	W Aug 30 1919	28
Ruse David L.	Ella Blackburn		Jan 26 1882	3
Ruse Elizabeth	Samuel Dolcamp		Mar 21 1859	1
Rushmore William J.	Minnie Thorpe	July 13 1847	W Oct 13 1917	37
Rusk Ruddol J.	Nora M. Haman		June 18 1902	12
Russel Chester A.	Iva N. McDonald	Sept 2 1891	W Feb 24 1913	25
Russel Lela	Ralph Sailor	Aug 7 1895	W May 14 1916	25
Russell Nelle Fay	LaMar E. Timmore	Jan 4 1891	W Mar 22 1913	23
Russell William F.	Kate Wilttrout	Dec 17 1861	W Apr 7 1920	29
Russell Benjamin F.	Maudie M. Ralston	July 25 1888	Mar 12 1911	21
Russell Burt F.	Alice Sowars	Jan 18 1884	W Feb 7 1906	15
Russell Carl M.	Nellie F. Brown	May 12 1883	W Feb 26 1903	19
Russell Charles H.	Agnos L. Parks		July 13 1896-	10
Russell Clark	Alice M. Crowell	Aug 9 1865	W Nov 22 1903	19
Russell Earnest W.	Myrtle Leedy	July 3 1888	W Apr 4 1912	22
Russell Edward	Sarah Birch		Oct 9 1869	5
Russell Ellen May	Harold W. Garver	Apr 1 1895	W Nov 7 1916	26
Russell Elva D.	Clarence W. Currier		Nov 25 1879	5
Russell Emma C.	Charles A. Teall		June 25 1894	9
Russell Estella J.	Amos S. Johnson		Mar 10 1870	3
Russell Fred E.	Bessie E. Brown	Nov 4 1883	W Apr 10 1912	22
Russell George W.	Mary o Lamb		Sept 26 1861	2
Russell Harry	Della Drake		Mar 9 1876	4
Russell Ida	Myron F. Globensky	May 20 1888	Apr 26 1913	23
Russell James M.	Grace Dewey		Aug 23 1904	13
Russell Joel W.	Sadie P. Moyer		Oct 29 1902	12
Russell John T.	Catherine D. Carmack		Feb 22 1866	2

- - R - -

Royse Aaron B	M	W	68	Jan	14	1887	Nineveh Twp	HD- 1	82
Royse Anna	F	W	43	Nov	13	1904	Barth Co	HD- 7	39
Royse Chester	M	W	20	Feb	12	1920	Nineveh Twp	HD- 9	49
Royse Eddie	M	W	1	May	5	1882	Nineveh Twp	HD- 1	5
Royse Elizabeth	F	W	72	Aug	18	1902	Barth Co	HD- 7	8
Royse Lulu	F	W	1	July	15	1893	Nineveh Twp	HD- 4	5
Rubrecht Caroline	F	W	86	Dec	19	1902	Columbus	CD- 1	15
Rubrecht Caroline	F	W	86	Dec	19	1902	Columbus	HD- 7	14
Ruddick Eliza	F	W	62	Oct	24	1908	Columbus	CD- 2	3
Ruddick Lorena K	F	W	28	Oct	25	1891	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	23
Ruddick Wm	M	W	8	Jan	10	1902	Columbus	CD- 1	10
Ruddick Wm	M	W	80	Jan	13	1920	Columbus	HD- 7	1
Ruddick	M	W	--	Oct	14	1891	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	23
Rude C S	M	W	80	Aug	23	1895	Bartholomew Co	HD- 4	32
Rude Charles	M	W	8	May	1	1910	Hope	1H- 2	50
Rude Worden	M	W	77	Feb	8	1899	Clifford	HD-6A	6
Rudell Isaac E	M	W	20	Nov	10	1907	Columbus	CD- 2	4
Rudolph Raymond	M	W	17	Sept	26	1900	E Columbus	HD-6B	15
Rudolph Ramond R	M	W	17	Sept	27	1900	Columbus	CD- 1	4
Ruecher John G	M	W	75	Sept	10	1915	Columbus	CD- 2	46
Ruede Harold E	M	W	11/12	Jan	6	1911	Hope	1H- 2	51
Ruhl Jacob	M	W	65	Jan	5	1911	Columbus	CD- 2	21
Rule Grace	F	W	1	Jan	27	1890	Clifford Ind	HD- 3	2
Runge Frederick Wm	M	W	83	July	3	1920	Wayne Twp	HD- 9	55
Runkle Elizabeth	F	W	--	Sept	26	1887	Clifty Twp	HD- 1	115
Runkle Mary Ann	F	W	44	Sept	11	1885	Clifty Twp	HD- 1	51
Runkle Jeremiah	M	W	61	Dec	21	1890	Clifty Twp	HD- 3	13
Runnels T E	M	W	68	Mar	25	1886	Columbus	HD- 1	63
Runyan Laura T	F	W	66	July	4	1909	Columbus	CD- 2	13
Runyan Margaret	F	W	93	Jan	4	1884	County Asylum	HD- 1	25
Runyon Delilah	F	W	66	Sept	18	1920	Columbus Ind	CD- 3	13
Runyon John J	M	W	70	June	16	1910	Columbus	CD- 2	18
Rupert Dora Ellen	F	W	40	May	2	1919	Columbus	CD- 2	68
Rupert Floyd	M	W	1	June	22	1899	Barth Co	HD-6A	10
Rupert Garah E	M	W	18	Mar	7	19--	Flatrock Twp	HD- 8	45
Rush Agnes J	F	W	66	Jan	25	1908	Columbus Twp	HD- 8	8
Rush Blanch	F	W	9	Sept	7	1905	Columbus	CD- 1	30
Rush Blanche	F	W	9	Sept	7	1905	Columbus	HD- 7	52
Rush Elizabeth J	F	W	62	June	15	1911	E Columbus	HD- 8	50
Rush Harry	M	W	4/12	Nov	23	1903	E Columbus	HD- 7	25
Rush Jemina	F	W	58	Jan	7	1902	Walesboro	HD- 7	1
Rush Lavina	F	W	--	Sept	7	1882	Ohio Twp	HD- 1	8
Rush Mary	F	W	35	Jan	19	1903	Harrison Twp	HD- 7	15
Rush Mary O	F	W	1	Aprl	5	1903	Harrison Twp	HD- 7	18
Rush Maxine Fay	F	W	--	Mar	2	1919	Columbus Twp	HD- 9	33

- - R - -

Rush Nellie J	F W --	Jan 20 1906	E Columbus	HD- 7	56
Rush Noah W	M W 45	May 11 1909	Columbus	CD- 2	12
Rush Sarah	F W 67	May 15 1884	Clay Twp	HD- 1	29
Rush Turie Bell	F W 11	Aug 31 1906	E Columbus	HD- 7	63
Russel Aaron	M W 1	Jan 14 1892	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	26
Russel Anna M	F W 44	Aug 27 1887	Hope	HD- 1	91
Russel Florence	F W 5	Mar 22 1886	Hope	HD- 1	62
Russel Lizzie	F W 15	Nov 24 1900	Columbus	CD- 1	5
Russel Lizzie	F W 15	Nov 24 1900	Columbus	HD-6B	29
Russell Abraham	M W 75	Oct 24 1915	Columbus	CD- 2	47
Russell Fred	M W 6/12	Feb 12 1898	Columbus Ind	HD- 5	29
Russell Maggie	F W 5	Feb 22 1898	Columbus Ind	HD- 5	31
Russell Margaret	F W 82	Aug 4 1899	Columbus Ind	HD-6A	12
Russell Mary	F W 56	Mar 8 1915	Columbus	CD- 2	44
Russell Richard	M W 18	Mar 29 1887	Hope Ind	HD- 1	85
Rust Alice D	F W 6	Dec 13 1904	Columbus	HD- 7	41
Rust Allace Dodd	F W 6	Dec 13 1904	Columbus	CD- 1	26
Rust Catherine	F W 64	Mar 1 1918	Columbus Twp	HD- 9	11
Rust Henry E	M W 1/12	Nov 7 1900	Clifford	HD-6B	28
Rust Laura C	F W 44	July 1 1920	Flatrock Twp	HD- 9	55
Rust Martha	F W 61	Dec 25 1908	Columbus Twp	HD- 8	17
Rust Thomas	M W 72	Jan 25 1899	Columbus	HD-6A	7
Rust	M W --	Feb 19 1905	Columbus	CD- 1	28
Rust	M W --	Feb 19 1905	Columbus	HD- 7	44
Rutan Chester Earl	M W 3	Mar 18 1910	Columbus Twp	HD- 8	31
Rutan	F W --	Feb 10 1920	Columbus Ind	CD- 3	6
Rutter Daniel	M W 24	Feb 5 1912	Columbus	CD- 2	27
Ryan America	F W 79	July 27 1901	Columbus	CD- 1	8
Ryan America	F W 77	July 27 1901	Columbus	HD-6B	42
Ryan Daniel W	M W 35	Oct 19 1894	Columbus Twp	HD- 4	21
Ryan Elizabeth	F W 31	Jan 23 1895	Wayne Twp	HD- 4	24
Ryan John	M W 58	May 4 1894	Bartholomew Co	HD- 4	17
Ryan Martin	M W 41	Aug 17 1902	Columbus	HD- 7	8
Ryan Mary A	F W 63	May 14 1908	Rockcreek Twp	HD- 8	11
Ryan Mary E	F W 64	Jan 11 1896	Walesboro Ind	HD- 5	3
Ryan Maud	F W 23	May 28 1903	Rockcreek Twp	HD- 7	19
Ryan Walis Albert	M W 23	Dec 26 1896	Rockcreek Twp	HD- 5	16
Ryan Wallace	M W 2/12	Sept 29 1910	Rockcreek Twp	HD- 8	37
Ryan Wm	M - 69	Feb 11 1894	Hope Ind	HD- 4	14
Ryker Martitia	F W 85	Aprl 11 1918	Columbus	CD- 2	60
Ryker Holeigh	M W 22	June 14 1898	Flatrock Twp	HD- 5	33
Rynerson Gladys	F W 6	Feb 26 1901	Columbus	CD- 1	6
Rynerson Gladys	F W 6	Feb 26 1901	Columbus	HD-6B	34
Rynerson Wm T	M W 45	Feb 5 1912	Columbus	CD- 2	27
Ryon C K	M W 33	Jan 6 1892	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	26

- - R - -

Ross Nannie	F	W	45	July 14 1907	Bloomington	E-16	2
Ross Nannie	F	W	45	July 14 1907	Bloomington	E-16	24
Ross Clin	M	W	12	Aug 22 1911	Folk Tp	E-19	41
Ross William H	M	W	53	June 29 1907	Bloomington	E-16	24
Ross W ilson	F	W	27	June 11 1904	Bloomington	E-16	8
Ross Mrs Wilson	F	W	27	June 11 1904	Bloomington	E-18	6
Ross Wm Howard	M	W	33	June 29 1907	Bloomington	E-19	6
Ross Wm W	M	W	83	Dec 30 1915	Clear Creek Tp	E-20	145
Rott	F	W	6hrs	Apr 24 1903	Bloomington	E-16	4
Rott	F	W	1da	Apr 24 1903	Bloomington	E-17	16
Rott Adah	F	W	8	Sept 28 1824	Bloomington	E-12	11
Rounds Darsie	M	W	6	Jan 3 1912	Bloomington	E-19	49
Roxter Lillie	F	W	19	Feb 23 1903	Folk Twp	E-17	14
Royal Josephine	F	W	46	June 26 1914	Bloomington	E-19	78
Royer Jacob M	M	W	66	Dec 2 1919	Perry Twp	CH-30	665
Royer Kathrynne I	F	W	3mos	Oct 4 1918	Perry Twp	CH-30	656
Roynon Frank	M	W	53	June 11 1903	Monroe Co	E-17	13
Royer Delilah A	F	W	64	Aug 18 1915	Bloomington	E-19	92
Ruby John	M	W	75	Jan 16 1911	Bloomington	E-19	37
Ruggles Mabel E	F	W	10hrs	Dec 12 1907	Marion Twp	E-16	5
Ruggles Mable E	F	W	10hrs	Dec 12 1907	Monroe Co	E-19	2
Ruggles Ross	M	W	1da	June 15 1911	Marion Tp	E-19	38
Ruggles Viola B	F	W	19	Feb 17 1920	Marion Twp	E-23	395
Ruggles Walter O	M	W	15	Feb 13 1920	Marion Twp	E-23	394
Rumbaugh Josephine	F	W	7	July 12 1909	Bloomington	E-19	19
Runion Fred R	M	W	6	Aug 21 1902	Bloomington	E-17	8
Runion Freddie R	M	W	61	Aug 21 1902	Bloomington	E-16	2
Runnels Perry	M	W		May 9 1897	Monroe Co	E-13	69
Runnells Pop Mrs	F	W	75	Aug 20 1902	Folk Twp	E-17	8
Runyan Bertha G	F	W	1	June 9 1911	Bloomington	E-19	42
Runyan George E	M	W	5	Nov 19 1905	Monroe Co	E-19	19
Runyan Kittie B	F	W	82	July 16 1904	Bloomington	E-16	9
Runyan Lucile	F	W	4	Oct 14 1901	Bloomington	E-15	12
Runyan Martha J	F	W	67	Mar 3 1920	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	634
Runyon Hiram	M	W	83	Apr 23 1910	Perry Twp	E-19	24
Runyon Kitty B	F	W	82	July 16 1904	Bloomington	E-18	7
Runyon Lucile	F	W	4	Oct 14 1901		E-16	4
Runyon Rosa	F	W	7mos	Mar 9 1890	Bloomington	E-12	38
Runyon Roy	M	W	13	Aug 16 1901	Bloomington	E-15	10
Runyon Roy	M	W	13	Aug 16 1901		E-16	4
Rupp Evelyn G	F	W	12	Jan 17 1920	Rickland Tp		393
Rush Belvis P	F	W	9mos	Mar 9 1920	Perry Twp	E-23	398
Rush Catherine E	F	W	3mos	May 6 1913	Perry Twp	E-20	309
Rush Elmer B	M	W	6da	Mar 7 1920	Perry Twp	E-23	397
Rush Gilbert	M	W	2	Feb 15 1899	Monroe Co	E-13	87

-- R --

Rusk John	M	W	69	Oct 29 1901	Salt Creek Twp	H-15	12
Rush John Tolbert	M	W	66	Dec 8 1897	Monroe Co	H-13	76
Rush Joseph	M	W	69	1915	Bloomington	H-19	91
Rush Mary	F	W	50	Nov 7 1914	Bloomington	H-19	83
Rush Melinda	F	W	78	Aug 20 1910	Bloomington	H-19	33
Rush Mildred	F	W	1	Dec 9 1912	Bloomington	H-19	60
Rush Rebecca J	F	W	67	Nov 8 1920	Van Buren Tp	H-23	408
Rush Sallie	F	W	33	July 6 1882	Bloomington	H-12	2
Rush Stephen	M	W	45	June 23 1905	Clear Creek Tp	H-18	19
Russ Ida L	F	W	2mos	Feb 17 1920	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	668
Russ John J	M	W	55	Apr 12 1914	Marion Tp	H-20	446
Russ Mary E	F	W	40	June 28 1903	Monroe Co	H-17	18
Russ Thomas	M	W	24	Feb 25 1904	Marion Tp	H-18	2
Russell Cordelia	F	W	39	June 24 1901	Bloomington	H-15	7
Russell Ella May	F	C	13	Aug 11 1915	Perry Twp	H-21	109
Russell James A	M	W	42	Apr 3 1887	Bloomington	H-12	23
Russell Rachel	F	W	81	Aug 2 1902	Bloomington	H-17	8
Russell Robert	M	W	54	Nov 16 1903	Monroe Co	H-17	23
Rutherford Grace	F	W	28	Mar 19 1901	Monroe Co	H-15	4
Rutherford Grace	F	W	24	Mar 19 1901	Mar 19 1901	H-16	4
Rutherford Lewis C	M	W	63	July 17 1916	Perry Twp	CH-30	636
Rutherford Lewis C	M	W	63	July 17 1916	Bloomington	H-19	102
Ryan Daniel	M	W	45	Oct 10 1900	Monroe Co	H-14	16
Ryan David	M	W	74	Oct 16 1884	Bloomington	H-12	11
Ryan Jas H	M	W	60	Aug 11 1919	Bloomington Tp	H-22	590
Ryan Matilda I	F	W	66	Oct 19 1919	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	604
Rynerson Elizabeth	F	W	42	June 9 1909	Bloomington	H-19	17
Ryons Emma	F	W	64	Sept 19 1914	Bloomington	H-19	81
Ryons Graham	M	W	2	July 30 1885	Bloomington	H-12	15
Ryons Joseph H	M	W	40	Nov 12 1889	Bloomington	H-12	34
Ryons Oxford	F	W	84	Jan 10 1900	Bloomington	H-14	2
Ryons Warren	M	W	6	Feb 13 1887	Bloomington	H-12	22

B I R T H R E C O R D

- - R - -

Rudel	Robert	Mary E. Shaw	M W	Aprl	2	1891	CH-1	83
Rudel Olive L.	Robert	Mary E. Shaw	M W	Mar	29	1882	CH-1	3
Rudell Robert C.	John B.	Lora Jacobs	M W	July	4	1907	H-11	29
Rudie John	Robert	May E. Shan	M W	Feb	20	1884	H-1	124
Rudolph Earl K.	Oscar B.	Effie M. Rose	M W	June	8	1912	CH-3	46
Rudolph Jackson B.	Alexander	Bonnie Rudolph	M W	Oct	24	1916	H-13	75
Rudolph John	John O.	Mary May Roe	M W	May	25	1908	H-12	28
Rudolph	J. W.	Amy Carmichael	M W	Feb	8	1893	H-4	53
Ruede Francis L.	Joseph	Rose Turner	M W	Mar	1	1892	CH-1	97
Ruede Harold Eugene	Oliver	Anna Barnes	M W	Jan	22	1910	1-H-2	5
Ruede	Jos	Rosa Kroneke	F W	May	18	1896	H-5	30
Ruede	Elmer	Delpha Q. McClure	M W	Nov	20	1904	H-10	13
Rufner Alda Vera	Ira J.	Vera V. Bemenderfer	F W	Dec	23	1908	CH-3	21
Rufner	Ira J.	Vera Bemenderfer	M W	June	21	1907	H-11	28
Rule	Jacob	Jane Aikins	M W	Mar	12	1885	H-2	5
Rule	Jacob	Jane Aikins	M W	July	26	1887	H-2	59
Rule	Jacob	Jane Aikins	F W	Dec	6	1888	H-2	92
Rule	Jacob	Jane Aikens	F W	Oct	27	1893	H-4	70
Runge Elnora	Henry	Emma Burbrink	F W	Jan	3	1912	H-12	200
Runge	William	- - -Laecy	M W	Dec	5	1904	H-10	14
Runge	Henry	Emma Burbrink	F W	Jan	26	1910	H-12	108
Runger	William J.	Mary Luckie	F W	Oct	10	1891	H-4	24
Runger	Wm. J.	May E. Lucke	F W	July	29	1893	H-4	64
Runger	William J.	Mary Lemke	F W	Feb	4	1895	H-5	4
Runger	William	Mary Lucke	M W	July	7	1900	H-8	1
Runger	William	Mary Lucke	M W	Sept	29	1902	H-8	49
Runkels	Jeremiah	Elizabeth Hunter	M W	July	6	1887	H-2	59
Rupert	Roses	Susa Pitcher	M W	Nov	3	1891	H-4	25
Rupert	E. J.	Dora E. Wood	M W	Dec	27	1899	H-7	27
Rupert	Edward	Dora E. Woods	F W	May	30	1893	H-4	60
Rupert	Edward	Dora Wood	F W	Nov	14	1901	H-8	31
Rupprecht Horace A.	Martin A.	Ellen J. Ault	M W	Nov	21	1889	CH-1	66
Rupprecht	Martin A.	Ellen Ault	M W	Feb	17	1888	H-2	73
Rupprecht	Martin A.	Ellen J. Ault	M W	Nov	21	1889	H-3	17
Ruprecht	Martin	Ella J. Ault	F W	Nov	16	1884	CH-1	35
Ruprecht	Martin	Ella J. Ault	F W	Nov	16	1884	H-1	130
Ruscher Edward	Wm. A.	Lena Finke	M W	Aprl	22	1916	CH-3	76
Ruscher Wm. Finke	Wm. Henry	Felma Finke	M W	Jan	28	1913	CH-3	51
Rush Charles Donald	Israel A.	Sarah J. Harrison	M W	Mar	15	1911	H-12	154
Rush Chester	John W.	Ida M. Brown	M W	Oct	14	1898	H-7	2
Rush Dallas Alvin	Roy W.	Dorothy C. Percifield	M W	Mar	20	1916	H-13	63
Rush Ethel Irene	Elva A.	Mamie Hawthorne	F W	June	12	1913	H-13	2
Rush Maeley	Noah	Martha Everr	M W	Oct	10	1890	CH-1	145
Rush Harold Leon	Israil A.	Sarah Jane Harrison	W	Oct	27	1915	H-13	54
Rush Herbert	Isreal A.	Sarah J. Harrison	M W	Aug	25	1904	H-10	7

BIRTH RECORD

- - R - -

Rush Konneth Elva	Elva	Mamie Henthorn	M W	Sept 8 1917	H-13	94
Rush Lavinia M.	Theodore	Gemina Wineland	F W	Aug 16 1882	H- 1	17
Rush Maximo F.	Isreal	Sarah J. Harrison	F W	June 10 1918	H-14	6
Rush Nelson J.	Elmer E.	Anna E. Hirtzell	M W	July 12 1917	CH- 4	8
Rush Noah Charles	Homer	Bessie Trout	M W	April 12 1917	H-13	86
Rush Reba Ruesa	J. Willis	Ida May Brown	F W	April 4 1908	H-12	24
Rush Richard Lloyd	Isreal A.	Sarah J. Harrison	M W	June 25 1908	H-12	32
Rush	Thomas	Ida Bröning	M W	Sept 6 1887	H- 2	63
Rush	Noah H.	Mary Deats	F W	Nov 11, 1890	H- 4	3
Rush	Isreal	Sarah J. Harrison	M W	June 8 1892	H- 4	38
Rush	Albert	Mary Harrison	M W	Sept 25 1892	H- 4	45
Rush	Israel	Jane Harrison	F W	Feb 2 1894	H- 4	76
Rush	Albert	May Harrison	F W	Dec 11 1894	H- 4	98
Rush	Willis	Jala M. Brown	M W	Sept 18 1895	H- 5	19
Rush	Isreal	- - -Harrison	F W	July 29 1896	H- 5	35
Rush	Al.	- - -Harrison	M W	Aug 6 1896	H- 5	35
Rush	Isreal	Jane Harrison	F W	Dec 2 1898	H- 7	5
Rush	Noel W.	Mary Deitz	F W	Jan 3 1900	H- 7	29
Rush	J. W.	Ida M. Brown	M W	Sept 6 1901	H- 8	25
Rush	Isreal A.	Jane Harrison	M W	Dec 5 1901	H- 8	32
Rush	Richard	Lotta Ping	M W	Nov 18 1902	H- 9	4
Rush	- - -	- - -Harrison	M W	July 9 1903	H- 9	18
Rush	E. H.	Ida Curry	M W	Sept 25 1904	H-10	9
Rush	Willis	Ida Brown	F W	Jan 11 1906	H-10	37
Rusly Nellie May	Peter B.	Ellen A. Clark	F W	Mar 7 1882	CH- 1	2
Russ Mabel	Thomas	Minnie Holway	F W	June 2 1893	H- 4	62
Russel Lester	Walter	Emma Brown	M W	Nov 12 1902	H- 9	3
Russel Lester Carvin	Edward	Clara Cephart	M W	Sept 19 1909	1-H-2	2
Russel	Absalom	Mary Wildman	F W	Mar 3 1885	H- 2	7
Russel	Abraham	Mary Wildman	F W	Mar 24 1885	CH- 1	42
Russell Elizabeth	Wm.	Anna M. Hull	F W	Mar 10 1920	CH 4	38
Russell Ernest C.	William P.	Mamie A. Hull	M W	Dec 22 1911	CH- 3	43
Russell Eva	Thomas	Anna Rominger	F W	April 3 1889	H- 2	99
Russell Glenn P.	Wm.	Anna Hull	M W	May 14 1914	CH- 3	61
Russell Maggie	Abraham	Mary E. Wildman	F W	Aug 26 1892	CH- 1	106
Russell Maggie	Abraham	Mary E. Wildman	F W	Aug 26 1892	H- 4	42
Russell	J. W.	Clara Cassell	F W	Nov 6 1884	H- 1	130
Russell	J. W.	Clara Cassell	F W	Nov 9 1884	CH- 1	35
Russell	Abraham	Mary E. Wildman	F W	May 2 1887	H- 2	55
Russell	John	Clara Cassell	F W	June 22 1888	H- 2	81
Russell	Nick R.	Sarah Yealey	F W	Nov 13 1888	H- 2	92
Russell	Abraham	Mary Wildman	M W	June 3 1889	CH- 1	58
Russell	Abraham	May E. Wileman	M W	June 3 1889	H- 3	5
Russell	Abraham	Mary E. Wildman	M W	Sept 23 1890	CH- 1	77
Russell	Abraham	Mary E. Wildman	M W	Sept 23 1890	H- 3	36

Rule Herald	N W	5Mo	Sep 27 1899	Goshen	H-12	5
Rule	M W	2Da	Apr 30 1903	Goshen	H-15	32
Rule -	F W			Elkhart	H-10	102
Rummel Cecilia A.	F W	74	Jan 5 1905	Union Tp.	H-15	1
Rummel Dory A.	F W	31	Jul 17 1902	Elk. Co.	H-14	11
Rummel Kasol E.	F W	4	Mar 2 1908	Wakarusa	H-19	102
Rummel Isiah	M W	77	Jun 29 1916	Union Tp.	H-17	55
Rummel Lavina	F W		May 27 1890	Elk. Co.	H-12	7
Runniger	M W		Apr 13 1917	Clinton Tp.	H-17	68
Rumpler William	M W	39	Mar 16 1883	Goshen	H-11	21
Rumpler	M W	4Mo	Aug 20 1889	Goshen	H-11	22
Runiger	M W		Apr 13 1917	Clinton Tp.	H-17	68
Runyan Janina	F W	54	Aug 31 1906	Elk. Ind.	H-15	39
Runyan Maud P.	F W	26	Jan 4 1907	Elk. Ind.	H-15	49
Runyon	F W		Apr 13 1918	Baugo Tp.	H-17	77
Rupert Caroline	F W	80	Jan 12 1900	Harrison Tp.	H-13	3
Rupholdt Augustie	F W	42	Jul 21 1907	Goshen	H-13	2
Ruple Cleo E.	F W	19	Aug 13 1901	Goshen	H-13	53
Ruple Clyde J.	M W	21	Aug 9 1901	Goshen	H-13	53
Ruple Rebecca	F W	75	Aug 5 1903	Elk.	H-14	33
Ruple Sarah	F W	67	Mar 14 1905	Elk. Co.	H-15	6
Rupp Dina	F W	72	Jun 4 1901	Elk. Ind.	H-13	48
Rupp Elizabeth	F W	47	Aug 30 1899	Dunlaps	H-12	50
Rupp Mary E.	F W	17	Oct 20 1900	Dunlaps	H-13	30
Rupp	M W		May 18 1883	Elk. Co.	H-10	10
Rush Covada	M W	7	Jun 8 1906	Elk. Co.	H-15	35
Rush Isaac	M W	77	Dec 10 1905	Elk. Ind.	H-15	24
Rush Jacob	M W	75	Mar 2 1900	Elk.	H-13	12
Rush Jesse C.	M W	64	May 7 1900	Concord Tp.	H-13	17
Rush Jesse	M W	74	Dec 27 1905	Elk. Ind.	H-15	24
Rush Mary	F W	73	Mar 9 1905	Elk. Co.	H-15	6
Rush Sarah	F W	27	Jan 1 1904	Jackson Tp.	H-10	20
Rush Sarah R.	F W	63	Dec 30 1905	Elk. Ind.	H-15	24
Rush Susan	F W	66	Feb 20 1905	Elk. Ind.	H-15	4
Rush Vorn R.	M W	11Mo	Sep 5 1884	Jackson Tp.	H-10	23
Rust Daniel M.	M W	39	Apr 27 1922	Bristol	H-22	55
Russel John S.	M W	52	Oct 26 1901	Elk. Ind.	H-13	53
Russell Christie	F W	72	Sep 12 1897	Elk. Ind.	H-12	34
Russell Eva	F W	9Mo	Jul 13 1895	Goshen	H-12	27
Russell Joseph C.	M W	59	Sep 26 1918	Jackson Tp.	H-17	60

